

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION

amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

INTRODUCTION

Amendment 26 June 2011

This amendment adds the contents of Journal 127 to the Index. If you find any mistakes then please let me know. I had hoped by this time to have produced an 'Issues and Pages only' Index and will perhaps achieve this by the next update. This work is still in progress.

This Index has been through a long gestation period. It started as a personal project, born of the dislike of having to look through three part Indices plus the supplementary Volumes Indices, when any information was sought. It has weathered spells of enthusiasm for the project and spells when the whole project seemed too daunting.

In addition to the problems of searching three volumes of Index, there was also the problem of the Volume numbering. I know that there has been a Classical theme to Scottish education and so, it has been obligatory to use Roman numerals and, where possible snippets of Latin. It soon became clear that the Indices had lost considerable value during the type-setting process in that there was often numeral transfer, e.g. :- 'XVIII 87' easily became 'XVII 187' or vice versa, and so the reference became a total nonsense. An easy mistake to make when type-setting and a difficult one to spot when proof-reading. The first essential was to get rid of the Roman numerals.

The hard copy Indices were scanned into the computer and sorted alphabetically to get a list of the plant names. Each issue of the Journal was checked page by page and the entry confirmed or amended. This took the whole of one winter.

Each Editor of the Journal seemed to have his own method of indicating plant pictures positions in the Journals and the end result of this was a muddle and considerable difficulty in finding the picture. I hope that this is less inscrutable than before. Where possible the number indicates the page on which the picture appears or where the pictures are in blocks, then the page in front of the first of the pictures. Any numbering on the pictures has been ignored (I hope).

The coding in the Index has been kept as simple as possible in an attempt to avoid any possible ambiguity.

The titles of articles has been largely excluded from the Index. If there seems to be a demand for an Index showing geographical locations, then it should be possible to do this using information from the original indices and supplementing this from the subsequent 'Contents' in the individual issues of the Journal. My original intention was that of recording the plant names and where they could be found in our Journals.

As the Journals on our CD are published under the Issue numbers, this does make for a little difficulty in locating which journal is being referred to on the CD. To help with this, I have included a table which gives the Volume numbers with the numbers of the Issues related to each volume and the page numbers relevant to each Issue. I know that this is not ideal, but it should be a help in the meantime.

Converting all the references in the Index from Volume numbers to Issue numbers is a big undertaking and will undoubtedly take a number of months to be completed. A start has already been made and when complete it is hoped that it will be posted on the website in downloadable form.

As you will see the Index is up to and including Issue No. 127 – July 2011.

The Subject Index has turned out to be much more difficult than I had ever imagined and in its present form it is far from perfect. There is often no obvious connection between the contents of an article and its title. As the result the Miscellaneous category is far too large. I hope with more research to redeploy some of the titles to other categories. Some of the place names referred to may well be in the wrong continents, if so I crave your indulgence as I learned my geography in the days of the British Empire. If you find mistakes, don't just mump about them let me know and I will make the amendment in the next up-date.

I have also inserted a table showing the relationship between Volumes, Issues and their pages.

CODES

12/101 = The bolded first number is the volume number but from Issue 110 onwards it indicates the Issue Number. The second number (unbolded) is the page number.

12/120B = The second bolded figure indicates a B & W picture on that page.
, **120B**, = Page in current volume

12/154C = The second figure indicates a coloured illustration.

12/100D = Penline drawings.

12/95M = A map

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION

amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

23/#90C = Colour cover picture on Issue 90
; **12/101, 112, 150**; contents of Vol. 12 in the middle of a reference
or ; **12/101, 112, 150** at the end of a line
(x) after a name indicates an intergeneric cross

Plant awards are mostly self-evident, but not all awards have been entered in the Index.

Some references have been marked with an * and this indicates that there is more than just a passing reference to the named plant. It would require considerably more work to set this up throughout the Index.

CONTENTS

Introduction	p. 1
Volume-Issue-Page List	p. 3
General Index	p. 4 - 127
Author Index	p. 128 - 145
Subject Index	p. 146 - 172

Glassford Sprunt

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

VOLUME	ISSUE	PAGES
1 (I)	1	5 – 42
	2	43 - 85
	3	86 - 126
	4	127 - 171
	5	172 - 210
2 (II)	6	1 - 48
	7	49 - 78
	8	79 - 134
3 (III)	9	1 - 47
	10	51 - 98
	11	103 - 154
	12	159 - 213
4 (IV)	13	219 - 282
	14	3 - 95
	15	107 - 191
	16	199 - 279
5 (V)	17	289 - 358
	18	3 – 95
	19	91 - 171
	20	187 - 259
6 (VI)	21	279 - 379
	22	3 - 83
	23	107 - 195
	24	219 - 303
7 (VII)	25	323 - 408
	26	3 - 82
	27	107 - 177
	28	199 - 274
8 (VIII)	29	3 - 197 IC
	30	3 - 66
	31	91 - 146
	32	155 - 229
9 (IX)	33	239 - 310
	34	3 - 100
	35	111 - 197
	36	205 - 287
10 (X)	37	297 - 373
	38	4 - 95
	39	107 - 178
	40	191 - 268
11 (XI)	41	277 - 346
	42	3 - 72
	43	83 - 163
	44	175 - 241
12 (XII)	45	253 - 343
	46	5 - 67
	47	77 - 156
	48	164 - 246
13 (XIII)	49	253 - 325
	50	6 - 79
	51	84 - 161
	52	168 - 258
14 (XIV)	53	264 - 337
	54	4 - 77
	55	84 - 161
	56	180 - 255
15 (XV)	57	260 - 335
	58	4 - 75
	59	84 - 154
	60	164 - 226
	61	236 - 298

16 (XVI)	62	4 - 74
	63	84 - 156
	64	164 - 236
	65	244 - 310
17 (XVII)	66	4 - 76
	67	84 - 163
	68	172 - 268
	69	276 - 353
18 (XVIII)	70	4 - 85
	71	91 - 188
	72	205 - 293
	73	311 - 414
19 (XIX)	74	3 - 90
	75	109 - 207
	76	215 - 315
	77	325 - 433
20 (XX)	78	1 - 113
	79	129 - 243
	80	253 - 356
	81	365 - 484
21 (XXI)	82	1 - 107
	83	121 - 215
	84	225 - 307
	85	317 - 429
22 (XXII)	86	2 - 117
	87	132 - 249
	88	258 - 362
	89	372 - 467
23 (XXIII)	90	1 - 100
	91	112 - 232
	92	242 - 362
	93	372 - 467
24 (XIV)	94	2 - 101
	95	110 - 208
	96	219 - 325
	97	324 - 420
25 (XXV)	98	1 - 103
	99	110 - 216
	100	219 – 325
	101	327 - 422
26 (XXVI)	102	1 - 90
	103	88 - 172
	104	173 - 257
	105	258 - 336
27 (XXVII)	106	1 - 90
	107	91 - 184
	108	185 - 303
	109	304 - 413

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- Abeliophyllum** distichum : 4/70*
- Abies** alba : 119/87
- arizonica compacta : 6/241
 - balsamea : 115/112, 112C
 - — 'Hudsonia' : 4/242*; 7/160; 8/127, 228; 11/230, 232; 118/85C
 - — nana : 4/242*
 - bornmuelleriana : 5/14, 303
 - cephalonica : 10/20; 115/17; 122/63, 64
 - cilicica : 5/301
 - concolor : 4/306
 - — compacta : 6/241; 7/221
 - delavayi : 8/228; 18/133
 - densa : 18/124; 26/324
 - forrestii 120/82
 - fraseri : 18/46
 - grandis : 13/93, 130
 - hudsonia nana : 10/68
 - koreana : 6/242; 8/228, 284
 - lasiocarpa : 15/5
 - — compacta : 4/239, 242*; 5/249; 7/221; 10/31; 11/293
 - maroccana : 124/31
 - menziesii : 13/94
 - nobilis (procera) : 4/306
 - — glauca prostrata : 5/98, 249; 6/241; 7/221
 - nordmanniana : 5/14; 17/288
 - pinsapo : 18/359
 - — ssp. maroccana : 124/31
 - — nana : 6/242
 - procera (nobilis) : 11/293
 - pungens glauca prostrata : 7/221; 9/132
 - sachalinensis : 13/117, 118; 15/142
 - sibirica : 15/112
 - spectabilis : 17/204
- Abronia** crux-maltae : 9/22
- Abrotanella** forsterioides : 11/261, 264; 19/232, 429, 430; 118/117C
- nivigena : 19/230
- Acacia** armata : 8/44
- baileyana : 8/120
 - saligna : 4/306
 - tortilis : 125/45
- Acaena** glabra : 7/116, 117*
- magellanica 120/56
 - microphylla : 14/218; 16/295; 18/60
 - — depressa : 9/261*
 - — inermis : 16/230
- Acantholimon** : 5/299; 11/190B
- acerosum : 11/214; 12/224
 - androsaceum : 18/349; 115/17
 - armenum : 18/348
 - avenaceum : 18/350
 - creticum : 18/349
 - diapensioides : 13/116; 18/350; 19/61
 - echinus : 5/16
 - erinaceum : 18/350
 - fetisowii : 111/14
 - glumaceum : 5/212; 8/113, 273; 18/347; 23/414
 - hohenackeri : 18/350
 - lepturoides : 18/346
 - litvinovii (litwinowii) : 18/349; 117/19C
 - lycaonicum : 12/224
 - lycopodioides CHAD 124 : 23/198, 206C
 - margaritae : 18/346
 - olivieri : 5/16
 - tataricum : 18/346, 350
 - ulicinum : 22/308, 293C
 - vedicum : 18/350
 - venustum : 5/16, 212, 248B, 322; 18/348; 23/414
- Acantholippia** seriphioides : 125/65
- Acanthophyllum** spinosum : 4/128
- Acanthus** spinosissimus : 16/52
- spinosus : 18/51
 - syriacus : 5/15
- Acer** circinnatum : 3/205
- cretica : 29/39, 60
 - davidii : 4/306
 - dissectum : 3/205
 - filicifolium : 3/205
 - forrestii : 4/306
 - ginnale : 3/205
 - griseum : 3/206; 22/383
 - japonicum 'Vitifolium' : 22/383
 - macrophyllum : 13/93
 - mono mayrii : 13/118
 - negundo : 23/410
 - nikoense : 3/206
 - obtusifolium : 17/92
 - palmatum : 121/57
 - palmatum atropureum : 9/132
 - — dissectum : 9/132
 - — 'Osakazuki' : 3/205; 19/113; 22/383
 - — — ornatum : 10/222
 - — — viride : 9/347
 - — reticulatum : 10/222
 - platanoides : 3/205
 - purpureum : 3/205
 - rubrum : 14/144, 154
 - saccharum : 14/144, 154
 - septemlobum : 15/143
- Aceras** anthropophorum : 4/299; 29/26; 110/56
- Achillea** argentea : 3/88
- atrata : 8/63
 - biebersteinii : 121/82
 - clavennae : 3/88; 7/125; 17/316
 - filipendulina : 118/62
 - huteri : 3/88
 - x lewisii : 2/55; 3/88
 - micrantha : 17/127
 - millefolium : 14/151; 17/52
 - moschata : 8/63
 - nana : 17/34
 - orientale : 17/127
 - oxyloba : 17/316
 - ptarmica (ptarmicaefolia) : 7/219
 - sp. (Mt. Korab) : 7/219
 - tomentosa : 3/225
 - umbellata : 3/88; 7/160

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- Acinos** alpinus : 18/140
Aciphylla aurea : 13/47, 48; 18/79; 112/26
— colensoi : 8/98* : 13/47
— congesta : 14/225; 27/166
— crenulata : 14/223
— crosby-smithii : 112/33, 30C
— dissecta : 116/45
— dobsonii : 8/264, 300, 301; 13/47; 23/429; 27/166
— ferox : 13/47
— glacialis : 11/226; 19/367
— glaucescens : 14/228; 18/211; 27/164C, 167
— hectori : 14/228; 27/166
— hookeri : 18/211*; 19/6
— (**horrida**) horridula : 14/228; 18/211
— monroi : 9/169, 170, 183; 13/47; 14/216; 19/113; 27/167
— montana : 27/167
— pinnatifida : 15/55; 18/211; 27/167; 112/33, 32C
— procumbens : 18/316
— scott-thomsonii : 14/228
— similis : 14/219, 228; 27/167
— simplex : 14/218; 18/316; 27/166; 112/31
— spedenii : 27/166; 120/56C
— squarrosa : 8/98*
— subflabellata : 27/167
— townsonii : 18/212
Acis – see also *Leucojum*
Acomastylis calthaefolia : 13/122
— — nipponica : 10/62; 13/122
Aconitum chasmanthum : 20/17
— columbianum : 29/10
— delphinifolium : 10/266; 17/216D, 241, 242
— — chamissonianum : 17/243
— — delphinifolium : 17/243
— — paradoxum : 10/266; 17/243
— ferox : 124/54
— fletcherianum : 29/99
— hemsleyanum 120/83, 84C
— heterophyllum : 8/15; 20/19
— hookeri : 18/126; 19/178; 29/104
— kurilense : 12/254
— lycoctonum : 12/173
— — neapolitanum rerayense : 8/187
— napellus : 123/82, 86
— omchryseum (orochryseum) : 13/289
— orientale : 121/77, 82
— pulchellum : 2/104, 119; 29/99
— rotundifolium : 20/11
— sp. L. & S. : 2/103, 110, 118, 119
— spicatum : 13/289; 124/54
— violaceum : 8/15; 20/23; 26/202
— vulparia : 17/314, 121/80; 123/86
Actaea pachypoda : 18/317*
— spicata : 6/125; 18/317
Actinidia kolomikta : 13/118; 15/144
Actinea herbacea : 3/180*, 186B
Adenocarpus decorticans : 15/248
Adenophora coelestis : 5/8*, 16B
— kurilensis : 12/256; 15/131, 144
— lilifolia : 15/127, 131
— marsupiflora (folia) : 14/160
— pereskiifolia : 15/127
— stenanthina : 14/160
— tashiroi : 5/8
Adenostyles leucophylla : 12/172
Adesmia ameghinoi : 125/64C, 65
— boronoides : 116/90; 125/56, 60
— karraikensis : 125/61
— parviflora : 125/55, 61
— pumila : 6/130; 7/242
— salicornioides : 6/135; 29/178; 121/34C, 35C; 125/61, 65, 67
— spinosissima : 117/44
— villosa : 6/134
Adiantum aleutica : 19/404
— capillus-veneris : 1/17; 14/271*; 15/40, 41; 18/112; 125/47
— capillus-veneris 'Mariesii' : 18/112
— monochlamys : 18/112
— nigrum : 1/17
— pedatum : 1/17; 4/75; 9/21, 250, 250B; 14/271; 17/244; 18/112
— — aleuticum : 10/244*; 15/70; 18/78, 112
— — var. minor : 116/42
— venustum : 10/244*; 18/112; 20/19
Adonis aestivalis : 111/99
— amurensis : 5/339; 7/22; 29/121; 111/73, 73C
— annua : 16/202
— chrysocyathus : 8/15
— cupaniana : 21/58, 63D
— pyrenaica : 17/306
— vernalis : 8/103*; 15/37
— wolgensis (volgensis) 119/19C, 23
Adoxa moschatellina : 25/194
Aeonium arboreum atropurpureum nigrum
 'Schwarzkopf' : 126/58
Aeonium tabuliforme : 114/95; 118/83
Aethionema armenum : 11/236
— — 'Warley Rose' : 1/10; 3/225, 245; 4/69; 5/99, 310; 8/300; 11/236
— coridifolium : 6/289; 7/30
— grandiflorum : 5/300
— oppositifolium : 8/281
— pulchellum : 9/88; 16/178
— pyrenaica : 18/75
— saxatile : 4/26; 18/54
— schistosum : 6/14, 125
— thomasianum (thomasiniana) : 8/65, 126
Agave americana : 16/104; 124/27
— parryi : 20/388
Agapanthus campanulatus : 27/122
Agoseris lackschewitzii : 27/248
Agrimonia asiatica : 118/63
Ajuga bombycina : 21/255C, 260
— chamaepitys : 16/244; 111/92
— decumbens : 123/26, 30C
— genevensis : 18/71

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- lupulina : **19/188**
- ophrydis : **24/387**
- orientalis : **17/126**, 129; **18/53**, 146
- pyramidalis : **12/237***; **15/44**; **17/18**, 223;
111/92
- reptans : **6/15**; **7/51**; **12/236-237**; **23/302**
- Albuca** sp. : **8/101**
- Alcea** nudiflora : **118/58**, **118/62**
- rugosa : **17/133**
- Alchemilla** alpina : **4/8**, 292; **5/194**, 196, 246*;
7/11, 42, 43, 44; **17/25**; **19/4**; **25/186C**, 195,
119/87
- conjuncta : **5/194**; **7/11**
- filicaulis : **5/196**
- glaucescens : **25/186C**, 195
- glomerata (glomerulans) : **5/196**
- minima : **25/195**
- minor : **127/81**
- wichurae : **5/195**
- Alectra** pumila : **24/385**
- Alectorurus** yedoensis : **11/315***
- Aletris** pauciflora : **18/132**
- Aliella** embergeri : **24/250**
- helichrysoides : **24/250**, **268C**
- platyphylla : **24/250**
- Alkanna** graeca : **17/84**; **29/58**
- orientalis hellenica : **10/17**
- sieheana : **113/16**, **17C**; **122/91**
- Allardia** glabra : **2/109**
- tomentosa : **29/42**
- Allium** acuminatum : **6/266**; **16/46**; **126/4**
- akaka : **119/19C**, 23; **126/58**
- altaicum : **14/159**
- amabile : **13/212**, 243
- atroviolaceum : **113/6**
- beesianum : **13/189**, 211, 212, 238, 243
- blandum : **3/9**
- brevistylum : **20/394**
- callimischon : **115/7C**, 8; **118/80**; **120/21**;
122/63C, 67
- carolinianum : **3/9**; **19/291**; **118/52**
- cernuum : **9/268**; **15/242**; **21/16**
- chamaespathum : **122/66**
- cyaneum : **3/225**; **8/221**
- dichlamydeum : **9/21**
- falcifolium : **5/287**; **126/6**, **7C**
- farreri : **3/225**
- fasciculatum : **3/8**
- forrestii : **13/212**, 238, 243
- heldreichii : **18/140**
- hyalinum : **16/176**
- kansuense : **5/213**
- karataviense : **6/14**
- leonidis : **17/125**
- lineare : **14/160**
- mairei : **13/211**, 212
- moly : **1/144**; **6/15**; **7/160**; **10/69**; **16/2**
- narcissiflorum : **4/203***; **5/28**; **7/159**; **8/64**;
13/243; **15/218**; **17/307**
- neapolitanum : **4/203***; **10/17**; **123/74**
- oreophilum : **111/14**; **118/56**, **118/61**
- — rubellum : **118/52**
- ostrowskianum : **1/144**; **3/225**; **4/274**; **9/88**;
29/187
- paniculatum : **4/299**
- paradoxum : **115/45**
- pseudoflavum : **17/135**
- purdomii : **3/225**
- regelii : **13/116**
- rhynchogynum : **13/243**
- ritsi : **122/67**
- rosenbachianum : **13/110**
- roseum : **10/17**; **17/87**
- rubellum : **118/52**
- schoenoprasum : **15/249**
- serratum : **16/176**
- sikkimense : **2/69**; **3/116**; **5/213**, 346*
- simillimum : **26/99**
- subhirsutum : **16/50**; **20/268**
- thunbergii : **120/21**
- tricoccum : **12/85**
- triquetrum : **4/299**; **17/60***; **18/151**
- victorialis : **9/28**
- wallichii : **120/83**, **84C**; **124/48C**
- yunnanense : **13/243**
- zebdanense : **3/225**
- Allosorus** crispus : **1/17**; **9/119**; **10/244**
- Alnus** fruticosa : **15/114**
- glutinosa barbata : **17/136**
- Aloe** ciliaris : **12/24**
- marlothii : **12/23**
- plicatilis : **12/23**
- polyphylla : **9/281***
- Alopecurus** alpinus : **19/164**
- lanatus : **5/14**
- Alophia** lahue : **17/300**
- Alsine** rubella : **9/117**
- Alstroemeria** aurantiaca : **18/21**
- gayana 'Humilis' : **18/42**
- haemantha : **16/195**, 196
- hookeri : **29/194**; **124/98C**, 99
- hookeriana : **18/13**
- ligtu : **14/41**
- pallida : **117/39**, 41
- patagonica : **116/88C**, 90; **120/50**; **124/5C**;
125/61, 67
- pygmaea : **29/194**
- spathulata : **18/16**; **20/406**
- umbellata : **29/121**; **117/36**, **37C**
- werdermannii flavicans : **114/30C**
- Alyssum** alpestre : **8/207**
- biovulatum : **14/161**
- cephalotes : **12/225**
- contemptum : **12/223**
- cuneifolium : **18/26**
- lenense : **14/161**, 162
- montanum : **23/302**, **119/87**
- mouradicum : **12/223**
- oxycarpum : **26/219**
- podolicum : **3/225**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- purpureum : **2/60 (Ptilotrichum)**
- saxatile : **3/88; 7/52, 125; 8/273; 10/38; 16/229**
- — citrinum : **3/88; 6/14, 256; 7/30, 74**
- — 'Dudley Neville' : **6/256, 332*; 7/74**
- sibiricum : **14/161, 162**
- sp. P.D.18391 : **5/96***
- sphacioticum : **22/306, 292C**
- spinosum : **2/59(Ptilotrichum)**
- tortuosum : **3/117; 5/244; 14/161**
- troodii : **17/92**
- wulfenianum (A. ovirens) : **6/281; 7/268; 16/186**
- Amaracus dictamnus : 7/220**
- Amaryllis : 12/111, 112**
- belladonna : **4/261; 127/46, 46C**
- Amblynotus rupestris : 121/96; 122/52**
- Amelanchier alnifolia : 16/108**
- bartramiana : **24/371**
- laevis : **22/383**
- ovalis : **16/185; 18/71**
- Amerorchis rotundifolia : 127/76C, 80**
- Amethystea caerulea : 12/178**
- Amianthium muscaetoxicum : 19/218**
- Amitostigma keiskei : 5/211***
- Amorphophallus napalensis : 26/65, 74C**
- Ampelodesmos mauritanicus : 19/73**
- Amsonia salicifolia : 8/199***
- Amygdalus pedunculata : 12/175, 176; 14/160**
- Anacamptis pyramidalis : 12/271; 16/51; 17/87; 18/50, 51, 52; 29/27; 111/102; 119/89**
- Anacyclus atlanticus : 4/214**
- depressus : **2/55; 5/345; 7/159, 160; 8/59; 9/180**
- formosus : **12/225**
- maroccanus : **7/161; 8/59, 125**
- sp. (JCA 129) : **8/188**
- Anagallidium tetrapetalum : 12/255**
- Anagallis alternifolia : 17/298**
- arvensis : **14/126; 17/87**
- huttoni : **9/126**
- monelli : **14/126; 18/361; 20/109D ; 23/303; 124/18C, 19**
- tenella : **3/78*; 17/178; 18/240, 232C**
- Anandria bellidiastrum : 14/66**
- Anaphalis margaritacea : 12/50, 90; 21/16**
- nepalensis : **125/32C**
- nubigena : **8/16**
- triplinervis monocephala : **23/403**
- Anarthrophyllum cumingii : 117/40**
- desideratum : **7/241; 8/219, 301, 304; 9/143; 10/228; 13/300; 18/18; 29/179; 114/33; 116/82; 121/48; 125/55, 56, 57**
- — yellow form : **125/56C**
- patagonicum : **121/48**
- sp. : **29/178; 121/24C, 25C**
- Anchusa angustifolia : 7/75***
- angustissima : **8/208***
- azurea : **16/205; 18/55**
- cespitosa : **2/55; 5/326*; 6/230, 260; 7/75; 8/42, 48, 60, 133, 136B, 138, 208, 219, 296, 299, 301; 9/55, 151, 176, 178; 10/201*; 13/45, 143*, 279*; 18/338B, 399; 22/87*, 233*, 291C, 304*; 29/35, 61, 69, 162; 124/67, 67C**
- italica : **5/13; 8/276**
- myosotidiflora : **7/76**
- officinalis : **17/48**
- undulata : **18/50, 54**
- Andromeda caerulea : 12/141**
- polifolia : **3/170; 4/305; 6/17, 20; 8/127; 9/171; 10/219, 224; 14/234; 15/65; 17/240; 18/239; 29/40; 116/103; 126/102, 102C**
- — alba : **8/104**
- — compacta : **5/204, 208*; 8/28**
- — — minima : **10/224**
- — glaucophylla : **9/359**
- — grandiflora : **9/180**
- — — minima : **5/208**
- — minima : **8/104**
- — nana : **8/42, 43, 128, 136, 137, 300, 302; 9/169, 173, 183**
- — pusilla : **15/115, 112B**
- Androsace adenocephala : 16/171**
- akbaitalensis : **111/20**
- albana : **25/52**
- alpina (A. glacialis) : **6/123, 236; 7/265; 8/63, 178, 269, 270; 10/49, 230*, 231; 12/7, 9, 11; 15/217; 16/168C, 171; 17/24, 309; 18/252; 19/136C; 22/220C, 227; 26/318, 301C; 123/86, 87, 88, 91, 94, 94C, 96**
- alpina x obtusifolia : **8/245**
- arachnoidea 'Superba' : **4/269*; 5/206*; 8/133, 136, 298, 300; 9/179; 18/102**
- x aretioides : **9/259***
- argentea : **2/22; 4/213; 6/121; 12/9**
- argentea = **vandellii**
- bisulca aurata : **26/218**
- brevis : **16/171**
- brigantiaca : **14/292**
- bryomorpha : **26/218; 124/85**
- bulleyana : **24/168; 25/53*, 56C; 120/85C, 87**
- cantabrica : **25/365**
- carinata : **6/113; 21/406**
- carnea : **3/117; 4/26; 5/241, 242, 245; 6/124; 8/120, 176*, 204, 211, 289; 11/201; 14/291, 292; 16/171, 182, 184; 17/25, 41, 42, 108**
- — alba : **16/186**
- — brigantiaca : **8/176*; 10/84*, 85**
- — halleri : **8/176; 18/350**
- — laggeri : **3/59*; 4/26; 5/244, 339; 10/252, 253; 14/292, 293; 16/302; 17/218, 220; 20/474**
- — — 'Andorra' : **22/53*, 56C**
- — x pyrenaica : **9/175, 355; 16/171; 117/77**
- chamaejasme : **6/121; 9/43; 12/172; 14/291; 17/18, 19, 237, 315; 21/356, 406; 27/336C; 123/96**
- chumbyi : **5/309**
- ciliata : **4/258; 5/241, 242; 8/178; 10/253; 14/183, 184C; 16/171; 20/210B, 221**
- croftii : **26/221**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- cylindrica : **3/152***; **4/118**; **5/238**; **8/132**, 179*;
9/346; **10/200**, 253; **16/171**; **19/14B**, 41
- — x hirtella : **4/268**; **16/171**
- delavayi : **12/260**; **16/171**; **18/126**, 182; **21/95**;
24/97#C, 417; **25/385**; **26/212**, **119/104**;
126/26
- eximea : **14/292**
- filiformis : **12/177**
- foliosa : **5/8***; **25/53***
- aff. forrestiana : **126/80**
- geraniifolia : **8/120**, 179*;
13/211, 237
- glacialis (alpina) : **2/22**; **5/199**; **8/207**; **9/140**,
221, 222, 223, 256, 334, 335, 336
- globifera : **13/289**; **16/171**; **18/124**, 125; **20/52**;
22/284
- graminifolia : **25/315**
- hausmannii : **6/236**, 237; **9/223**; **26/99C**, 303
- hedraeantha : **14/292**; **16/171**
- x heeri : **17/24**
- helvetica : **3/117**; **5/339**; **8/63**, 219, 269; **9/146**,
147, 149, 222; **10/47**, 48, **48B**, 200; **12/172**,
173, **176B**; **13/10**, 280; **14/23**, 182; **16/171**;
17/21, 22, 24, 25; **22/343**; **24/224**; **26/212**;
29/35, 36, 41, 140; **123/96**, 97, **97C**
- himalaica : **25/53***, **57C**
- hirtella : **10/259**; **16/171**; **19/41**; **113/16**, **16C**,
119/72; **122/40C**, 79
- — x cylindrica **120/16**; **125/92**
- hookeriana : **2/106**; **13/286**; **19/175**
- imbricata : **3/31**; **4/258**; **6/108**, 356*, **368B**;
7/81, 152, **152B**, 153, 154; **8/42**, 49, 65, 132,
133, 134, 179, 219, 294, 296, 298, 299;
9/149, 169, 177, 178, 221, 271, 348, 349,
352, 355; **10/49**, **64B**, 229; **11/114B**; **12/9**;
13/10; **14/285**, 287, 288, 290, 291; **15/10**;
29/152
- imbricata=**vandellii**
- incana : **12/177**
- jacquemontii (syn. **A. villosa**) : **5/96**; **7/263**;
8/177
- lactea : **4/54**; **8/289**, 290; **10/64B**, 84, 85;
14/293; **25/58***
- lactiflora (coronopifolia) : **8/179**
- laevigata : **117/83**
- — 'Göteborg' : **114/92**
- laggeri : **14/293**
- lanuginosa : **3/187**; **4/302***; **5/309**; **8/177***;
9/146, 147; **11/237**; **17/8C**, 12, 108; **19/16**;
25/58*
- — leichtlinii : **8/177**
- lehmannii : **7/28**; **13/289**; **15/69**; **16/171**;
18/125; **19/174**, 189
- x marpensis : **24/161C**, 200
- mathildae : **8/178**; **14/294**; **16/171**
- maxima : **17/127**
- microphylla : **8/177**; **9/170**
- 'Millstream Hybrid' : **23/413**
- mucronifolia : **19/355**, **360D**; **20/10**, 25; **25/58***
- muscoidea : **5/327**; **8/14**; **9/170**; **16/171**; **20/10**;
25/380C, 383, 385; **114/29**, **31C**; **119/100**;
121/98
- — var. breviscapa : **121/89**; **123/67C**, 68
- — 'Dome Group' : **122/90C**
- — robusta* : **24/21**
- — longiscapa : **8/179**; **19/187**, 193
- neuwirthii : **126/80**, **80C**
- nivalis nivalis : **117/83**
- nortonii : **16/171**; **18/125**; **19/189**, 190
- obtusifolia : **123/84**, 92, 95
- ochotensis : **117/68**, **69C**
- primuloides : **8/289**; **9/148**; **23/398**, **404C**;
25/59
- — 'Chumbyi' : **3/225**; **6/121**
- pubescens : **3/117**; **10/85**; **16/171**; **19/329**
- pyrenaica : **3/31**, 127*;
4/258; **5/238**; **8/42**,
178*, 219; **9/149**; **10/253**; **14/225**; **16/171**,
296; **124/75**
- pyrenaica x carnea : **16/171**
- raddeana : **121/81**
- rigida : **24/168**; **25/58***; **126/#C**, 44
- robusta breviscapa : **23/213**
- rotundifolia : **20/10**, 51; **25/59***
- — elegans : **25/59**
- sarmentosa : **3/187**; **4/270***; **5/309**; **8/136**, 176*,
178, 289, 300; **9/179**; **10/39**; **13/211**; **17/108**;
22/233, 284; **25/59***; **26/200**, **119/98**, **98C**,
105
- — 'Chumbyi' : **8/176***; **9/179**, 180
- — 'Watkinsii' : **6/157***, **336B**; **8/176**
- sempervivoides : **3/187**; **4/267***; **8/177***;
21/144; **25/58**, 59*, 377
- septentrionalis : **21/17**
- sericea : **111/11**
- sp. : **6/155**
- sp. CC4442 : **116/45**
- sp. L. & S. : **2/106**
- sp. D.G.L. : **3/114**
- spinulifera : **5/143**; **7/52**; **8/180***; **13/211**, 237,
254*; **126/44**
- strigillosa : **5/8**; **17/155**; **25/60***; **29/104**
- studiosorum : **25/59**, 384; **26/143**; **122/89**
- — 'Doksa' : **115/54**; **118/73C**; **120/16C**, 16,
17; **122/50**, **50C**, 79, **91C**; **124/85**, **85C**, 91;
126/57
- tapete : **8/14**; **16/171**; **24/170**
- triflora : **13/42**
- umbellata : **5/347***
- vandellii(see also *A. imbricata*) : **16/136**, 171;
17/41, 44; **24/143**, 402; **112/50C**; **113/16**;
115/52; **119/67**, **71C**, 72; **121/89**, 94, **89C**;
122/76C, 79; **123/65**, **67C**, 68, 70; **125/90C**,
92, 94, 95, **95C**; **126/62C**; **127/104C**, 105
- villosa : **5/96**, 239, 241; **6/283**; **8/177***, 290;
9/28; **10/251**, 252, 255, 256; **11/11**; **12/29**, 30,
177; **13/114**; **15/112B**; **16/171**, 300, 302;
17/224, 308; **18/246**, 254; **19/419**; **20/415C**,
429; **22/173**, **181C**; **23/207C**, 220; **111/92**,
119/87
- — arachnoidea : **8/177**; **18/26**; **20/307**; **25/60**;
29/36

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- — — 'Superba' : **8/177; 11/206**
 — — — jacquemontii : **22/344**
 — — — taurica : **25/57C, 60, 119/72**
 — vitaliana : **14/292**
 — wardii : **24/169**
 — 'William Buchanan' : **8/303**
 — wulfeniana : **9/169, 170, 183; 16/168C, 171; 17/310; 29/36**
 — yargongensis : **24/170**
 — yunnanense (**studiosorum**) : **5/309**
 — zambalensis : **16/171; 19/184C, 192**
Andryala aghardii : **5/246**
Anemone adamsiana : **5/284**
 — alpina : **3/118; 4/26, 203*; 8/63, 65; 9/230; 12/317; 13/7; 15/66**
 — — sulphurea : **8/63; 14/224-225**
 — angulosa : **3/211**
 — apennina : **5/99; 6/53; 9/355; 23/7**
 — baldensis : **2/23; 3/246; 5/108, 199, 314; 6/237, 281; 7/268; 9/222; 16/181; 17/315; 18/70**
 — biflora : **8/164; 125/89**
 — blanda : **2/21; 5/99; 6/53; 8/162; 9/171, 175; 10/15, 19; 11/214; 12/224; 16/206, 207, 227, 229, 245, 247; 18/146; 23/7**
 — — 'Bridesmaid' : **9/171**
 — — 'Radar' : **9/171, 175**
 — — scythica : **8/101***
 — caucasica : **6/229; 17/139; 111/88, 92**
 — coronaria : **4/203*; 8/162; 10/15, 17; 11/213; 14/23; 16/203, 204, 205, 246; 17/87, 232, 233, 234, 279; 18/52, 53; 19/243; 29/57; 122/56, 68C; 125/97**
 — crassifolia : **11/266***
 — deltoidea : **5/286**
 — demissa : **6/226; 13/40, 283; 19/174, 193; 124/66**
 — drummondii : **9/23, 315; 15/68; 22/90; 23/292, 310**
 — eranthoides : **118/98**
 — fasciculata : **17/286, 289, 292; 111/92; 121/77**
 — fulgens multipetala : **14/209**
 — globosa : **6/153**
 — halleri : **8/65**
 — heldreichii : **29/60**
 — hepatica triloba (see *Hepatica triloba*) : **6/53**
 — — angulosa (*A. transylvanica*) : **6/53**
 — hortensis : **17/91**
 — — fulgens : **1/144**
 — hupehensis : **15/240; 16/229**
 — — japonica : **8/108; 14/39**
 — impexa : **111/99, 104**
 — lithophila : **6/153**
 — magellanica : **6/14, 130, 134; 7/52, 155**
 — multifida : **7/156; 22/91; 116/82**
 — narcissiflora : **3/118; 4/26, 203*; 8/63, 204; 9/28, 32B, 93, 230, 336; 10/53, 251, 258; 12/12, 174, 309; 13/40, 71, 254; 16/186; 17/19, 42, 140, 218, 224, 243; 18/72; 22/91, 119/10C, 22**
 — — zephyra : **22/91, 95C**
 — nemorosa : **4/299; 5/305; 6/9; 7/210; 9/28; 14/48; 18/65; 118/106, 118/107**
 — — 'Allenii' : **118/75**
 — — 'Robinsoniana' : **9/355**
 — — 'Vestar' : **115/52**
 — obtusiloba : **8/13, 15; 16/30; 19/291; 20/19; 21/134C, 144, 119/98, 103**
 — — patula : **2/46*, 123*; 5/47; 6/226; 7/153; 8/15, 136; 9/178, 323, 355; 11/126*; 29/36**
 — occidentalis : **4/34; 15/5, 16C, 66**
 — oregana : **22/90**
 — palmata : **20/97, 106D**
 — parviflora : **6/140; 15/68; 17/236, 243; 22/91; 127/81**
 — patens : **4/217; 12/84; 15/68**
 — — nuttalliana : **11/320**
 — pavoniana : **16/301; 17/87**
 — pavonina : **16/301; 17/278, 279; 18/137, 138; 19/82; 29/57; 125/97**
 — polyanthes : **13/283**
 — pulsatilla (*P. vulgaris*) : **3/58, 246; 4/92*, 140*; 6/153; 7/74; 9/225; 11/16***
 — — alba : **4/333, 335B**
 — quinquefolia : **12/84; 120/68C, 69**
 — ranunculoides : **17/92; 118/108, 118/94C**
 — richardsonii : **17/243**
 — rivularis : **10/318; 13/283**
 — rupestris : **13/288**
 — — gelida wallichii : **19/174**
 — rupicola : **12/317*; 13/254; 19/356, 364D; 20/19; 21/101, 146; 23/386C, 395; 29/99**
 — sibirica : **15/116, 112D**
 — slavica : **8/118; 9/169**
 — sp. : **118/61C**
 — speciosa : **17/294; 23/254C, 263, 121/78**
 — stellata : **4/299**
 — — heldreichii : **10/16, 19**
 — sulphurea : **2/23, 24; 3/246; 4/54, 155; 5/107, 199; 6/121**
 — sylvestris : **8/46, 118; 10/318, 319**
 — tetrasepala : **19/292**
 — transylvanica : **3/211**
 — trifolia : **9/27, 223**
 — triloba : **3/211**
 — trullifolia : **120/60C, 62**
 — tschernjaewii : **22/343; 124/102; 125/89**
 — vernalis : **3/10, 24B, 32; 4/26, 115, front.C, 204; 5/142, 199; 6/121, 122, 229, 236; 8/118; 9/138, 150*, 169, 172C, 173, 178, 222, 254, 344, 346, 349, 355; 10/199**
 — villosissima : **13/71**
 — zephyra : **29/10**
Anemonella thalictroides : **5/61*, 250; 12/59, 84; 14/145; 19/125*, 168C; 115/52; 119/72**
 — — 'Oscar Schoaf' : **19/125; 24/145, 119/68; 121/89; 122/80C; 127/109**
Anemonopsis macrophylla : **3/27*; 7/24**
Angelica dawsonii : **27/247**
 — saxatilis : **15/116**
 — sylvestris : **7/44**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- Angraecum falcatum** : 7/19
Anigozanthos flavidus : 126/72C
 — pulchellus : 15/244
Anisotome carnosula : 7/116, 118*, 152B; 14/226
 — imbricata : 14/223
 — — imbricata : 111/75, 75C; 125/87
Anoiganthus breviflorus : 9/128
Anomatheca cruenta : 1/106*
Anoplanthus coccineus : 11/12
Anopterus glandulosus : 11/262
Antennaria alpina : 5/99; 127/81
 — aromatica : 20/397
 — dioica : 4/8, 26; 6/14, 137; 8/273; 10/71; 15/41; 16/186; 17/50
 — — rosea : 6/256; 8/46, 300, 302; 9/180; 17/34
 — — rubra : 7/136
 — lanata : 21/16
 — magellanica : 6/130
Anthemis barbeyana (?barrelieri) : 5/246*; 7/219
 — biebersteinii : 7/219; 8/103*
 — chia : 17/279; 18/138, 145; 29/58
 — cretica : 17/278
 — iberica : 121/81
 — marschalliana : 17/139; 121/76, 81
 — nobilis : 7/33*
 — rudolphiana : 7/219; 10/242
Anthericum boeticum : 9/347, 361; 15/249
 — liliago : 4/217, 300; 10/250; 13/51; 17/25, 43, 46, 222
 — ramosum : 4/217
Anthogonium gracile : 2/103
Anthyllis hermanniae : 3/181*; 5/310; 18/51
 — montana : 3/117, 182*; 4/26
 — — atrorubens(atropurpurea) : 3/182
 — — rubra : 13/51
 — tejedensis : 2/63
 — tetraphylla : 18/53; 19/69
 — vulneraria : 6/124; 17/178
 — — ssp. maura : 124/34
Antirrhinum asarina now = **Asarina procumbens**
Antirrhinum asarina (*Asarina procumbens*) :
 5/47, 244; 6/124; 10/308
 — braun-blanquetii : 16/302; 26/281
 — majus : 17/215; 124/41
 — — 'Linkianum' : 18/361
 — sempervirens : 10/249, 255, 220B; 17/50, 222
Aphyllanthes monspeliensis : 10/69; 12/273;
 17/219, 222; 18/357; 124/28
Aplectrum hyemale : 7/229*
Aplopappus coronopifolius : 6/124
Aporocactus flagelliformis : 7/161
Aquilegia akitensis : 3/192*; 7/156
 — alpina : 3/118, 193*, 247; 4/83; 8/64, 203; 9/230; 12/28, 174; 14/291; 15/30, 217; 16/183; 17/41, 43, 44, 45; 123/86
 — — alba : 3/193
 — amaliae : 24/25, 34C; 29/63
 — aragonensis : 15/30
 — atrata : 17/25; 18/71; 26/298, 269C
 — aurea : 17/51
 — bertolonii (reuteri) : 3/193*; 6/14, 255; 7/51, 159; 15/30
 — brevistyla : 10/266*; 15/70
 — buergeriana : 10/62
 — caerulea : 6/240, 249; 15/30; 20/394; 26/266; 29/10, 18
 — — calcarea : 26/266
 — — ochroleuca : 26/266; 29/10
 — canadensis : 10/241; 125/90C
 — chaplinii : 25/330
 — discolor : 3/186B, 193*; 15/30
 — ecalcarata : 3/193*
 — einseleana : 6/280; 7/267
 — ensifolia : 9/27
 — flabellata : 7/156; 10/241; 12/255
 — — nana : 1/10; 3/186B, 193*
 — — — alba : 7/156
 — — — kurilensis : 10/222
 — — — 'White Jewel' : 124/93C, 94
 — flavescens : 6/153; 9/265; 15/68; 29/10
 — — x formosa : 27/243
 — formosa : 3/227; 5/234, 286; 6/266;; 15/64; 17/238; 29/10
 — fragrans : 19/292; 20/23; 21/146; 23/401; 24/20*; 119/104
 — glandulosa : 3/194*, 246; 15/30, 112B, 116
 — japonica : 3/193
 — jonesii : 2/25; 3/194; 4/207; 6/113, 141, 153; 8/42, 58, 121, 296; 9/143; 13/300; 14/26; 15/30, 69; 20/397; 23/67; 26/266; 29/11, 18; 121/72, 96; 122/83, 114
 — jucunda : 3/194
 — laramiensis : 6/140, 141, 249; 8/58; 23/67; 29/11
 — micrantha : 29/10
 — montana : 14/296
 — nevadensis : 15/248
 — nivalis : 19/291, 354, 358D; 20/22
 — olympica : 17/139, 286, 287, 288, 294, 121/80
 — ottonis : 29/64
 — pyrenaica : 3/193, 247*; 4/83*; 7/51; 10/248, 258; 13/53; 15/30; 16/302; 29/140
 — reuteri : 9/148
 — saximontana : 3/194*; 4/207; 6/141; 8/58; 15/31; 23/67; 29/11
 — scopulorum : 2/25; 3/166, 186B, 194*; 4/258; 6/141, 156, 157, 245; 8/58; 15/10, 31; 23/67; 29/11, 12
 — — calcarea : 6/139, 153; 29/11
 — — perplexans : 6/247; 18/79
 — shockleyi : 4/207; 6/246; 9/14; 12/166; 29/10
 — sibirica : 15/115
 — thalictrifolia : 18/72
 — triternata : 20/389
 — truncata : 9/23
 — viridiflora : 3/195*; 8/134
 — vulgaris : 3/247; 15/30, 41; 17/215, 119/91
 — — ballii : 8/188; 27/110
Arabis albida : 7/216
 — — variegata : 3/88

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- alpina : **4/115; 5/196; 11/45; 18/241; 19/164; 116/99**
- — caucasica : **8/188**
- androsacea : **5/301**
- arendsii x Rosabelle : **3/88**
- aubrietoides : **5/300; 12/225**
- bellidioides : **4/26**
- blepharophylla : **1/10; 8/27; 21/245; 23/303**
- bryoides olympicum : **5/95, 246**
- caucasica : **12/223; 17/140; 122/61**
- cretica : **10/19**
- cypria : **14/23; 20/349**
- erubescens : **8/187**
- flaviflora : **121/76, 77**
- josiae (JCA 277) : **8/188**
- petraea : **3/188; 4/9; 5/196**
- purpurea : **123/75, 77C**
- rosea grandiflora : **23/302**
- soyerii : **12/166**
- 'Spring Charm' : **9/170**
- stricta : **5/27**
- verna : **17/92; 124/28**
- zebdanense : **5/300**
- Aralia elata** : **13/69**
- racemosa : **19/297**
- Arachnitis** uniflora : **25/153D, 158**
- Araucaria** araucana : **18/18; 20/409**
- Arbutus** : **12/229**
- andrachne : **5/16; 10/16; 17/92**
- menziesii : **4/307; 5/283, 308B; 13/93; 22/382**
- unedo : **5/15; 22/382; 115/19, 20C; 125/71**
- Arcterica** nana : **4/84*, 143*; 6/118, 228; 8/60, 127, 173; 9/177; 10/61, 218, 223; 13/337; 18/373; 19/114*; 115/50; 117/72**
- Arctostaphylos** alpina : **10/71; 15/68; 17/176, 176C, 241; 27/197C; 123/8; 127/26**
- — rubra : **21/17**
- nevadensis coloradoensis : **21/138**
- uva-ursi : **4/25; 5/196, 342; 7/251; 8/117; 9/263; 10/71; 12/49; 15/41; 17/40, 41, 51, 176, 223; 18/238, 374; 115/113**
- Arctous** alpina : **5/196; 12/257; 15/112B, 119; 16/252; 18/238, 374; 127/71**
- — 'Japonicus' : **18/374**
- Arenaria** armerina elongata : **2/57**
- balearica : **4/225**
- caespitosa aurea : **3/225**
- ciliata : **4/26**
- cretica : **122/61, 63**
- densissima : **18/126**
- dianthoides : **17/129**
- festucoides : **24/16C, 18; 25/378, 119/100**
- glanduligera : **17/204, 205; 19/178; 25/377, 382C; 26/205**
- graminifolia : **17/125**
- granatensis : **120/28**
- groenlandica : **115/111, 112C**
- ledebouriana : **6/14**
- montana : **7/51; 11/132**
- musciformis : **16/249; 21/417**
- nevadensis : **3/226**
- norvegica : **5/195, 235; 7/42, 44, 45, 46**
- — norvegica : **24/375**
- obtusiloba : **20/393; 21/137; 23/65*; 25/333**
- polytrichoides : **18/126**
- pseudofrigida : **120/103C**
- purpurascens : **6/14; 10/255; 17/48, 110**
- rupifraga : **2/67**
- sedoides : **1/196; 4/9**
- serpens : **125/63**
- sp. P.D.18398 : **5/18**
- stellata : **122/61**
- tetraquetra : **4/26; 13/51**
- verna : **7/13**
- Aretia** vitaliana : **14/292**
- Argemone** intermedia : **6/154**
- Argylia** adscendens : **117/40C, 40**
- viridis : **18/15; 20/404**
- Argyroxiphium** sandwichense : **4/86; 10/41, 48B**
- — macrocephalum : **27/82; 122/113C, 114**
- virescens : **10/41**
- Arisaema** album : **26/64, 75C**
- amurense : **122/52**
- angustatum : **13/70**
- atrorubens : **12/84**
- asperatum : **124/106**
- candidissimum : **7/28; 13/238; 126/40, 44**
- concinnum : **26/62, 74C**
- consanguineum : **26/62, 66, 75C**
- costatum : **22/285**
- decipiens : **26/64**
- elephas : **24/166; 120/17**
- flavum : **7/28; 26/200; 27/38**
- fraternum : **25/192**
- griffithii : **19/173; 124/92**
- intermedium biflagellatum (Wall 13) : **26/325**
- iyoanum var. nakaianum : **126/81**
- jacquemontii : **20/18, 261; 26/200**
- lobatum : **125/90C**
- — Mount Emei Form : **126/81, 81C**
- mayebarae : **126/81**
- nepenthoides : **26/65; 115/55; 124/107C, 108**
- peninsulae : **13/70**
- petiolulatum : **26/64**
- propinquum : **19/173; 20/18, 119/98C, 100**
- ringens : **123/23, 23C, 26**
- — green form : **123/24C**
- sazensoo : **123/25C, 26, 33, 36**
- serratum : **123/22C, 23**
- — var. yakushimense : **123/37**
- sikokianum : **118/74C, 121/57, 72, 73C; 127/110C**
- sp. : **25/185C, 189**
- speciosum : **26/62**
- — mirabile : **19/173**
- taiwanense : **119/74; 120/19, 19C, 121/5; 122/37C**
- thunbergii urashima : **7/24; 115/55**
- tortuosum : **19/173; 25/230, 234C, 26/64, 119/101, 101C**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- triphyllum : 7/28; 14/149D, 150D, 150; 17/244;
26/167D
- wilsonii : 115/57, 57C
- Arisarum** proboscideum : 24/335
- vulgare : 4/299; 10/17; 19/71; 122/56, 70;
125/83, 84C
- Aristea** africana : 12/25
- Aristolochia** baetica : 124/13, 29, 30C
- bianorii : 19/74
- cretica : 6/260*; 29/60
- iberica : 17/135, 137
- maurorum : 21/264, 266D
- poluninii : 23/33
- sempervirens : 124/22, 22C
- Aristotelia** racemosa : 4/306
- Arjona** patagonica : 125/55, 55C, 60
- pusilla : 125/67
- sp. : 6/134
- Armeria** allioides (JCA 188) : 8/189
- alliariifolia : 15/248
- alpina : 4/26; 6/283; 10/258
- caespitosa : 3/225; 4/268*; 6/332; 7/51; 8/113;
29/39
- chilensis var. magellanica : 125/55
- fasciculata : 14/126
- gaditana : 18/361
- maritima : 4/9, 49; 7/41, 42, 45, 46; 10/72;
17/314; 18/240
- — alpina : 17/314
- — var. labradorica : 127/78
- montana : 14/295
- pungens : 14/126; 20/109D
- sp. : 6/130
- splendens bigerrensis : 17/228
- Arnebia** benthamii(Macrotomia) : 19/372C, 382;
20/21; 26/131C, 134*, 200; 119/104
- densiflora : 127/8, 9C
- echioides : 7/66; 17/288, 295; 111/103
- pulchra : 17/129
- Arnica** alpina : 10/266; 12/272; 21/18; 23/64
- angustifolia 120/45; 127/22
- — tomentosa : 27/64C, 71
- cordifolia : 6/156; 9/15; 29/22
- — pumila : 23/64
- frigida : 20/261
- fulgens : 9/243
- latifolia : 9/16; 11/296; 15/5
- lessingii : 10/266
- lonchophylla : 127/81
- louiseana : 10/266
- montana : 5/57; 12/311; 15/144; 17/43; 20/262;
23/64; 26/316; 123/85
- sachalinensis : 15/144
- unalaschkensis : 13/124, 128B
- Aronia** arbutifolia : 22/383
- melanocarpa : 22/383
- Artemisia** squamata : 21/55
- Artemisia** arborescens : 3/182*
- brachyphylla : 7/219
- — 'Splendens' : 5/246*
- fragrans : 17/127, 129; 111/90
- frigida : 12/177; 13/324
- glacialis : 3/119; 5/246*; 7/219
- glomerata : 121/104
- granatensis : 3/182*
- lagocephala : 15/119
- lanata (A. pedemontana) : 5/246*; 7/219
- laxa : 7/219
- mutellina : 7/219
- nana (?) : 8/301
- nitida : 17/313; 22/246
- norvegica : 5/195, 235; 7/45; 18/242; 26/293;
123/14
- — scotica : 5/235
- schmidtiana nana : 6/334
- senjavinensis : 23/291
- stelleriana : 121/104
- stellerians : 15/146
- tridentata : 9/22; 16/45; 26/267
- Arthropodium** milleflorum : 11/226; 17/247
- Arum** creticum : 17/86, 29/60; 119/57C, 64;
123/64C
- dioscoridis : 16/244; 23/32, 35C
- idaeum : 22/51*, 54C, 315*
- italicum : 16/52; 17/86; 18/55; 21/11
- orientale : 111/92, 92C
- palaestinum : 21/59
- Aruncus** aethusifolius 'Noble Spirit' : 120/10C
- Arundina** graminifolia : 26/61
- Asarina** procumbens : 10/308; 21/246; 120/26
- Asarum** campaniforme : 119/61
- delavayi : 115/49, 50C; 119/61
- europaeum : 17/35; 25/186C, 196*; 118/107
- forbesii : 115/49
- maximum : 115/49; 119/61
- shuttleworthii : 19/218
- Asclepias** tuberosa : 12/88; 15/152
- Asparagus** davuricus : 14/66
- gobicus : 13/324
- nivenianus : 18/47
- officinalis : 14/66
- Asperula** arcadiensis : 3/166, 187; 4/213; 9/151;
10/322B; 14/187; 21/274C, 288*; 124/76;
125/9
- capitata : 3/226
- gussonii : 3/69*
- hirta : 3/226; 4/28; 5/238; 10/252; 26/281
- lilaciflora : 4/213
- — caespitosa : 2/124*; 3/225
- nitida : 4/213
- odorata : 21/288
- orientalis : 5/298
- pontica : 4/213
- rumelica : 3/226
- setosa : 17/128
- sintenisii : 20/14B, 59*; 21/289
- suberosa : 3/225; 9/180, 359, 360; 16/230;
20/446; 21/289; 29/36
- taurica : 17/140
- Asphodeline** lutea : 10/19; 16/100, 202; 18/50,

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- 55; 21/6
— rigidifolia : 12/225
— taurica : 5/298; 17/127
Asphodelus acaulis : 4/203; 5/326; 10/201;
14/185; 27/263; 29/150
— albus : 16/183, 247, 302; 17/41, 43, 45, 109, 22
— — pyrenaicus : 5/243
— fistulosus : 16/246; 19/69; 29/57
— microcarpus : 16/48, 246; 17/278
— ramosus : 10/17
— sp. (JCA 204) : 8/189
Aspidium aculeatum angulare : 5/234
Asplenium adiantum-nigrum : 9/61; 14/269;
17/177; 18/112; 29/40
— ceterach : 5/244
— dareoides : 18/112B, 113
— fissum : 18/113
— fontanum : 1/17; 10/243; 12/272; 18/113
— forsiense : 18/113
— — bipinnatum : 1/17
— germanicum : 4/144*
— lanceolatum : 1/17
— lepidum : 18/113
— majoricum : 18/113, 114
— marinum : 9/62; 10/243; 15/41; 18/113
— marinum bipinnatum : 1/17
— nigrum : 1/17
— officinarum : 18/113
— petrarchii : 18/114
— platyneuron : 18/114
— ruta-muraria : 1/17; 4/144; 5/244; 9/62; 10/52;
14/269; 18/114
— scolopendrium : 18/114
— — 'Ramomarginatum' : 18/115
— seelosii : 10/80; 18/115
— septentrionale : 4/144; 5/59; 12/60*, 272;
18/112, 113, 115
— trichomanes : 1/17; 5/238; 9/61, 92, 122;
14/269; 15/70; 16/185; 17/177; 18/112, 115
— — bipinnatum : 1/17
— — 'Cristatum' : 9/61; 18/115
— — 'Incisum' : 4/144
— — 'Moule' : 18/115
— viride : 4/144; 9/61, 117, 122; 10/52; 14/269;
15/41, 71, 118; 17/176; 18/115, 322; 127/79C,
81, 82
— x alternifolium : 18/112, 112B
— x costei : 18/112B, 113
— x heuffleri : 18/113
— x murbeckii : 18/114
— x poscharskyana : 18/113
— x protoaldulterinum : 18/113
Astelia alpina : 17/247
— cockaynei : 8/99; 15/57
— linearis : 14/222
— nervosa : 14/219
— nivicola : 112/33
Aster alpinus : 2/22; 4/28, 54; 5/107, 200; 6/121,
125, 235, 39B, 237, 284; 8/207; 9/45, 335;
10/55, 66; 12/176, 225, 272; 14/286, 290,
291; 15/119; 17/41, 315; 19/37, 62C; 26/301,
285C; 111/8; 121/83; 123/82, 84, 85, 86, 87,
88, 95C, 97
— alpigenus : 29/22; 126/14
— altaicus : 14/67
— bellidiastrum : 21/328
— biennis : 14/67, 48B
— caucasicus : 121/80, 82
— CLD 494 : 23/119
— consanguineus : 13/72
— douglasii : 12/50
— dubius : 13/72
— farreri : 12/282
— flaccidus : 19/192; 20/11
— foliaceus apricus : 27/73
— forrestii : 6/256; 7/160; 13/193
— heterochaeta : 8/17
— himalaicus : 13/284
— hispidus : 14/67
— junceus : 10/266
— linosyris : 6/14
— purdomii : 4/223
— serpentimontanus : 12/176; 15/119
— sinensis : 11/286
— sp. : 2/110
— stracheyi : 3/9; 26/206
— subcoerulea : 3/60
— tripolium : 12/258
Asteranthera ovata : 11/99, 100, 100B; 18/17;
20/410; 24/198; 25/157
Asterothamnus centrali-asiaticus : 13/323
Astilbe chinensis 'Pumila' : 2/101; 10/40; 17/35
— crispa : 6/286; 10/222, 308
— — 'Gnome' : 2/100; 10/222
— — 'Perkeo'(Perks) : 2/100; 10/222
— davidii : 11/286
— glaberrima saxatilis : 2/100; 4/300*; 8/48;
10/222, 308
— microphylla : 23/245
— simplicifolia : 2/55, 100; 4/302*; 5/204; 6/228;
7/81; 8/48, 60, 220; 10/222, 308
— — rosea : 2/101
Astragalus alindanus : 12/223
— alopecurus : 8/65, 126
— alpinus : 3/182*; 5/196; 12/178; 15/117;
16/183; 17/314; 18/242; 26/36C, 43
— angustifolius : 5/16; 12/223; 22/307*
— arnotianus : 117/39
— balansae : 5/298
— balearicus : 19/72
— beketowii : 111/19, 18C
— capillipes : 14/161
— caprinus laniger (?glaber) : 17/93
— cicer : 18/148
— coccineus : 24/144
— danicus : 3/78
— frigidus : 15/115
— fruticosus : 14/68
— Galactites : 14/66, 68
— kaufmannii : 15/119

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- laguroides : 12/78
- lusitanicus : 17/93; 20/95, 107D, 271
- melilotoides : 14/160
- microcephalus : 5/302
- microchis : 12/223
- miniatus : 12/178
- mongolicus : 13/324
- munroi : 21/146
- monspessulanus : 15/247
- nevadensis : 13/53
- nutzotinensis : 10/268
- onobrychis : 8/65
- oreades : 17/294
- oxytropifolius : 21/24
- palenae : 125/67
- pinetorum : 12/223
- propinquus : 13/324; 14/68
- purshii : 20/392
- simplex : 9/15
- simplicifolius PC : 24/144
- sorgerae : 12/224
- sp. : 6/154; 9/14
- stevenianus : 17/125
- strictifolius : 17/127
- tenuis : 14/161
- tragacantha : 3/182*
- vulnerariae : 5/302
- wulfeni : 3/182*
- Astrantia** major : 4/25; 10/52; 12/173; 17/43
- minor : 17/25
- Astrodaucus** orientalis : 17/127
- Asyneuma** campanuloides : 121/77, 79
- lycium : 29/108
- pulvinatum : 21/95
- Athyrium** distentifolium : 15/115; 116/100, 101C
- — var. flexile : 118/83
- filix-femina : 1/18; 9/250; 10/244; 14/275; 15/70; 18/116
- — acrocladon : 1/18; 10/245; 18/116
- — — densum : 1/18
- adpresso-cristatum : 1/18
- 'Bornholmiense' : 18/78
- caput-medusae : 10/245; 18/110, 116
- clarissima aposporus : 1/17
- congestum : 10/245
- congestum-cristatum : 1/18
- coronans : 10/245
- coronatum : 1/18
- corymbiferum : 1/18
- crispato-cristatum : 1/18
- crispum : 10/245; 18/116
- 'Crispum Coronana' : 18/116
- crispum-cristatum : 1/17
- cristatum-gemmatum : 1/17
- cristatum-grandiceps : 1/18
- cristatum (Stansfield) : 1/18
- cruciatum : 1/18
- distentifolium : 116/100, 101C; 127/26
- fieldiae : 1/18
- frizellae : 1/18; 4/75
- 'Frizelliae Nanum' : 18/116
- grandiceps : 1/18
- minutissimum : 10/245; 18/116
- plumosum-cristatum : 1/18; 4/75
- — regale : 4/75
- polyclactylum : 1/18
- proteoides : 1/18
- victoriae : 1/18
- — purpureum : 1/18
- — robustum : 4/75
- yokoscense fauriei : 13/118
- Athrixia** fontana : 9/127
- Atractylis** gummifera : 18/57
- Atrage** alpina = Clematis alpina : 5/199; 6/235, 237; 9/28, 29, 48, 222; 14/296; 26/#105C, 299; 124/78
- martagon : 123/86
- Atraphaxis** billardieri : 3/183*, 188B
- frutescens : 13/322
- lanceolata : 13/322
- pyrifolia : 118/58
- Atriplex** halimus : 8/272
- Aubrieta** 'Bridesmaid' : 8/115
- canescens : 12/223; 27/#109C, 398C
- 'Crimson Queen' : 8/115
- deltoidea : 5/300; 8/114; 12/223; 15/37; 16/202; 27/396C; 122/60
- 'Doctor Mules' : 8/115
- 'Fire King' : 8/115
- glabrescens MESE 536 : 121/96
- 'Godstone' : 8/115
- gracilis : 8/114
- 'Grosvenor Red' : 21/245
- 'Gurgiedyke' : 6/257; 7/53
- 'Lavender' : 8/115
- libanotica : 11/10
- 'Lilac Time' : 8/115
- 'Pritchard's A1' : 8/115
- 'Red Carnival' : 8/115
- 'Riverslea Pink' : 8/115
- 'Royal Purple' : 8/115
- 'The Queen' : 8/115
- Aulacomnium** turgidum : 15/114
- Auricula** alpina : 5/200; 10/52
- Aurinia** rupestris : 12/224
- Austrocactus** hibernus : 18/13
- patagonicus : 116/89; 121/48
- Avena** fatua : 5/15
- Award, David Lane** : 116/119
- Azalea** occidentalis : 5/133
- pontica : 17/132
- procumbens : 3/91; 5/336
- rosaeflora : 7/161
- Azara** integrifolia : 15/244
- microphylla : 22/10
- Azorella** compacta : 117/36, 48C; 118/118
- fuegiana : 120/50
- lycopodioides : 125/61
- monantha : 116/79; 125/54C, 61
- trifurcata : 6/133; 22/234; 120/50; 125/53

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- Azorina** vidalii : 15/128
- Babiana** blanda : 17/58
— cedarbergensis : 111/29C
— disticha : 1/144
— macrantha : 1/144
— nana : 17/58
— pygmaea : 17/57, 216B, 250
— ringens : 1/144
— rubrocyanea : 17/58
— stricta : 17/58
— tubularia var. tubiflora : 17/58
— villosa : 17/58
- Baccharis** magellanica : 125/55
— patagonica : 8/272
- Baekkea** ramosissima : 19/229
- Balblair Wood : 118/15C
- Ballota** lanata : 13/323
- Balsamorhiza** hookeri : 9/23
— sagittata : 16/44
- Banksia** marginata : 19/231
— menziesii : 13/93
- Baptisia** arachnifera : 120/73C, 74
- Bartholina** burmanniana : 25/263, 263D
- Barlia** longibracteata : 29/58
— robertiana : 17/232; 22/245; 123/77C; 124/15, 16C
- Bartsia** alpina : 5/196; 127/78C, 81
- Bauera** rubioides : 11/263; 19/232
- Beckwithia** andersonii : 29/10
- Beeston**, Joan & Ron : 124/96C
- Begonia** cathcartii : 19/172
— sutherlandii : 18/48
- Bellendena** montana : 11/261*, 268; 19/233; 20/444; 23/388; 123/50, 51C, 52C
— — habitat : 123/50C
- Bellevalia** ciliata : 125/9
— dubia : 18/50, 157
— fominii : 119/23
— forniculata : 25/19
— hackelii : 20/107D
— longistyla : 123/72
— nivalis : 20/342, 348D
— pycnantha : 123/62
— romana : 18/157, 160B
— sarmatica : 119/17
- Bellidiastrum** michelii : 10/53; 18/70; 21/328
- Bellis** annua : 20/107
— longifolia : 22/305*; 116/87, 119/64
— perennis : 5/303
— sylvestris : 115/17
- Benthamiella** azorella : 121/30C; 125/61, 65
— x azorelloides : 125/65
— longifolia : 116/87; 119/64
— nordenskioldii : 116/79; 117/79; 121/98; 123/68; 125/52C, 53
— patagonica : 111/80; 113/31, 30C; 115/53; 116/89; 119/64, 72C, 121/30C; 122/107C; 123/67C, 68, 68C; 125/65, 67
- pycnophylloides : 119/64
- Berardia** subacaulis : 15/218; 21/327
- Berberidopsis** corallina : 13/35
- Berberis** aquifolium : 4/72; 12/51
— asiatica : 8/15
— x 'Barbarossa Buccaneer' : 3/183*
— buxifolia : 6/130, 134
— — nana : 3/183*
— calliantha : 19/225
— candidula : 11/118
— chinensis : 111/103
— concinna : 3/183*
— cretica : 16/48, 49; 29/60
— darwinii : 8/272; 14/232, 121/25, 35
— — 'Firefly' : 3/184*
— — nana : 6/332
— empetrifolia : 3/184*; 6/134; 7/242; 125/51
— hookeri : 18/46
— mucrifolia : 29/104
— nervosa : 12/51
— x rubrostilla : 3/184*
— — crawleyensis : 3/184
— stenophylla : 8/272
— — corallina : 3/184*
— — 'Corallina Compacta' : 126/93, 93C
— — gracilis compacta : 3/184*
— temolaica : 25/308
— thunbergii : 11/117
— — atropurpurea nana : 3/185; 5/97; 6/256; 8/28; 11/117
— — 'Kobold' : 11/118; 126/93C, 94, 94C
— — 'Little Gem' : 11/117
— verruculosa : 11/118
— vulgaris : 17/223
— wilsoniae : 3/185*
- Bergenia** ciliata : 20/18; 25/290, 292C
— cordifolia : 17/34
— crassifolia : 15/113
— ligulata : 8/16
— 'Pat Furness' : 121/99C
— purpurascens : 13/283; 18/123; 19/173 ; 21/152C, 180
— — 'Delavayi' : 18/133
— speciosa : 4/141
— stracheyi : 4/141; 6/362; 9/347; 19/292
- Berkheya** (Berkleya) macrocephala : 14/296
— multijuga : 24/389
— purpurea : 27/118, 120C
— sp. : 27/120C, 125
- Berneuxia** tibetica : 114/93; 117/85, 85C, 86; 121/99C
- Berzelia** abrotanoides : 25/264D
- Beschorneria** yuccoides : 15/55
- Bessera** elegans : 126/77C, 78
- Besseyia** alpina : 20/392; 22/305
— ritteriana : 23/67
— wyomingensis : 15/69
- Betonica** grandiflora : 121/75, 77, 77C, 78, 79, 82
- Betula** albo-sinensis (septentrionalis) : 11/61; 13/130

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- dalecarlica : **13/130**
- divaricata : **15/113, 114**
- ermanii : **11/135, 278; 15/143**
- krylovii : **15/114**
- lanata : **15/113**
- mandshurica szechuanica : **11/135**
- middendorffii : **121/104**
- nana : **5/196; 7/13, 16; 11/44, 119, 197, 191B; 12/149; 15/112B, 116; 16/250, 252, 259; 17/241; 116/100; 127/26**
- — exilis : **15/114**
- papyrifera : **11/135; 13/130**
- pendula : **13/130**
- pubescens : **11/45; 116/99; 120/40**
- pumila : **127/78**
- subcordata : **10/61**
- tauschii : **10/62, 64B**
- utilis : **8/13, 15; 18/124; 19/290**
- — jacquemontii : **21/91**
- verrucosa youngii : **13/130**
- Biarum** arundanum : **124/40C, 41**
- bovei ssp. dispar : **125/82, 83C**
- davisii : **125/83**
- dispar : **125/82**
- spruneri : **125/9**
- tenuifolium : **18/145; 115/16, 16C; 122/68**
- — ssp. arundanum : **124/41**
- — ssp. galianii : **125/82**
- Bidens** (bipinnatifida)bipinnata : **24/359C, 387**
- Biebersteinia** odora : **20/11**
- Biscutella** laevigata : **12/173; 14/286**
- vicentina : **20/108D**
- Bistorta** milletii : **119/101, 102C**
- Blandfordia** marginata : **11/265**
- punicea : **17/247; 19/234; 24/162C, 171**
- Blechnum** penna-marina : **7/159; 9/61, 64, 323; 10/246; 14/275; 18/116; 19/404**
- — 'Cristata' : **18/116**
- — 'Minor' : **25/181**
- spicant : **1/18; 9/64; 14/275; 15/70; 18/116**
- — 'Caespitosum' : **18/116**
- — 'Cristatum' : **18/116**
- tabulare : **14/275**
- Bletilla** striata : **123/26, 28C, 30**
- Blysmus** rufus : **19/165**
- Bobartia** juncea (Bobertia juncifolia) : **12/25**
- Bolax** caespitosa : **125/61**
- gummifera : **20/403; 120/50, 121/62; 125/52C, 53, 59, 61**
- Bolshoi Allo Lake : **118/46 - 47C**
- Bonatea** speciosa : **24/384**
- Bongardia** chrysogonum : **5/298; 11/215**
- Book Reviews**
- Alpine Plants of Europe : **116/111**
- Bulbs in Containers : **116/115**
- Endemic Plants of Greece : **123/115**
- Flowers & Plants of Tasmania : **123/119**
- Genus Sorbus : **116/118**
- The Iris Family : **123/114**
- Hortus bulborum : **116/113**
- Macro Photography for Gardeners : **123/118**
- Montrose : **116/116**
- Riddle of the Tsangpo Gorges : **123/116**
- Boophone** disticha : **127/48, 48C**
- Borodinia** baicalensis : **15/119**
- Boronia** algida : **11/227**
- citriodora : **11/267; 19/233**
- megastigma : **15/244**
- pilosa : **11/267**
- Bosea** cypria : **20/341**
- Boswellia** carterii : **15/45**
- sacra : **125/47**
- Botrychium** lunaria : **3/78; 15/44, 71, 112B, 117, 119; 17/215**
- multifidum : **15/71**
- Bougainvillea** spectabilis : **16/101**
- Boykinia** heucheriform(e)(is) : **6/142; 22/102; 29/13**
- jamesii : **5/327*; 6/142; 8/58, 173; 9/14; 19/282, 283; 22/96C, 102; 29/13, 67**
- Boykinia** jamesii = **Telesonix jamesii**
- Brachychiton** populneum : **5/300**
- Brachyclados** caespitosus : **125/63**
- Brachycome** decipiens : **11/223**
- multifida dilata : **20/474**
- nivalis : **11/223; 19/230**
- rigidula : **11/223; 19/44, 46B, 230**
- tenuiscapa : **19/230**
- Brachyglottis** cassinioides : **20/324**
- Brassica** balearica : **19/73; 126/62**
- Braya** bartlettiana : **23/291**
- fernaldii : **127/77**
- humilis : **23/291; 27/70**
- longii : **127/77**
- purpurascens : **23/291; 120/107**
- Brigandra** calliantha* (x) : **24/196**
- Briggostemon** : **120/14C; 122/40**
- Briggsia** aurantiaca : **7/27*; 13/8; 24/180C, 196***
- x **Ancyclostemon** humilis : **120/15**
- muscicola : **3/282*; 24/197**
- penlopii : **9/181**
- Brodiaea** bridgesii : **1/144**
- coccinea : **1/144; 5/289**
- congesta : **23/68**
- elegans : **126/3**
- grandiflora : **1/144**
- hyacinthina : **5/286**
- ida-maia : **9/21; 16/176; 29/190**
- ixioides : **9/23**
- — splendens : **1/144, 154B**
- laxa : **5/289**
- minor : **1/144**
- multiflora : **9/21**
- sp. : **6/134**
- stellaris : **7/20**
- terrestris : **7/20**
- volubilis : **9/21**
- x tubergeniana : **29/194**
- Browningia** candelaris : **117/43**
- Brownlea** macroceras : **9/128; 110/20C**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- Bruckenthalia** spiculifolia : 17/49, 51
Brunfelsia calycina : 7/20
Brunnera macrophylla : 17/139
Brunonia australis : 7/19
Brunsvigia grandiflora : 27/120C, 125
— radulosa : 27/122
Bryanthus empetriflorus : 1/206
— gmelini : 9/90*; 18/373
— musciformis : 11/314
— taxifolius : 12/141
Bryocarpum himalaicum : 5/211; 6/169, 153B;
17/192; 27/264; 29/100; 110/46
Buddleia alternifolia : 12/282
— cooperi : 15/241
— fallowiana : 13/213
— lindleyana : 17/107
Buglossoides gastonii : 19/386, 408B
Bukiniczia cabulica : 119/72C
Bulbine lagopus : 25/257D, 259
Bulbinella angustifolia : 14/219, 121/57
— graminifolia : 127/50C
— hookeri : 5/47*; 8/20; 14/216; 20/260
Bulbocodium foliosa : 6/349
— vernum : 8/64, 125; 9/230; 11/310; 13/100;
14/20; 16/182
Bulbocodium vernum (see *Colchicum vernum*)
Bulbs : 29/186-195
Bupthalmum salicifolium : 9/27; 17/313
Bupleurum americanum : 27/70
— angulosum : 9/258
— ranunculoides : 8/63; 12/258; 13/324; 23/259
— rotundifolium : 17/125
— stellatum : 123/92
— triradiatum : 12/258; 15/119; 17/14
Buxus sempervirens : 12/28; 17/36, 216
- Cacalia** aurea : 5/219*
Caiophora coronata : 18/14, 16, 42; 117/37
— rahmeri : 117/45, 46C
Caladenia carnea : 7/229*
— patersonii : 7/229*
Calamagrostis lapponica : 15/117
Calamintha alpina : 3/207; 4/28; 5/200; 8/189;
17/49
— granatensis (JCA 248) : 8/189
Calandrinia affinis : 18/14; 20/443; 117/39C, 39
— caespitosa : 6/133
— ssp. skottsbergii : 125/67
— gayana : 20/404
— graminifolia : 20/404
— picta : 18/15; 117/40, 40C
— rupestris : 26/221; 120/52-53C, 53
— skottsbergii 120/53
— sericea : 18/15; 117/40, 40C
— sp. (umbellata?) : 25/165C, 170
— umbellata : 121/73
Calanthe alpina : 10/201
— discolor : 123/26
— hybrid : 123/27C
— tricarinata : 3/114; 21/142; 23/142, 144C,
119/99; 126/58
Calceolaria arachnoidea : 15/58; 16/230; 18/42
— biflora : 6/62, 130; 7/128; 9/146, 147, 121/48;
125/55, 60
— chelidonioides : 19/297
— darwinii : 4/117*, 223*, 259; 5/339; 6/61, 62,
130, 133, 134, 142*, 259; 7/59, 155, 241, 242;
8/59, 134, 136, 304, 305; 9/55, 182; 10/27,
226, 322B; 11/20, 200, 329, 330, 310B;
14/24, 41; 18/92, 265; 20/402; 21/72, 250;
26/215; 29/160, 179; 123/41
— fiebrigiana : 19/297
— fothergillii(collvillei) : 8/59, 125*, 305;
114/105C
— lanceolata/polyrhiza : 120/54
— polyrhiza : 3/69; 116/87C, 89; 121/38C, 48;
125/55C, 56, 59, 67
— — cf. 120/54C
— purpurea : 18/14
— tenella : 1/76*; 3/187, 212*; 4/204; 5/339; 7/65;
9/324; 120/50
— sp. : 117/37, 38C
— uniflora : 20/402; 115/46; 116/80; 121/48
— — var. darwinii : 121/42C, 48C, 44, 48; 123/41;
125/55, 56, 67
— 'Walter Shrimpton' : 120/110C; 122/52
Calendula suffruticosa : 18/155; 20/106
Callianthemum alatavicum : 111/8, 9C
— anemonoides : 18/160, 161; 115/42, 42C;
119/58; 121/72; 126/64
— angustifolium : 21/7
— coriandrifolium : 26/304
— kernerianum : 18/70; 20/52; 125/86C
— rutifolium : 17/310
Callicarpa macrophylla : 26/63
Calluna vulgaris : 1/196; 4/12*, 250; 5/66, 310;
7/128, 206, 223, 253, 256; 12/237; 15/41;
17/73, 227; 19/263, 264; 29/172; 114/55;
118/7; 121/55; 125/71; 127/26
— — alba : 5/66*, 68
— — 'Alba plena' : 7/256; 9/97; 11/139
— — 'Alportii' : 5/66*; 6/49; 7/256; 11/140
— — 'August Beauty' : 5/66; 7/206
— — 'Beoley Gold' : 11/141
— — 'Blazeaway' : 11/141
— — Camla var. : 5/67
— — 'Coccinea' : 7/256
— — 'Corry's White' : 9/260
— — 'County Wicklow' : 5/66; 7/206, 256; 11/140
— — 'Cuprea' : 9/238; 11/141
— — 'C. W. Nix' : 7/256; 11/140
— — 'Darkness' : 11/140
— — 'Dark Seedling' : 11/140
— — 'Elegantissima' : 6/9
— — 'Elsie Purnell' : 11/140
— — 'Flore Pleno' : 8/49
— — 'Foxii Floribunda' : 5/68
— — 'Foxii Nana' : 7/251, 257; 11/141
— — 'Foxii Nana compacta' : 7/257

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- 'Golden Feather' : 11/141
- 'Gold Haze' : 11/140
- 'Goldsworth Crimson' : 3/204; 11/140
- 'Hammondii' : 8/11
- 'H. E. Beale' : 3/204; 5/67*; 6/49; 7/142, 206, 244B, 256; 8/11, 49; 11/140; 12/49
- 'Hibernica' : 7/256
- 'Hirsuta compacta' : 5/68*; 7/257
- 'Hyemalis' : 6/49; 7/256; 11/140
- 'incana' : 5/139*
- 'J. H. Hamilton' : 5/67; 7/256; 8/219, 221; 11/13
- 'Joan Sparkes' : 11/140
- 'Kinlochruel' : 17/350; 18/176
- 'Mair' : 11/139
- 'Minima' : 7/251; 8/49
- 'Mrs Pat' : 7/160, 206, 251; 11/141
- 'Mrs Ronald Gray' : 7/251, 257
- 'Mullion' : 7/256; 11/140
- 'Multicolor' : 11/141; 29/170
- 'Nana Compacta' : 7/251
- 'Peter Sparkes' : 7/256; 11/140
- 'Pygmaea' : 7/251
- 'Pyramidalis' : 7/256
- 'Radnor' : 11/140
- 'Ralph Purnell' : 11/139
- 'Robert Chapman' : 9/260; 11/141
- 'Ronas Hill' : 26/70*
- 'Ruth Sparkes' : 9/238; 11/141
- 'Serlei' : 6/49; 8/11
- — 'Aurea' : 5/67*; 11/141
- — grandiflora : 5/67
- 'Silver Queen' : 5/68*
- 'Sir John Charrington' : 11/141
- 'Sister Anne' : 5/68; 7/251, 257; 11/141
- 'Spitfire' : 11/141
- 'Sunset' : 11/141
- 'Tib' : 7/256; 11/139
- tomentosa : 5/68
- 'Tom Thumb' : 5/68; 7/206
- 'White Mite' : 5/68; 7/206
- Calocephalus brownii** : 21/95; 127/113
- Calochortus albus** : 9/21; 26/180, 121/108
- amabilis : 1/145; 9/21
- amoenus : 1/145
- apiculatus : 24/222; 26/181; 27/245
- caeruleus : 9/23
- catalinae : 16/176
- elegans : 24/222; 26/181
- eurycarpus : 26/181; 126/3C, 4
- gunnisonii : 9/15; 23/68, 74C; 24/222; 26/182; 29/9
- howellii : 26/181; 126/5
- invenustus : 26/182
- kennedyi : 18/46, 74; 23/68; 26/181
- leichtlinii : 1/145; 26/182
- lilacinus : 1/145; 29/35
- lobbii : 11/293; 26/181
- luteus : 9/21
- lyallii : 26/181
- macrocarpus : 6/266; 15/68, 16/45; 26/182; 126/14
- maweanus : 8/301
- — major : 5/325; 29/68
- nudus : 23/309; 24/222; 26/181; 126/6
- nuttallii : 9/23; 24/222; 26/182
- pulchellus : 6/266
- selwayensis : 27/243
- spp. : 29/190
- subalpinus : 23/68; 126/13
- tolmiei : 5/286, 287; 21/423; 26/181; 124/92; 126/1C, 6, 7, 58
- —, Forms : 126/6C
- — x nudus : 126/11C
- umpquaensis : 26/181
- uniflorus : 8/132; 26/181, 121/108
- venustus : 9/21, 23, 121/108
- vestae : 119/43CP
- Calopogon pulchellus** : 7/20
- Caloscordum neriniflorum** : 8/199
- Calotropis procera** : 21/62
- Caltha biflora** : 9/316; 22/99
- himalaica : 115/50
- howellii : 9/23; 22/99
- introloba : 11/225
- leptosepala : 15/6, 65; 20/392; 22/96C, 99; 29/10
- — sulphurea : 26/98
- membranacea : 15/115
- novae – zealandiae : 8/110
- palustris : 5/242; 6/15; 7/52, 151; 9/170, 171, 357; 12/84; 16/181, 183; 17/24, 133, 217; 111/92, 99; 123/93
- — alba : 8/15; 22/99
- — fl.pl. : 16/20
- — himalensis : 19/173; 20/17; 21/90
- — minor : 4/292
- polypetala : 17/133
- sagittata : 17/300; 18/22; 25/160D, 162; 116/79; 125/51, 61
- Calycotome spinosa** : 5/15
- villosa : 10/16; 16/48; 17/85
- Calypso borealis** : 7/229
- bulbosa : 4/326*; 14/23; 17/14, 237, 238; 19/258, 258B; 26/217; 29/9
- — alba : 126/6, 7C
- Calyptridium umbellatum** : 9/23; 21/400; 23/309
- Calystegia sylvestris(sylvatica)** : 17/134
- Camassia esculenta** : 1/105*; 12/148
- leichtlinii : 15/66
- Camellia 'Coquette'** : 8/127
- japonica : 13/193
- reticulata : 13/178
- saluenensis : 13/178, 193
- sinensis : 11/285
- x williamsii : 13/193
- Campanula albobii** : 15/132; 18/270
- alliariifolia : 15/131, 132
- allionii : 3/117; 5/58B, 291*; 7/161; 8/65, 173, 200B, 204, 205, 206, 244*; 9/20, 230; 10/64;

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- 12/186; 14/283; 15/87, 218
- allionii = **alpestris**
 - — alba : 8/244*
 - — 'Grandiflora' : 1/12
 - — — Rivis' var. : 4/116
 - alpestris : 17/307; 20/51, 443
 - alpina : 5/291*; 8/64; 10/53, 54; 15/132; 17/51, 52, 53, 310; 116/38, 38C
 - anchusaeflora : 10/19
 - andrewsii : 29/58
 - annae : 15/132
 - argunensis : 121/77
 - arvatica : 4/213; 5/291; 8/61; 26/282
 - asperuloides : 124/75, 76C
 - atlantis : 8/301
 - aucheri : 5/58, 225; 7/147, 158; 8/47, 173; 9/230, 359; 11/13; 15/129, 130, 131, 132
 - autraniana : 5/291; 15/132
 - barbata : 4/54; 5/57, 108, 200, 291*; 6/125, 235, 237; 8/200B, 206, 207; 9/44, 45, 222; 12/10, 172, 263, 311; 14/284, 287; 17/16, 19, 23, 316; 19/340B, 413; 23/415; 26/316; 116/36; 123/82, 85, 86, 87, 88, 92
 - bellidifolia : 5/225*; 8/173; 15/130, 128B; 121/76, 78, 81, 81C
 - betulaefolia : 3/165; 5/292*; 8/61, 244*; 18/276, 276B, 385; 23/336C, 346*; 27/103; 120/38
 - biebersteiniana : 121/76, 78
 - biebersteinii : 15/132, 128B
 - caespitosa : 26/184C
 - calcicola : 19/224
 - carpatha : 8/47, 301; 9/151, 180, 360; 23/465; 124/105C
 - carpatica : 5/227*, 246; 6/36*, 229; 7/30, 236; 10/120; 13/9; 15/129, 131, 133
 - — turbinata 5/227; 6/240
 - cashmiriana : 8/15; 110/53; 114/96, 97C
 - cenisia : 2/23; 3/119; 5/58, 109; 8/64, 200B, 205, 207, 245*; 10/49; 14/289; 17/192, 231; 29/68, 165; 123/96
 - cephalotes : 15/131, 132
 - choruhensis : 114/27C; 117/6, 7C; 120/37, 38, 39, 39C
 - choziatowskyi : 15/132; 17/128; 18/270
 - cochlearifolia : 5/227, 295, 248B; 9/19, 31, 222; 12/10; 17/192, 312, 314; 18/60; 23/406C, 415; 26/35C, 40; 116/36; 123/86
 - — alba : 4/314
 - — 'Miranda' : 5/228, 248B; 6/333
 - collina : 5/292*; 7/129; 15/130, 131, 132; 18/270
 - compacta : 12/225
 - 'Covadonga' : 5/8
 - cymbalaria : 5/19*
 - dasyantha : 15/116, 118, 128B
 - dolomitica : 15/132
 - drabifolia : 16/101
 - dzaakii : 15/132
 - elatinooides : 5/225
 - ephesia : 16/203; 29/108
 - excisa : 2/23; 8/48, 65; 13/277; 14/276; 26/301C, 319; 29/68
 - fenestrellata : 5/225
 - filicaulis (JCA 93) : 8/190*
 - formanekiana : 4/204*; 5/224*, 248B
 - fragilis : 5/293; 20/163C, 229
 - garganica : 3/88; 5/99, 225, 294; 6/48; 17/35
 - — W. H. Paine' : 5/226*
 - glomerata : 5/292*; 8/247; 9/258; 10/301; 15/132; 17/216; 26/282; 118/58
 - — acaulis : 5/292; 8/247*; 9/258; 10/301
 - — var. caucasica : 121/75
 - — oblongifolia : 17/129
 - grandiflora : 5/291
 - hallii : 6/37*
 - x haylodgensis : 5/99; 6/37
 - hercegovina : 20/52
 - hieracioides : 18/270
 - hierapetrae : 22/304*
 - hostii : 5/99
 - hypopolia : 15/127, 128, 128D, 132
 - isophylla : 5/292*; 7/30, 125, 208
 - — ('Maxi') 'Mayi' : 5/293
 - istriaca : 5/225
 - x jenkinsae : 2/55
 - kemulariae : 15/129, 132
 - kewensis : 6/38
 - kirpicznikovii : 120/38
 - kolenatiana : 121/77
 - komarovii : 15/132; 18/271
 - lactiflora : 7/53; 8/170; 15/127, 129, 131, 132, 128B
 - langsdorffiana : 15/118
 - lasiocarpa : 4/301*; 5/293*; 9/243; 15/69, 127, 128, 129, 133; 17/241; 18/376; 21/17, 387
 - latifolia : 15/130, 131, 132, 127D; 111/97, 121/86, 87
 - — macrantha : 6/14, 136, 7/51
 - linifolia : 5/8, 108, 226
 - longistyla : 17/140
 - lusitanica : 20/107D
 - mairei atlantica (JCA 117) : 8/190*
 - medium : 15/126, 127, 129, 130, 132
 - mirabilis : 7/32, 76*; 15/129, 130, 132; 17/138; 18/270
 - moesiaca : 5/58; 17/47
 - mollis : 4/116; 5/293; 13/50
 - morettiana : 5/200, 327; 6/238; 8/219, 246*; 10/64B, 78*, 79, 80, 146; 11/309*; 13/9; 14/184; 19/374C, 386; 22/87*; 25/141*, 144C; 26/213, 221, 299; 29/151, 162
 - — alba : 5/200, 327; 8/246; 9/32B, 96, 151; 10/64B, 201
 - muralis : 3/88; 5/293*, 248B; 6/240; 7/52, 160; 10/8
 - nitida : 5/8, 293*, 294; 10/81
 - — alba : 2/55
 - olympica : 7/32
 - oreadum : 29/63
 - ossetica : 15/132, 121/87

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- pallida : **22/285***
- parryi : **29/13**
- patula : **17/47**, 49, 51; **18/52**; **26/282**; **27/402C**
- persicifolia : **5/293**, 294; **7/53**; **10/81**; **15/129**, 131, 133
- — planiflora 'Alba' : **23/193**
- petiolata : **29/13**
- petrophila : **15/130**; **121/75**, **75C**
- pilosa : **2/125***; **5/294***; **10/225**
- — dasyantha : **1/92***, **102B**
- — superba : **5/205***; **10/225**
- piperi : **3/228**; **5/340**; **8/246**; **9/258***; **10/33***, 34, 302; **13/277**; **18/79**; **19/51**; **20/398**; **21/136**; **26/213**; **29/165**; **124/78**
- planiflora : **5/8**, **293**; **10/81***
- — nitida : **9/336**, **342B**
- pontica : **15/132**
- portenschlagiana : **5/293**, **248B**; **6/337**; **14/27**; **16/229**
- poscharskyana : **3/88**; **5/294***; **6/48**, 285; **7/52**, 161, 264; **16/229**; **17/34**, 35
- pseudo-raineri : **2/55**; **3/226**; **6/36***; **8/246**
- pulla : **5/221**, 294*; **6/36**; **116/38**
- pulloides : **6/36**
- punctata : **15/130**, 132
- pusilla : **2/55***; **4/54**; **5/107***; **6/123**, 335; **7/30**, 74; **8/206**; **12/10**, 172; **14/283**, 285
- raddeana : **3/88**; **5/220**, 295*; **15/132**
- raineri : **2/55**; **3/165**; **4/314**; **5/58**, **5/340**; **6/229**, 240; **8/246***; **9/160**; **19/374C**, 385; **20/61**; **21/72**; **22/386C**, 398; **24/262D**; **25/141D**, 333; **117/6**; **121/72**
- ramosissima : **9/258***; **18/51**
- rapunculoides : **5/221**; **15/129**, 131
- rapunculus : **21/61**; **26/282**
- rhomboidalis : **4/108**; **8/205**; **16/183**; **17/16**
- rotarvatica : **4/213**, 314; **6/37***
- rotundifolia : **5/223**, 226*; **7/32**; **9/15**; **10/120**; **12/89**; **14/216**; **15/129**; **21/137**; **29/13**; **116/36**; **127/75C**, 78
- — legionensis : **27/57**
- — olympica : **10/33**
- rupestris : **10/17**, 19; **16/48**, 203; **17/84**, 278, **312B**; **20/13**, 35
- — anchusiflora : **14/23**; **16/101**, 104
- sarmatica : **121/79**, 83
- sartori : **4/314**; **5/225***; **8/220**
- saxatilis : **5/295***
- saxifraga : **1/12**; **5/58**; **17/287**
- scabrella : **23/309**; **27/64C**, 72
- scheuchzeri : **5/8**; **14/285**; **17/16**, 318; **26/301C**, 319; **116/36**, **37C**; **123/82**, 86
- — 'Covadonga' : **5/226**
- seraglio : **120/38**
- serpyllifolia : **118/9**
- shetleri : **21/137**
- sp. : **118/57C**
- speciosa : **17/221**
- spicata : **14/283**
- stansfieldii : **6/37***
- stenocodon : **5/8**
- stevenii : **17/125**, 128
- thyrsoides : **5/58**; **8/64**, 204; **9/37**; **12/311**; **21/357**, **363C**; **26/316**; **120/62**; **123/94**
- tommasiniana : **5/295***; **10/145***, **152B**; **20/52**
- trachelium : **4/299**
- trautvetteri : **15/132**; **121/75**, 77, 83
- tridentata : **5/225**, 294; **7/66**; **8/173**; **10/69**, 241; **15/126**, 130, 132; **17/127**, **128B**, 140, 295; **18/275**; **23/125C**, 134; **27/103**
- aff. tridendata/aucheri : **27/175**, **176C**
- troegerae : **23/336C**, 346; **117/6**, **7C**; **120/38**
- — aff. troegerae : **111/102C**
- turbinata : **4/273***; **11/201**; **12/166**
- turczaninonii : **18/271**
- x tymonsii : **6/37***
- uniflora : **11/44**; **21/137**; **29/13**; **116/106**
- valdensis : **5/226***
- versicolor : **29/58**; **115/17**, **17C**; **122/62C**, 64, 66
- waldsteiniana : **4/213**; **5/295***
- 'Warleyensis' : **6/37***
- wockii : **4/213**; **5/205***; **6/38***; **13/277**
- zoyssii : **1/10**; **2/124***; **5/136***, **137B**, 340; **6/28**, 229, 280*; **7/258**, 267; **8/245**, 246*; **9/31**, 36, 37, 151, 213, **250B**; **10/79**, 146*; **14/24**, 27; **17/192**, 310; **19/51**; **29/68**, 163; **116/38**; **121/72**
- — 'Lismore Ice' : **26/216**, **216C**
- Campsis** 'Madame Galen' : **19/11**
- Campynema** lineare : **11/269**
- Cancrinia** tianshanica : **111/13**
- Cang Shan : **126/47C**
- Capparis** spinosa : **16/52**; **17/129**, 133; **113/5**, **4C**
- Cap Spartel Lighthouse : **125/85C**
- Caragana** aurantiaca deserticola : **13/325**
- jubata : **111/19**
- microphylla : **14/160**
- pygmaea : **2/37***, **38B**; **13/324**; **14/68**, 160
- Cardamine** enneaphylla = **Dentaria** enneaphylla
- Cardamine** bellidifolia : **15/115**
- enneaphylla : **11/29**
- heptaphylla : **25/303**
- hirsuta : **18/75**, 77; **20/259**; **21/157**
- impatiens : **3/188**
- loxostemonoides(SEP434) : **20/23**
- nymanii : **120/107**
- pratensis : **3/78**
- — fl. pl. : **7/209**
- triphylla : **27/311**
- Cardaminopsis** arenosa : **23/271**
- petraea : **5/196**; **17/176**
- Cardaminopsis** petraea = **Arabis** petraea
- Cardiocrinum** giganteum : **13/282**; **111/84**; **119/98C**, 99
- — yunnanense : **13/240**; **21/272**; **111/84**, **84C**; **124/66**
- Carduncellus** mitissimus : **16/302**
- pinnatus (JCA 162) : **8/190**; **23/434**
- rhapsodicoides : **8/134**, 136, 190, 296, 299;

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- 29/33, 44, 110
- Carduus** carlinoides : 10/251; 17/40, 109; 25/366
- nutans : 17/125
- personata : 17/49
- Carex** atrata : 5/196
- atrofusca : 5/196
- baldensis : 18/70, 71
- brunnescens : 15/116
- capillaris : 12/258
- decurtata : 20/325
- ensifolia : 15/120
- glacialis : 15/119
- iljinii : 15/117
- macrogyna : 15/119
- maritima : 19/165
- melanantha : 8/17
- perfusca : 15/116
- podocarpa : 15/116
- rupestris : 15/119, 120
- saxatilis : 15/115
- tripartita : 15/117
- Carlina** acanthifolia cynara : 14/295; 17/109
- acaulis : 4/28; 10/118*; 11/199; 12/187; 14/296; 15/87
- caulescens : 14/295
- vulgaris : 13/284
- Carmichaelia** enysii : 3/185*, 186B; 23/389
- gracilis : 3/185
- monroi : 3/185*
- petrii : 3/185
- subulata : 3/185
- uniflora : 3/185*
- Carpobrotus** edulis : 16/47
- Caryopteris** x clandonensis : 3/185*
- mastacanthus : 3/185
- mongholica : 3/185; 13/324
- Cassiope** : 29/72-87
- Cassiope** 'Badenoch' : 126/103
- 'Bearsden' : 9/56
- 'Clara Muirhead' : 11/110, 126*, 312, 326B
- 'Edinburgh' : 6/25*, 118; 8/43; 9/56; 11/110, 312; 126/104
- ericoides : 15/112B, 114, 120; 121/104
- fastigiata : 6/24*; 8/16, 43, 129; 9/56, 347; 11/110, 278B; 13/247, 286, 292B; 14/234; 17/194; 18/42, 122, 125; 19/173; 20/15B, 48; 21/145; 22/147; 29/79B; 120/63; 127/29
- x tetragona : 19/330
- 'George Taylor' : 11/313; 18/35; 22/148
- hypnoides : 3/171; 4/115; 6/18, 19, 20, 24, 25*; 7/27, 226; 9/322; 10/149, 224; 11/197; 17/148, 192, 303; 22/137; 24/10; 25/331; 116/100; 127/22
- leaf variations : 29/73B
- lycopodioides : 1/93*, 93B; 3/32, 165; 4/258, 333, 334B; 5/99, 204, 254; 6/25*, 32B, 118*, 142*; 7/149; 8/43, 60, 62, 127, 128, 134, 137, 202, 217; 9/170, 172, 174, 347, 356; 10/62, 220; 11/110, 312*; 13/247; 14/234; 15/70; 18/372; 21/95; 29/34, 74B, 82
- — 'Beatrice Lilley' : 21/374
- — major : 4/67*
- — 'Jim Lever' : 121/89
- 'Macrantha' : 13/248
- 'Medusa' : 9/211
- mertensiana : 3/228; 4/131, 245B, 254, 268, 324*; 5/99; 6/25*; 9/56, 243; 11/110, 295, 312; 15/6, 8, 10, 64; 18/30, 35; 19/330; 21/138; 23/317C, 323; 27/243, 244C, 247; 29/15; 126/14
- — californica : 6/25*; 18/35
- — gracilis : 6/25, 118*; 8/43, 129, 300; 11/110, 312
- 'Muirhead' : 4/319B, 333; 6/26, 118; 8/131, 132*, 136B, 138; 9/56, 177, 270, 355, 356, 357; 19/4
- — prostrate form : 29/86, 152, 153B, 158
- myosuroides : 13/247*
- palpebrata : 13/247*
- pectinata : 13/248*; 24/166
- 'Randle Cooke' : 9/56; 120/62C; 126/104C
- rigida : 4/258
- saximontana : 6/26*
- seedling ex. wardii : 29/158, 175B
- selaginoides : 4/258; 5/204; 6/26*; 7/153, 154; 9/173, 179; 10/322B; 11/110, 312, 278B; 13/247, 248; 14/36; 17/150, 194; 18/123, 405; 19/421; 22/147; 29/80
- — 'L & S Form' : 8/299; 11/127; 15/240B, 282; 118/76C
- spp. : 29/69, 72
- stelleriana : 5/208; 6/24, 26*, 118*, 229; 9/56, 344; 10/224; 18/373; 19/198; 22/55C, 58
- 'Storm Bird' : 27/326, 328C
- tetragona : 2/125*; 6/18, 20, 26; 32B; 9/266; 10/146, 152B, 224; 14/234; 15/70, 120, 128B; 16/256B, 258; 17/236, 241; 19/330; 22/379; 120/43, 103C; 127/27, 27C, 28, 29
- — habitat : 127/28C
- — saximontana : 9/56, 262, 265, 359; 11/110
- wardii : 3/252B, 257; 4/66*; 6/26*; 32B; 7/149, 266; 11/110, 313; 13/248; 14/187; 18/160B, 176; 19/30C, 39, 198, 299; 21/375; 22/89*, 147; 29/89B; 118/73C, 118/74; 120/92; 124/79, 79C
- — 'Fastigiata' : 6/26, 64B
- Castanea** sativa : 5/13, 303; 17/136
- Castilleja** aquariensis : 26/264
- crispula : 4/254
- hololeuca : 8/121; 29/34, 38B, 45
- miniata : 21/16; 22/10, 211; 126/15, 15C
- minima : 120/62
- nana : 26/267
- occidentalis : 22/211
- (oreophila) oreopola : 4/254; 11/294, 294C
- parviflora : 15/5
- parvula parvula : 26/264, 269C
- rhexifolia : 20/396
- rupicola : 15/7
- sp. : 5/289; 9/14, 16; 11/294B; 29/18

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- sulphurea : 21/18
- Catalpa** bignonioides : 10/210
- Catanache** caerulea : 2/57; 12/273; 124/41, 41C
- Caucalis** platycarpus : 17/127
- Cautleya** (spicata) lutea : 13/213; 25/375
- Ceanothus** austro-montanus : 11/107
 - 'Edinburgh' : 9/227
 - 'Gloire de Versailles' : 3/204
 - integerrimus : 11/293
 - prostratus : 3/186*, 186B; 5/285; 9/22
- Cedrus** atlantica : 124/31
 - brevifolia : 4/242*; 17/91
 - 'Comte de Dijon' : 29/36
 - deodora : 4/307; 10/124, 119/105
 - — nana : 4/242*; 9/244
 - libani : 11/206B; 12/222, 225
 - — ssp. atlantica : 125/73
 - — 'Aurea prostrata' : 9/244*
 - — 'Sargentii' : 6/63*, 64B; 7/156, 160; 8/127, 136; 9/145; 11/232
 - — pendula : 8/136
 - — sargentii : 29/36
- Celastrus** scandens : 14/154
- Celmisia** allanii : 18/79; 22/25*
 - alpina : 4/63; 20/325; 22/26*
 - angustifolia : 8/107; 22/25; 23/432
 - argentea : 3/199*; 4/62, 329*; 5/246*; 6/227; 7/79, 161; 8/107, 173; 13/46, 50, 132; 15/95; 21/252, 370; 22/14C, 23; 23/432
 - armstrongii : 13/47; 14/222, 223; 22/30
 - asteliaefolia : 22/27; 127/39C
 - bellidifolia : 8/60
 - bellidioides : 4/62, 64B; 13/132; 14/222; 22/16C, 26, 234
 - bonplandii : 21/16C, 26
 - brevifolia : 4/63; 8/264; 22/23
 - cockayniana : 22/32
 - cordatifolia : 8/107; 22/29*
 - coriacea : 3/199*; 4/63; 6/227; 7/159; 8/99, 107*; 9/161; 10/118; 13/45, 46, 132, 144*, 145, 144B; 14/217, 218, 222, 224, 228, 229; 29/90B
 - — 'Argentea' : 8/60
 - dallii : 22/28
 - densiflora : 14/229; 22/28, 190
 - discolor : 8/99; 22/25
 - dubia : 22/31
 - du-rietii : 22/25
 - 'Edrom' : 18/322
 - gibbsii : 22/32
 - glabrescens : 22/32
 - glandulosa : 14/222; 22/28
 - glaucescens : 20/325
 - gracilentia : 4/63, 80B, 329*; 13/132
 - haastii : 14/218, 219
 - hectori : 4/62; 8/109, 217, 219, 264; 13/46, 132; 14/219, 225, 229; 15/53; 18/338B, 399*; 19/66; 21/371, 383C; 23/432
 - hieracifolia : 4/64, 64B; 22/28; 114/95
 - holosericea : 4/64; 8/107; 22/29*
 - hookeri : 13/46; 22/30, 34C
 - hybrid : 127/39C
 - inaccessa : 22/32
 - incana : 8/99; 9/351; 14/216; 15/53; 22/25; 23/427C, 432; 116/42
 - 'Inshriach Hybrids' : 25/28, 35C
 - insignis : 22/32; 112/59
 - laricifolia : 4/62; 13/47; 14/218, 225; 22/23*; 110/45
 - lindsayi : 4/64; 18/47; 22/26
 - x linearis : 7/158
 - longifolia : 4/62; 11/222*, 223, 261, 206B; 13/132*; 15/296*; 19/366, 376C; 21/370, 423
 - lyallii : 14/229; 22/26
 - mackauui : 22/29*
 - macmahonii : 22/25
 - — hadfieldii : 117/73
 - major : 4/63, 65B; 22/27
 - morganii : 22/32
 - munroi : 14/227; 19/62; 22/31
 - novae-zealandiae : 8/107
 - petiolata : 4/63; 14/220; 127/39C
 - petriei : 14/225; 22/30
 - philocremna : 15/136; 22/24*
 - polyvena : 22/32
 - pro-repens : 14/217, 229; 22/17C, 28
 - pugioniformis : 127/39C
 - racemosa : 8/294
 - ramulosa : 9/360; 13/46; 14/218, 225; 15/53; 21/124; 112/59
 - — tuberculata : 23/432
 - rigida : 13/132
 - rupestris : 22/32
 - rutlandii : 22/32
 - saxifraga : 11/261, 269; 127/39C
 - semicordata : 21/370; 22/32; 112/58; 120/11; 127/39C
 - — aurigans : 22/31, 35C; 23/431; 120/10
 - — 'David Shackleton' : 23/425C, 432
 - — stricta : 23/425C, 432
 - sericophylla : 11/223*; 19/230; 21/370; 22/31
 - sessiliflora : 4/62; 6/227; 8/107; 13/132; 14/218, 219, 221, 225, 229; 15/95; 21/370; 22/14C, 23; 112/26
 - — 'Awadale' : 26/301C, 328
 - similis : 22/23
 - sinclairii : 22/32
 - spectabilis : 3/60*; 4/63; 7/129; 8/20, 99; 13/46, 132; 22/29*; 115/47; 127/38C
 - — argentea : 6/232, 232C; 9/238, 250B; 11/317; 13/46
 - — magnifica : 14/220
 - spedenii : 22/28; 26/219; 112/59; 114/91
 - spp. : 29/88-93
 - traversii : 4/63; 8/107; 22/29, 35C
 - verbascifolia : 4/64; 14/219, 224
 - vernicosa : 13/46
 - viscosa : 4/64; 8/99, 183; 14/218; 22/25; 23/422
 - walkerii : 9/181, 182; 22/24

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- Celsia** *acaulis* : 5/257; 6/124, 233; 7/67; 9/178
— *dumulosa* (**V. dumulosum**) : 7/151; 8/43, 128
— *roripifolia* : 7/133, 244
— *sorgerae* : 12/225
— *sp.* : 5/19
— 'Verbascum' : 8/33
Celsia = Verbascum
Centaurea *achtarovii* : 16/272D, 305; 24/147
— *aegialophila* : 20/268, 349D
— *baldaccii* : 22/305
— *calcitrapa* : 26/283
— *cheilanthifolia* : 119/18C, 22, 121/75, 77
— *cyanoides* : 21/63D
— *damascena* : 27/56C, 58
— *exscapa* : 29/62
— *fischeri* : 121/75, 80
— *lagascana* : 126/58
— *montana* : 16/183; 17/43
Centaureum *chloodes* : 16/101
— *erythraea* : 16/229; 17/178
— — *grandiflorum* : 15/248; 16/101
— *pulchellum* : 21/262, 266D
— *scilloides* : 2/126*; 5/136*; 7/160
Centranthus *sieberi* : 22/314*
Cephalanthera *alba* : 8/278; 9/26, 36
— *damasonium* : 7/223; 12/28; 15/217; 111/89, 92, 97, 102; 119/89C, 90
— *ensifolia* : 4/299
— *falcata* : 123/29C, 30
— *kotschyana* : 127/8
— *longifolia* : 14/297; 15/140; 17/222, 224; 22/166, 180C; 26/65; 111/103; 124/33
— *rubra* : 7/267; 9/26, 35, 36; 12/173; 17/17, 26, 310; 111/89
— *spp.* : 29/30
Cephalaria *gigantea* : 121/85
— *nervosa* : 17/50
— *polyacantha* : 18/361
— *pulcherrima* : 5/301; 17/291
— *reuteriana* : 12/225
— *rhapontica* : 10/65
— *solstitialis* : 26/283
— — *solstitialis* : 111/90
— *sorgerae* ? : 12/224
— *sphaerocephala* : 20/109D
— *triumfettii lingulata* : 27/52
— *uniflora* : 5/57, 108
— *urvillei* : 5/300, 302
Cephalocereus *senilis* : 3/80
Cephalotaxus *drupacea prostrata* : 5/98
Cerastium *alpinum* : 1/196; 4/26, 292; 5/196
— — *ssp. lanatum* : 127/78
— *arcticum* : 24/376; 120/103C; 123/13, 14C
— — *edmonstonii* : 24/376
— *arvense* : 123/41
— *cerastioides* : 5/196; 15/115; 16/181
— *edmondstonii* : 5/195
— *latifolium* : 10/54; 22/346, 351C
— *lithospermifolium* : 15/119
— *macranthum* : 12/225
— *maximum* : 10/266*
— *nigrescens* : 24/375, 378C
— *purpurascens* : 121/81
— *sp.* : 121/83C
— *tomentosum* : 6/15; 7/216; 8/27; 9/157; 19/79
— — *columnae* : 17/35
Ceratonia *siliqua* : 16/49
Cerastostigma *plumbaginoides* : 3/241*; 6/48
— *willmottianum* : 3/241*; 6/48; 10/308
Cercidiphyllum *japonicum* : 4/75
— *magnificum* 120/63
Cercis *canadensis* : 14/144, 150
— *siliquastrum* : 11/8; 16/49, 203; 18/50, 142
— *siliquosa* : 5/13
Cereus *giganteus* : 26/6
— *peruvianus* : 8/129
— *silvestrii (sylvestris)* : 7/161
Cerinth *glabra* : 16/183
— *major* : 16/203; 17/84; 18/50, 52; 29/58
— *minor* : 17/125
— *retorta* : 10/15; 18/55
Ceropteris *triangularis* : 9/134
Ceterach : 18/112
Ceterach(*officinarum*)*officinalis* : 7/15; 9/62; 10/245; 14/269; 15/41; 18/51; 29/39
— — 'Crenatum' : 11/190B
Chaenactis *alpina* : 15/69
— *eversmannii* : 26/99
Chaenomeles 'Fire Dance' : 20/474
— *japonica* : 8/128
— *simonii* : 8/285
Chaenorhinum *origanifolium* : 17/41, 42; 18/358; 26/282
— *supinum* : 13/52
Chaetanthera *sp.* : 117/37C, 37
— *villosa* : 18/19; 20/410
Chamaecyparis *lawsoniana* : 11/119, 230; 18/47
— — 'Aurea Densa' : 11/232
— — 'Backhouse Silver' : 11/232
— — 'Caudata' : 9/244
— — 'Ellwoodii' : 10/40; 11/232
— — *fletcheri* : 4/242*
— — *forsteckiana* : 4/243*
— — *minima* : 4/242*
— — — *aurea* : 4/242*
— — — *glauca* : 4/242*
— — *nana argentea* : 4/242*
— — *pygmaea argentea* : 4/243*
— — 'Erecta aurea' : 6/242
— — 'Filiformis compacta' : 6/242; 9/244
— — 'Lycopodioides' : 6/242; 11/232
— — 'Minima' : 8/28
— — *Tharandtensis* : 6/242; 9/131
— — *Tilgate Variety* : 9/245*
— — 'Wisselii Nana' : 9/245*
— *x nidifera* : 4/243*
— *nootkatensis* : 4/90*, 243; 13/130
— *obtusa* : 4/315*; 9/131; 11/230
— — 'Aurea' : 9/171
— — 'Caespitosa' : 4/315*; 5/205; 7/154; 8/284;

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- 11/128
— 'Compacta' : 6/242
— 'Contorta' : 4/316
— 'Coralliformis' : 4/315*
— 'Crippsii' : 11/62
— 'Ericoides' : 4/315*
— 'Filicoides Compacta' : 9/245
— 'Flabelliformis' : 5/205
— 'Gracilis' : 11/119, 232
— 'Intermedia' : 4/316*; 8/284; 9/175; 11/128
— 'Juniperoides' : 5/205; 8/284; 11/128
— 'Juniperoides Compacta' : 4/315*; 9/171
— 'Kosteri' : 4/315*
— 'Lycopodioides' : 6/242
— 'Minima' : 4/316; 7/160; 9/356; 29/33
— 'Nana' : 4/213, 240; 315*; 8/46; 9/181, 360;
17/36
— 'Nana Argentea' : 6/242
— 'Nana Aurea' : 4/315*; 6/332
— 'Nana Gracilis' : 4/315*; 9/174
— 'Pygmaea' : 4/315*; 9/171
— rigida : 9/245
— 'Spiralis' : 4/316*
— 'Templehof' : 24/336
— 'Tetragona Aurea' : 4/315*
— 'Flabelliformis' : 10/221
— 'Tsatsumi' : 9/245
— pisifera : 11/230
— 'Alba Spica' : 9/171
— 'Aurea' : 4/316*
— 'Aurea Compacta' : 10/221
— 'Compacta Variegata' : 9/171; 11/232
— 'Cyano viridis' : 6/242
— 'Filifera' : 9/245; 11/230
— 'Filifera Nana' : 9/245
— 'Nana' : 4/213, 316*; 8/284; 10/221
— 'Nana aureovariegata' : 4/316*; 11/106
— 'Nana compacta variegata' : 8/284
— 'Plumosa compressa' : 4/240; 10/221
— 'Plumosa nana aurea' : 11/106
— 'Plumosa rogersii' : 15/95
— 'Squarrosa boulevard' : 11/232
— 'Squarrosa intermedia' : 4/316*; 9/171;
11/106
— minima : 4/316*
— 'Squarrosa lutea' : 11/232
— 'Squarrosa sulphurea' : 11/222B
— thyoides 'Andleyensis' : 4/316*; 22/261
— 'Ericoides' : 4/316*; 22/261
Chamaedaphne calyculata (Cassandra) : 9/326,
346, 353; 17/240
Chamaelirium luteum : 19/218
Chamaenerion caucasicum : 121/84
— latifolium : 11/44; 15/115
Chamaepericlymenum canadense : 121/104
— suecicum (**Cornus suecica**) : 5/195, 305, 342;
17/177, 304; 18/240; 121/104; 127/29
Chamaepeuce hispanica(**Ptilostemon**) : 18/357
— mutica : 18/51
— sp. P.D. : 5/18
Chamaerops humilis : 13/50; 19/70; 124/28
Chamaescidium acaule : 17/126
Chamorchis alpina : 8/64; 116/103; 123/87
Cheesmania enysii : 8/264
— fastigiata : 8/183
Cheilanthes alabamensis : 18/117
— alpestris : 8/204
— argentea : 18/117; 116/42
— californica : 9/134
— distans : 18/117
— eatonii : 18/117; 110/56
— feei : 9/14; 15/71
— fendleri : 18/78; 116/42
— fragrans : 18/117
— gracillima : 8/288; 9/134
— lindheimeri : 20/388; 26/15C
— siliquosa : 8/288; 9/92
Cheiranthus allionii : 5/218
— alpestris : 8/206
— alpinus : 5/200
— arbuscula : 29/34
— linifolius : 9/133
— perennis : 26/282
Chelone glabra : 12/89
Cherleria sedoides : 5/194; 7/11, 13, 16, 41, 42,
45; 17/176; 18/236; 123/84 (Minuartia
sedoides)
Chesneya cuneata : 19/378
— nubigena : 19/175
Chiastophyllum oppositifolium : 17/140
Chiliotrichum rosmarinifolium : 125/62C, 63
— sp. : 6/133
Chiloglottis gunnii : 14/25; 19/229
Chimaphila maculata : 12/87
— menziesii : 8/288; 15/65; 21/139
— umbellata : 8/288; 15/65; 21/139; 121/103
Chimonanthus fragrans : 4/70*
Chiogenes (Gaultheria)hispidula : 10/263; 16/272
Chionocharis hookeri : 19/224
Chionodoxa albescens : 117/68, 68C
— gigantea : 1/145; 9/171
— lochiaie : 29/189
— lucilliae : 1/145; 4/136*; 6/53, 255
— x 'Naburn Blue' : 29/194
— nana : 1/145; 29/61
— sardensis : 1/145; 4/260*; 6/53
Chionohebe densifolia : 19/367
— pulvinaris : 23/421
— thomsonii : 110/52
Chionophila jamesii : 22/210
— tweedyi : 22/210
Chionoscilla allenii : 115/46
Chironia krebsii : 27/116
Chloraea alpina : 17/300; 25/154; 116/90;
121/33C, 39C; 125/57C, 67
— barbata : 25/154
— crispa : 25/152, 153D
— galeata : 25/152
— hystrix : 29/180
— magellanica : 25/154; 116/90; 121/30, 32C;

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- 125/57, 60
— nudilabia : 25/154
— piquichen : 6/133
— sp. : 18/12B
— viridiflora : 18/20
Chloranthus japonicus : 13/120, 128B
— mandshuricus : 13/120
Choisya ternata : 4/210
Chorisia insignis : 17/300
Chorisporea bungeana : 13/112; 111/11, 11C
— macropoda : 13/112; 20/11; 25/377
Chorizema varium : 15/244
Christolea flabellata : 111/20
Chrysanthemum alpinum : 3/118; 4/25, 54;
6/121, 122, 236; 8/103, 120, 120C, 134, 211*;
9/140, 223, 256; 10/53, 66, 256, 258; 12/7, 9,
16B; 15/220; 17/228
Chrysanthemum alpinum = **Leucanthemopsis alpinum**
— — hutchinsiifolium : 16/184; 17/20
— arcticum : 4/206*
— arvense : 14/296
— atlanticum : 5/247, 325; 7/219; 8/187; 29/66
— balsamita : 17/125
— coronarium : 10/17; 18/138
— — discolor : 17/233
— densum 'Amami'(Tanacetum d. 'A') : 9/238
— haradjanii : 7/158, 220; 8/103*; 12/166; 14/165,
250; 29/44, 47
— hispanicum radicans : 13/51
— integrifolium : 17/216D, 242
— isabellinum : 12/224
— leucanthemum : 14/151
— mawii : 4/203
— praeteritum massicyticum : 12/223
— ptarmicaefolium : 7/219
— segetum : 124/27
— weyrichii : 7/19
Chrysanthemum haradjanii = **Tanacetum haradjanii**
Chrysosplenium alternifolium : 15/115; 118/106
— baicalense : 15/116
— oppositifolium : 18/131
Chrysothamnus nauseosus : 9/22
Chuquiraga aurea : 125/65
— (Chuchaga) oppositifolia : 20/403
Cicerbita alpina : 5/196; 12/172; 17/47; 18/242;
116/101C, 102
Cichorium intybus : 14/151; 16/183; 17/134
— spinosum : 29/66
Cirsium drummondii 'Acaulescens' : 9/337*
— eriocephalum : 9/16; 29/22
— esculentum : 14/159
— falconeri : 21/97
— heterophyllum : 116/105
— occidentale : 5/287
— oleraceum : 12/172
— spinosissimum : 26/316
Cissus rhombifolia : 14/154
Cistus albidus : 3/242; 14/129; 16/204, 245, 247;
18/51, 52; 123/16, 18C, 19
— — Seeds & Seedheads : 123/17
— algarvensis : 5/134
— creticus : 8/274; 10/17
— crispus : 3/241*; 13/50; 14/129
— hirsutus : 3/242*
— incanus creticus : 17/235
— ladaniferus : 14/129, 246*, 247; 18/358; 20/95;
123/18, 19C
— laurifolius : 11/135; 20/3; 21/11
— — atlanticus : 8/191
— laxus : 3/242*
— monspeliensis : 4/299; 14/129; 17/278; 123/18
— palhinhaii : 20/95, 105
— parviflorus : 19/406; 20/269, 349D
— pulverulentus : 3/242
— 'Purpureus' : 11/135
— salvifolius : 4/299; 5/120; 14/129; 16/204, 245;
17/278, 279; 18/51, 55
— 'Silver Pink' : 3/242
— spp. : 29/54, 57
— villosus : 5/15
— — creticus albus : 3/242
Citriobatus multiflorus : 29/39
Cladonia alpestris : 15/114
Cladothamnus pyroliflorus : 15/64
Clarkia pulchella : 12/151; 15/68, 243
Claytonia joanneana : 15/115
— lanceolata : 20/395
— megarrhiza : 13/295; 15/69; 20/392; 21/399;
29/15
Claytonia nevadensis : 127/111
— nivalis : 7/64; 10/152B; 12/154
— virginica : 5/250; 14/144, 145
Clematis aethusifolia : 18/318*
— alpina : 3/242*, 252B; 7/155, 244*; 8/249; 9/37,
137, 230, 253; 13/305; 16/183; 17/314;
21/362; 26/53C, 43
— barbellata : 25/191
— brachiata : 24/384
— buchananiana : 119/105
— cirrhosa : 4/204*; 29/57; 122/70; 123/74, 74C;
125/72C, 73
— columbiana : 17/239; 126/3
— — var. tenuiloba 'Ylva' : 118/73
— connata : 17/192D, 194
— 'Craigton Comet' : 26/139
— elisabethae-carolae : 22/309*
— fremontii : 9/68
— fusca : 12/254, 255
— graveolens : 4/204*
— hillarii : 17/300
— hirsutissima : 27/245
— lanuginosa : 15/240
— ligusticifolia : 16/45
— macropetala : 3/242*; 7/244
— marmoraria : 19/420; 20/39, 185, 227; 21/166,
195, 361*, 365C, 376; 121/72, 73C; 124/78,
78C
— marmoraria x paniculata : 20/39

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- montana : **6/14**; **8/309**; **14/40**; **18/130**
— — 'Rubens' : **11/107**
— 'Nellie Moser' : **9/372**
— ochroleuca : **120/71C**, 72
— ochotensis : **121/104**
— paniculata : **20/39**; **21/362**
— petriei CPC : **24/153**
— scottii : **7/244**; **9/68**
— tangutica : **3/243***; **8/172**; **9/230**; **14/160**, 296;
23/412
— tenuiloba : **9/68**; **20/397**, **415C**; **22/99**; **23/67**,
74C, 259; **25/8**; **26/269**; **114/92**
— — 'Ylva' : **114/92**; **124/78**
— texensis : **18/318**
— vitalba : **23/269**
— viticella : **12/222**
— x cartmannii : **124/79**
— — 'Joe' : **20/39**, 41; **21/195**, 362; **22/443**;
113/42C; **118/79C**
Clethra delavayi : **22/136**; **26/270**
Clianthus puniceus : **15/244**
Clintonia alpina : **13/243**; **15/142**
— andrewsii : **9/250**; **15/142**
— borealis : **13/268**; **15/142**; **115/116**
— udensis : **10/61**; **13/243**; **15/142**
— umbellata : **15/142**
— uniflora : **15/63**
Cneorum tricoccon : **19/70**
Cnicus benedictus : **17/127**, 128
— esculentus : **14/159**
— sp. : **10/322B**
Cochlearia alpina : **4/292**
— groenlandica : **9/359**
Codonopsis clematidea : **7/33**, **7/77**; **15/56**, 129,
131; **23/401**; **118/51**
— convolvulacea : **2/109**, **190B**, 120; **3/123***, 204;
4/68*; **7/68***, 259; **19/298**; **22/139**; **29/104**
— dicentrifolia : **7/28***; **11/58**, **48B**; **29/104**
— meleagris : **6/225**; **13/238**
— mollis : **6/226**
— nepalensis : **25/230**
— ovata : **6/226**; **7/33B**, 77*; **8/15**; **15/56**
— purpurea : **15/56**
— rotundifolia : **26/200C**, 201
— thalictrifolia : **13/284**
— vincaeflora : **3/123***, 204; **7/68**; **29/104**
Codonorchis lessonii : **6/135**; **7/227**, 241; **18/21**;
25/169; **29/180**; **116/80**; **121/29**, **32C**, 41;
125/57, 60
Coeloglossum viride : **4/54**, 292; **5/131**; **8/64**;
15/44, 120; **16/183**; **17/140**, 178, 314; **29/31**;
121/80; **123/84**, 86, 87; **127/80**
Coelogyne corymbosa : **18/132**
— cristata : **16/33**
Colchicum agrippinum : **6/46**; **10/309**; **12/195***;
13/96B, 98, 99; **14/49**
— alpinum : **12/198**, 200*; **13/98**
— ancyrense : **18/68**
— arenarium : **10/118**
— atropurpureum : **12/203**; **118/82**
— autumnale : **8/221**; **9/30**, 136, 252; **10/118**;
12/195, 196, 198*; **13/98**, **96B**; **14/49**, 295;
16/186
— — alboplenum : **12/201***
— — album : **6/46**, **64B**; **12/200***, 201, 202;
122/45
— — minor : **12/201**, 202
— — (plenium) 'Pleniflorum' : **12/201**; **18/229**
— — roseum **12/196**
— 'Autumn Queen' : **12/176B**, 192, 197, 198
— 'Beaconsfield' : **12/203**
— biebersteinii : **5/300**
— bifolium : **11/214**; **17/126**
— bivonae : **122/56C**, 63, 64, 66
— boissieri : **24/255**; **29/54**; **115/8**; **122/64**
— bornmuelleri : **8/171**
— bowlesianum : **9/281***; **12/194**, 195*, 196, 200;
13/99; **21/256C**, 287*; **29/54**
— brachyphyllum : **22/414**; **29/109**
— bulbocodioides : **29/58**
— byzantinum : **7/79**; **12/199**, 201*, 202; **13/99**;
127/63
— catacuzenium : **16/207**, 247
— cilicicum : **12/195**, 196, 198-9*, 200, 201,
208B; **13/9**
— confusum : **122/63**
— 'Constable's Variety' : **12/200**
— corsicum : **17/351**
— cretense : **22/316***
— cupanii : **16/48**; **18/56**; **29/54**; **115/8**; **118/82**;
120/23C; **122/58**, **59C**, 60, 67, 68
— 'Daendels' : **12/197**, 326
— 'Danton' : **12/203**
— 'Darwin' : **12/203**
— descaisnei : **13/99**
— 'Disraeli' : **12/197**
— doerfleri : **22/414**
— fasciculare : **13/99**
— 'Fearndown Beauty' : **12/203**
— 'General Grant' : **12/203**
— giganteum : **12/194**, 196, **176B**, 326
— graecum : **115/6C**, 6; **122/63**
— haynaldii : **122/63**
— hungaricum : **13/99**
— 'Huxley' : **12/203**, **208B**, 326
— hydrophilum : **6/300**
— illyricum : **12/196**
— — superbum : **12/196**
— kesselringii : **13/110**, 116; **125/89**
— kotschyi : **12/193**
— laetum : **12/200**, 201, 202*, **208B**
— latifolium : **12/196**
— 'Lausanne' : **12/203**
— 'Lilac Wonder' : **12/192**, 199-200*, **208B**
— lingulatum : **24/256**
— lusitanicum : **125/77**, **77C**
— luteum : **3/282***; **12/194**; **13/96B**, 99; **125/89**
— — x kesselringii 'Jeanne' : **125/86C**
— macrophyllum : **16/106**; **18/65**; **23/31**, **35C**;
29/54, 60

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- minutum : **24/257**
- 'Mr Kerbert' : **12/200**, 203
- parkinsonii : **13/99**
- parlatoris : **122/66C**, 67, 68, 70
- 'Premier' : **12/200**
- 'President Coolidge' : **12/203**
- 'Prinses(Princess) Astrid' : **12/197***
- psaridis : **24/257**, **270C**; **29/54**; **115/6**, **7C**, 8, 14; **122/67**, 68
- 'Rosy Dawn' : **12/197-8***, **177B**
- 'Rubens' : **12/197**, 203
- 'Ruby Queen' : **12/203**
- sfikasianum : **24/257**, **269C**; **122/67**, **67C**, 70
- sibthorpii : **12/194**, 196*; **13/99**; **29/53**
- sp. : **5/16**, **119/18C**
- sp. CPC : **24/151**
- speciosum : **4/260***; **10/118**; **12/194**, 196; **13/99**; **17/284**; **18/68**
- — 'Album' : **11/310**; **12/194**, 196, 202; **13/96B**, 100; **14/49**; **116/41**; **120/9**, **11C**; **122/45**
- — atropurpureum : **7/68**
- — atrorubens : **12/194**, 197, 202*, **208B**
- — bornmuelleri : **12/194**, 199; **13/98**, 99; **14/49**
- — giganteum : **13/100**
- — illyricum : **12/196**
- — magnificum : **12/199**
- — maximum : **12/199**
- szovitsii : **8/162**, **200B**; **12/193***; **112/61**; **114/91**; **119/13C**, 16; **127/8**
- — 'Tivi' : **125/87C**
- 'The Giant' : **12/192**, 198*
- triphyllum : **22/387C**, 414; **27/111**; **29/193**; **125/9**
- troodii : **17/92**; **18/66**
- variegatum : **13/99**; **29/54**, 193
- vernum : **8/125**; **22/413**
- 'Violet Queen' : **12/192**, 198*; **13/100**
- 'Waterlily' : **3/204**; **12/192**, 196*, 201; **13/100**; **14/50**
- zahnii : **29/54**
- Collinsia** verna : **5/250**
- Collomia** debilis : **4/247***; **29/16**
- — ipomoea : **26/97**; **27/64C**, 69
- — larsenii : **24/149**
- grandiflora : **15/68**
- larsenii : **11/297**
- linearis : **125/59**
- Colocasia** esculenta : **26/62**
- Comarum** salessowii : **19/379**; **118/56**, 58
- Combera** patagonica : **116/89**
- Commelina** dianthifolia : **26/10**
- Comperia** taurica : **17/277**
- Conandron** ramondioides : **8/221**; **13/8**, 31; **17/8C**, 14; **24/197***
- — nana : **20/338**; **23/193**
- Conanthera** bifolia : **25/154**
- campanulata : **25/153D**
- parvula : **25/155**
- Conference**, International Interim : **116/28-9**
- Conifers**, seedling forms : **29/183**
- Consolida** orientalis : **17/127**, 128
- sp. : **111/101-102C**
- Convallaria** keiskei : **15/145**, 146
- majalis : **5/27**; **6/145**; **8/278**; **10/119**; **15/145**; **17/224**; **119/91**
- Convolvulus** althaeoides : **16/100**; **17/84**; **27/399C**; **124/27**, 28, 34
- — 'Tenuissimus' : **18/51**, 144
- assyricus : **5/300**
- boissieri : **17/304**; **18/173**; **120/112C**
- — var. compactus : **117/13C**, 13
- cantabrica : **5/15**; **7/74**, 125; **18/136**
- cneorum : **3/91***; **4/85**; **5/246***; **7/30**; **8/127**, 273, 301; **16/229**
- elegantissimus : **124/27**
- fracto-saxosus : **8/183**
- gharbensis : **124/27**
- libanoticus : **22/305**
- lineatus : **5/302**; **23/257C**, 265
- mauritanicus : **7/74**, 125; **12/49**
- nitidus : **2/58***; **8/173**; **9/180**; **13/53**; **15/249**
- nyctagineus : **5/287**
- oleaefolius : **18/136**; **20/268**
- pitardii : **124/34**
- — var. leucochnous : **124/35C**
- sabatius : **24/160C**, 171; **27/110**; **124/27**, 33
- siculus : **123/77**
- soldanella : **5/13**
- supinus : **124/42C**, 44
- tricolor : **124/27**
- valentinus : **124/44**
- vidalii : **124/33**, **33C**
- Coprosma** atropurpurea : **23/422**
- 'Autumn Gold' : **116/41**
- brunnea : **7/263** : **18/36**
- cheesemanii : **23/389**
- ciliata : **20/324**
- x kirkii 'Kiwi Gold' : **126/100**, **100C**
- moorei : **11/227**, 265, 266, 269; **18/36**; **23/389**
- nivalis : **11/227**
- petriei : **3/243***; **11/56**; **17/70**; **18/36**, 37; **23/389**; **114/96**, **96C**; **116/41**
- pseudocuneata : **18/37**
- pumila : **11/266**; **13/38***; **23/424C**, 428
- repens 'Autumn Gold' : **126/99C**
- — 'Fireburst' : **126/99**, **99C**
- — 'Marble King' : **114/94**, **95C**; **116/41**; **126/99**, **99C**
- 'Violet Drops' : **112/60**
- Corallodiscus** lanuginosus KEKE1133* : **24/197**
- Corallorhiza** striata : **126/4**
- trifida : **7/230**; **10/71**; **11/45**; **17/17**; **26/39**; **29/31**; **118/11**, **118/14**, **118/15**
- Corallospartium** crassicaule : **23/388**
- Corema** conradii : **8/201**
- Coreopsis** auriculata : **3/180***
- (verticillata) 'Goldfink' : **17/35**
- Corethrogyne** sp. : **5/96**
- Coriaria** angustissima : **5/30***
- terminalis : **4/84***; **7/144***

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- — xanthocarpa : 7/144; 17/61
— thymifolia : 5/30
Coridothymus capitatus : 16/48
Coris monspeliensis : 2/63; 17/221
Cornus alba : 15/243
— — variegata : 9/227
— canadensis : 5/234; 7/155; 9/324; 10/61, 220, 222; 12/256; 13/71, 268, 324B; 14/47; 15/62, 63; 16/108; 17/237, 238, 243; 19/62, 124; 115/114, 114C, 117; 120/10C; 122/40C
— florida : 14/144, 150
— — rubra : 4/305
— hessei : 3/243*
— kousa : 4/210
— mas : 4/70*; 10/191; 17/136; 26/9
— nuttalli : 4/306; 5/285; 13/93; 15/63; 126/7
— pubescens : 5/285
— stolonifera : 16/108
— suecica : 3/170; 7/42; 10/72; 12/256; 13/71; 17/304; 18/239, 240; 19/124; 27/192C, 196; 114/104; 116/100; 123/6C, 8; 127/29, 81
— unalaschkensis : 19/168B, 124*
Coronilla emerus : 123/59
— glauca : 119/68
— minima : 5/27; 120/19C
— varia : 17/49, 128; 111/103
Correa alba : 3/166
— backhousiana : 126/97C, 98
— 'Dusky Maid' : 126/97, 98, 98C
— reflexa nummularifolia : 126/97, 98, 98C
Cortusa brotheri : 20/19; 26/204
— matthioli : 5/108; 10/56; 12/311; 17/186; 25/303
— pekinensis : 13/89*, 90
— sibirica : 15/115
Corydalis - A rainbow : 118/100C
Corydalis Collection : 122/95C
Corydalis aitchisonii : 27/134C
— — hybrid : 123/59, 63
— alexeenkoana : 111/104, 104C
— x allenii : 26/139
— alpestris : 19/400; 23/127C, 138
— ambigua : 9/344; 11/316; 16/296; 17/14
— — (yedoensis) jesoensis : 9/349
— benecincta : 126/26, 30C
— calcicola 120/89C; 126/26, 27C
— cashmeriana : 3/167; 4/259; 5/49; 6/226; 7/143, 266; 8/45, 46, 299; 9/167, 344, 363; 11/200, 316; 13/133; 14/33; 15/61, 70, 241; 17/14; 18/92; 19/293; 20/141B, 215; 21/72, 142; 24/403; 29/42, 43, 44, 47, 163; 124/54, 65
— caucasica : 24/219
— cava : 11/316; 125/10
— cheilanthifolia : 8/42; 9/344; 11/326B; 16/177
— conorhiza : 17/286, 294; 19/400; 23/126C, 135; 27/175; 121/76, 78, 80
— crassissima : 19/291, 355, 361D; 21/100
— cucullaria : 11/317
— curviflora 'Rosthornii' : 18/160B, 184
— densiflora : 29/63
— ecristata : 19/176
— emanueli : 121/78
— erdelii : 119/#C, 13C, 16, 17
— 'Evening Shade' : 117/76
— fedtschenkoana : 111/14, 15C; 118/54, 55C, 56
— flabellata : 19/378
— flexuosa : 24/220; 124/66, 66C
— 'Frodo' : 117/76
— fumariifolia : 115/46; 122/100
— 'George Baker' : 117/76
— gortshakovii : 13/111; 111/14
— govaniana : 19/293; 23/396
— griffithii : 20/23
— hamata : 125/3C
— henrikii : 117/76; 127/8
— juncea : 19/175, 192
— kamelinii : 117/72
— 'Kingfisher' : 115/52
— kusnetzovii : 117/76
— 'Latvia Zwanenburg' : 121/98
— ledebouriana : 114/91
— lutea : 3/88; 6/240; 18/70, 397
— malkensis : 27/164; 117/76; 126/67
— meifolia : 25/385
— — sikkimensis : 19/178
— — violacea : 119/100, 104
— melanochlora : 110/47; 124/92, 92C; 126/26, 30C
— moorcroftiana : 13/116
— nana : 27/286, 288C
— nobilis : 24/220
— nudicaulis : 110/54, 55C; 122/98C, 100
— oppositifolia : 127/8
— paczoskii : 24/220; 27/164
— pallidiflora : 22/408
— parnassica : 18/140
— pauciflora : 15/70, 120
— persica : 20/219
— popovii : 112/61; 118/109C; 123/63; 126/64, 66C, 67, 68; 127/112
— pseudobarbisepala : 124/66
— pseudocrithmifolia : 19/378
— 'Ruksan's Red' : 115/46
— rupestris : 8/219
— rutaefolia : 11/10, 214; 17/91; 20/265C, 271, 276D; 127/8
— — uniflora : 22/308*
— schanginii : 24/220; 122/100
— — ainii : 24/418; 118/102C; 122/98C, 100; 126/67, 67C
— sewerzowii : 117/72, 72C
— 'Smoky Blue' : 117/76
— solida : 10/19; 11/316; 15/61; 16/181, 186, 245; 17/41, 217; 22/345, 350C, 408; 24/219; 26/#102C, 77*; 115/43, 45, 46; 118/100, 105; 121/98; 122/100; 127/115
— — 'Alba' : 115/46
— — 'Alla Vita' : 126/67, 67C
— — densiflora : 27/103
— — 'George Baker' : 18/248B, 289; 26/78; 117/76; 124/65C

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- — 'Highland Mist' : **24/418**
— — incisa alba : **24/152**
— sp. Lowndes : **3/116**
— sp. L. & S. : **4/67***
— thyrsoflora : **20/17; 21/98; 24/21*; 25/383**
— transsylvanica : **20/141B**, 225; **24/219; 29/189; 124/65**
— turtschaninovii : **123/63**
— uniflora : **29/61**
— vaginans : **20/10**
— verticillaris : **27/102**
— wilsonii : **5/351; 11/316; 14/208D; 15/61; 18/338B**, 396*; **117/76**
Corylopsis pauciflora : **4/71*; 8/127; 9/175; 24/371**
— sinensis : **4/210**
— spicata : **4/71*; 8/127**
— willmottiae : **4/71*; 8/218**
Corylus avellana : **5/13**
— cornuta : **16/108**
Corynephorus canescens : **25/196**
Cosmos bipinnatus : **120/87**
Cossonia africana : **4/203**
Cotinus coggygria : **17/137; 122/71**
Cotoneaster adpressa : **4/79***
— bacillaris : **8/272**
— cochleatus : **4/80*; 11/116**
— congestus : **4/79*; 11/115**
— — nanus : **11/115**
— conspicuus : **4/79*; 17/203; 19/225**
— cooperi : **11/115; 15/241**
— dammeri : **4/79*; 11/115, 116**
— frigidus : **8/272**
— horizontalis : **4/80*; 8/28**
— — perpusillus : **4/80***
— integerrimus : **11/116**
— microphyllus : **4/80*; 11/116; 16/28; 18/124; 19/175**
— mongolicus : **14/160**
— nummularia fontanesii : **8/191**
— simonsii : **8/29**
— thymifolius : **4/80***
— wardii : **19/225**
Cotula atrata : **7/116, 118*, 152B; 8/183; 14/221**
— — coronopifolia : **20/106**
— hispida : **24/388**
— pyrethrifolia : **8/264**
— squalida : **18/60**
Cotyledon chrysantha : **6/124**
— orbiculata : **24/385**
— — oblonga : **27/114C**, 117
— simplicifolia : **7/159**
— undulata : **124/105C**
Cousinia armena : **17/125**
Crambe filiformis : **18/357**
— kotschyana : **118/50**
— orientalis : **17/127**
Craspedia at Mount Buller : **125/42C**
Craspedia* : **16/188-191**
— alba : **125/38**
— alpina : **16/190; 125/38C**
— aurantia : **125/38, 40, 41C**
— canens : **125/39**
— coolaminica : **125/35C**, 39
— costiniana : **125/39**
— crocata : **125/39, 41**
— glabrata : **125/40**
— glauca : **16/190; 125/40, 43**
— — var. glabrata : **125/40**
— haplorrhiza : **125/40**
— incana : **8/183; 16/191**
— jamesii : **125/39, 41**
— lamicola : **125/41**
— lanata : **16/191; 125/34, 40, 41**
— — elongata : **125/41**
— — lanata : **125/41**
— leucantha : **125/38, 41**
— major : **16/190; 125/42**
— maxgrayi : **125/42**
— minor : **16/190**
— — ssp. minor : **125/42**
— — ssp. viscosa : **125/42**
— paludicola : **125/42**
— preminghana : **125/42**
— 'Rex' : **20/325**
— robusta : **16/191**
— — var. pedicellata : **125/42**
— sp. : **19/366, 376C**
— stylidium : **125/40C**
— uniflora : **11/223, 206B; 15/54; 16/190; 125/43**
— — var. grandis : **125/43**
— — lanata : **7/119**
— — var. maritima : **125/43**
— — var. uniflora : **125/43**
— variabilis : **125/34C, 39C, 43**
Crassula fascicularis : **25/264**
— galpinii : **9/128**
— lycopodioides : **3/80***
— natans : **9/126**
— sarcocaulis : **7/208, 259; 8/49, 218, 222; 9/96**
— sediformis : **5/309**
— setulosa : **24/384**
— sp.: Basutoland : **3/225**
Crataegus azarolus : **20/267, 351D**
— monogyna brevispina : **15/247**
— — praecox : **7/214**
— pentagyna : **111/90**
— pycnoloba : **122/61C**, 63
Crawfordia speciosa : **18/122**
Cremanthodium arnicoides : **3/9; 24/394; 27/290**
— brunneopilosum : **125/24**
— calcicola : **26/135***
— campanulatum : **26/135*; 126/26, 31C**
— decaisnei : **13/285; 19/192, 291; 26/136*, 147C**
— ellisii : **24/380C**, 394; **26/134*, 147C**, 202; **120/49**
— helianthus : **26/135***
— nanum : **19/192**
— nepalense : **19/192; 26/135***
— oblongatum : **3/9; 19/191**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- palmatum benthamii : **19/177**
- pinnatifidum : **26/136***
- plantagineum : **8/14; 26/135***
- pleurocaule : **120/49, 50C**
- purpureifolium : **19/191; 22/285***
- reniforme : **8/14; 22/377, 384C; 26/136*, 200C, 202; 120/49, 50C**
- rhodocephalum : **26/135, 147C; 120/49, 50C**
- sp. : **21/88C, 90; 114/104, 104C**
- Cremonophila nutans : 124/97**
- Cremonsedum 'Little Gem' : 124/97, 97C**
- Crepis aurea : 5/108; 6/235, 281, 284; 8/121*; 17/314; 123/92, 97**
- conyzifolia : **121/78**
- (biennis)dasyantha : **15/117**
- incana : **2/55; 3/123*, 128B; 7/67*; 8/60, 173, 212*, 273, 274; 11/21; 17/279; 18/55**
- pygmaea : **15/217; 17/46**
- Crinum forbesianum : 18/46**
- Crithmum maritimum : 16/257**
- Crocidium multicaule : 5/284**
- Crocopsis fulgens : 21/170C, 180***
- Crocospia pearsei : 27/124**
- Crocus abantensis : 22/438; 23/336C, 347; 24/418; 123/102C**
- aerius : **8/162**
- albiflorus (vernus) : **8/64, 204, 249; 12/11; 16/182, 185, 186; 17/17, 309; 116/31; 119/87; 123/82**
- ancycensis : **3/196; 5/302; 8/61; 10/147; 29/187; 117/76; 119/1**
- antalyensis : **119/1**
- asturicus (asturiensis)atropurpureus : **1/147; 10/309**
- aureus : **3/197; 6/355; 29/53**
- autranii : **22/418**
- balansae : **3/196; 4/134; 6/50; 8/61; 29/53, 187**
- banaticus : **14/185, 208B; 18/28*; 21/272; 24/77C, 81**
- — trajanus **120/10, 11C**
- baytopiorum : **22/422, 424C; 123/104C**
- biflorus : **5/217; 12/224; 19/226B, 247; 22/417; 23/29; 119/16, 17**
- — anthers : **123/109C**
- — biflorus : **119/4**
- — melantherus : **115/12C, 14; 122/56, 57C; 123/105C**
- — nubigena : **123/108C**
- — pulchricolor : **117/76; 123/106C**
- — ssp. taurii : **127/8**
- billiottii : **18/68**
- boryi : **18/66; 29/52; 115/13C, 14; 122/64C**
- cambessedesii : **19/73; 122/43C**
- cancellatus : **1/147; 5/297; 18/56, 56B, 57; 29/52, 121**
- — albus : **1/147**
- — mazziaricus : **23/29D; 115/12C, 13C, 14; 122/60, 61, 63, 64, 70**
- candidus : **1/96**
- — subflavus : **3/196**
- carpetanus : **29/110, 121**
- cartwrightianus : **24/81; 29/52; 122/54C; 123/103C**
- chrysanthus : **3/196; 5/70; 5/255, 232B; 6/50, 356; 9/240; 19/8; 20/261; 22/417, 438; 29/53, 194; 123/105C, 107C**
- — 'Blue Pearl' : **9/240**
- — coerulescens : **29/139**
- — 'Cream Beauty' : **8/218**
- — 'E. A. Bowles' : **1/11; 5/255*; 6/355; 9/240**
- — 'Ladykiller' : **115/41**
- — 'Moonlight' : **3/197; 4/134; 9/240**
- — 'Snow Bunting' : **3/197; 4/134; 6/355**
- — 'Sunspot' : **122/95C, 101**
- — 'Zwanenburg Bronze'(Zwanenberg) : **9/240**
- clusii : **29/121**
- corms – variation : **123/110C**
- corsicus : **1/193; 14/20; 22/162C, 166; 117/76**
- crewei : **12/224; 18/66, 68C**
- cvijicii : **18/67, 68C; 22/438; 24/151**
- cyprius : **17/91, 92; 18/66**
- etruscus : **3/196; 29/194**
- flavus : **22/6**
- fleischeri : **3/196; 22/417; 23/29D; 24/151**
- gargaricus : **18/68, 68C; 20/47; 22/438, 427C; 29/139; 127/92C, 94**
- goteborgensis : **121/91C**
- goulimy : **18/67; 24/82; 29/53, 110, 189; 115/6, 12C, 14; 118/86; 122/65, 68; 124/103, 105C; 126/75, 76C, 79C**
- — goulimy : **122/69C, 70**
- — leaves : **123/103C**
- — leucanthus : **122/45**
- — 'Mani White' : **122/45**
- — Sikea Form : **122/65C**
- graveolens **119/1, 2, 3, 3C, 4, 5C**
- — corm tunics **119/4C**
- hadriaticus : **18/66; 24/81; 29/59; 110/52; 115/12C, 14; 122/65, 70**
- — var. chrysobelonicus : **118/82**
- — hadriaticus : **122/64**
- — parnassicus : **122/65**
- — parnonicus : **122/65**
- hartmannianus : **17/91**
- heuffelianus 'Carpathian Wonder' : **115/42**
- hyemalis : **1/147**
- imperati : **1/106*, 192; 3/196; 4/134*; 5/217; 6/50, 349, 355-6; 29/187**
- — suaveolens : **119/3**
- iridiflorus = **banaticus**
- iridiflorus : **14/185; 29/189**
- x jessopae and C. vernus x tommasinianus : **126/67**
- karduchorum : **22/222C, 229*, 404C, 418,**
- kerndorffiorum : **119/1**
- korolkowii : **3/196; 6/50; 13/110, 116; 24/418**
- kotschyanus : **22/418; 24/76C, 81; 118/80C**
- laevigatus : **3/196; 5/70; 9/239*; 16/48, 106; 29/52; 115/14; 122/55C, 56, 65, 68; 123/106C, 108C**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- — 'Fontenayi' : 1/147; 3/196
- lazicus = **scharojanii**
- lazicus : 8/170, **200B**; 18/34
- leichtlinii : 22/417
- longiflorus : 4/260; 6/46; **24/77C**, 82
- malyi : **27/137C**; 115/41; 117/76, **76C**
- medius : 6/46, 349; 13/142*; **24/81**
- michelsonii : **122/73**, **74C**, 101
- minimus : **22/7**; **123/107C**
- moabiticus : **122/73**, **74C**
- nevadensis : **13/48B**, 53; **23/151**
- niveus : 6/349; **18/67**; **29/53**; **122/67C**, 68
- nubigena : **29/61**
- nudiflorus : **16/301**; **24/80**
- olivieri : 3/196; 6/50; **29/53**; **117/76**; **125/9**
- oreoreticus : **22/310C**, 315; **27/270**
- pallasii : **122/46**
- — pallasii : **23/29D**
- pelistericus : **22/417**
- pulchellus : 1/106*, 192; **24/81**; **123/104C**
- — white : **123/106C**
- robertianus : **18/67**
- salzmännii : 6/349
- sativus : **24/81**
- scardicus : **14/22**, 185, **192C**; **18/67**, **68C**; **22/418**; **25/13**; **114/29C**
- scephusensis : **21/256C**, 288*
- scharojanii : 8/170; **17/284**; **18/272***; **27/104**
- seeds : **123/110C**
- serotinus salzmännii : **24/81**; **125/70**, 71, 73, 79, 80
- — — albus 'El Torcal' : **122/99C**
- sieberi : 3/196; 4/134*, 260; 8/61, 276; 9/351; **18/65**; **19/383***; **20/37**; **22/7**, 316*, 438, **311C**; **29/59**, 193
- — var, atticus : **29/61**
- — 'Heterochromus' : 6/260
- — sieberi : **24/151**
- — 'Tricolor' : **125/9**
- — versicolor : **18/225**
- — 'Violet Queen' : **24/151**
- sp. : **20/379C**, **380C**, 383-386
- speciosus : 1/147; 4/260; 6/46, 349; 8/61, 125; **24/81**
- — 'Oxonian' : 4/304
- stellaris : 3/196
- susianus : 3/196; 6/50
- suwarowianus : **18/68**, **68C**
- tommasinianus : 3/196; 4/135*, 260; 5/70; 6/355; 7/57; 8/285; 9/240; 10/147; 29/194
- tournefortii : 6/349; 16/100; 18/65; **23/29D**; **124/103C**
- vallicola : 8/170; **17/284**; **18/68**, **68C**, 272; **22/418**; **24/80**; **116/40C**, 41; **120/10**
- veneris : **17/91**
- veluchensis : **17/51**, 54; **22/439**; **29/59**; **117/76**
- vernus : 9/29, 136, 222, 252; **11/32B**; **12/11**; **18/67**; **21/288**
- — albiflorus : **22/7**; **27/307**, **308C**; **116/31**; **117/76**; **119/87**; **123/82**; **127/115**
- — heuffelianus 'Carpathian Wonder' : **115/42**
- — — 'Vanguard' : 4/135
- — x tommasinianus : **117/75—76**; **127/115**
- versicolor 'Picturatus' : 3/196, 198
- wattiorum : **119/1**
- zonatus = kotschyanus
- zonatus : 1/147; 4/260; 5/297; 6/46
- Crocuses** – growing preferences : **123/111**
- Classification of : **123/113**
- Cruckshanksia** glacialis : 7/241*; **13/37**; **18/36**; **29/180**
- hymenodon : **18/15**; **20/405**; **21/68C**, 85*; **117/40**, **44C**
- macrantha : **13/37**
- sp. : 6/134
- Cryptantha** capituliflora : **117/41**
- Cryptanthus** sp. : 6/155
- Cryptogramma** crispa : 7/159; 8/302; 9/62; **13/73**; **14/273**; **15/70**; **17/176**, 228; **18/117**; **29/40**; **127/26**
- raddeana : **15/119**
- stelleri : **15/71**, 118; **20/19**
- Cryptomeria** japonica
- — 'Bandai-sugi' : 4/316
- — 'Globosa Nana' : 8/127
- — 'Jindai-sugi' : 4/316
- — 'Knaptonensis' : 4/240, 316
- — 'Monstrosa Nana' : 9/245*
- — 'Pygmaea' : 4/240, 316
- — spiralis : **124/97**, **99C**
- — 'Spiralis Elongata' : 9/246*
- — 'Vilmoriniana' : 4/240, 317; 8/284
- Cryptostemma** calendulacea : **20/105D**
- Cryptostylis** longifolia : 7/230
- Cucubalus** baccifer : **17/48**
- Cupressocyparis** leylandii : **13/130**
- Cupressus** balfouriana : 8/310
- lawsoniana minima glauca : 8/28
- leylandii : **127/92**
- macrocarpa : **13/94**, 130
- — 'Minima' : 9/145, 246*
- — 'Pygmaea' : 6/242; 9/145
- — 'Woking' : 9/145
- obtusa : 4/315*
- — caespitosa : 4/315*
- — contorta : 4/316
- — coralliformis : 4/315*
- — ericoides : 4/315*
- — intermedia : 4/316*
- — juniperoides compacta : 4/315*
- — kosteri : 4/315*
- — minima : 4/316
- — nana : 4/315*
- — — aurea : 4/315*
- — — gracilis : 4/315*
- — pygmaea : 4/315*
- — spiralis : 4/316*
- — tetragona aurea : 4/315*
- — pisifera aurea : 4/316*
- — filifera aurea : 4/317*

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- — nana : 4/316*
- — — aurea variegata : 4/316*
- — — squarrosa intermedia : 4/316*
- — — minima : 4/316*
- — thyoides andleyensis : 4/316*
- — — ericoides : 4/316*
- sempervirens : 18/49, 143; 122/60
- Cyananthus hookeri** 120/89, 89C
- incanus : 5/136*
- insignis : 1/64, 133
- integer : 1/64, 133, 134; 2/55; 6/47, 227; 7/68
- lobatus : 1/64, 133; 2/55; 3/204; 6/47; 7/68;
8/33, 121; 19/177; 21/90; 23/402; 26/201
- — albus : 6/9
- — insignis : 6/47, 292; 7/68
- — Sherriff's var. : 3/204; 7/68
- longiflorus : 112/57
- — ACE : 26/96
- microphyllus : 6/227
- pedunculatus : 19/178
- sheriffii : 1/64; 2/126*; 3/204; 6/47; 23/281
- Cyathea dregei** : 27/116
- Cyathodes colensoi** : 4/76; 8/22, 132, 138, 289;
9/170; 14/234; 18/34; 21/45; 23/383
- empetrifolia : 8/22
- ericoides : 7/161
- fraseri : 8/289; 23/383
- juniperina : 19/232
- pumila : 8/22
- Cycas revoluta** : 123/30, 33C
- Cyclamen africanum** : 1/24*, 148; 3/106, 176*;
13/279; 18/329, 334, 336 ; 23/225, 454;
110/50, 50C, 56; 116/40, 44; 120/20; 127/57
- albidum : 3/175
- alpinum : 1/24*; 3/175; 16/206, 245; 18/323;
115/41; 125/87
- atkinsii : 1/24*, 148; 3/107, 175; 5/16B, 45*,
339; 6/8;
- balearicum : 1/24*; 3/175*; 4/204; 16/177;
18/152, 329; 19/74; 29/34
- cilicium : 1/25*, 148; 3/107*, 175; 5/300; 7/74;
8/61; 14/314; 16/205, 247; 18/330, 334, 338B;
20/51; 29/139; 119/2; 124/97; 126/72C, 74;
127/57
- cilicium = **cilicium**
- — 'Alpinum album' : 15/245 **CPC**
- cilicium intaminatum = **intaminatum**
- colchicum : 118/81
- coum : 1/25*, 148; 3/107*, 175; 4/32C, 260*;
5/111*, 339; 6/8, 50*; 7/74; 8/294; 13/7, 137,
279; 14/211; 16/228; 18/330, 333; 117/77;
119/58C; 124/101; 125/86C, 87; 126/68;
127/57
- — album : 16/207
- — 'Maurice Dryden' : 127/57
- — roseum : 1/148; 3/152*
- creticum : 3/176*; 13/161; 14/185; 16/49, 50,
51; 17/88, 232; 18/65, 329; 29/60
- cyprum : 1/25*; 17/92
- europaeum : 1/25*, 148, 158B; 3/107*; 3/175;
4/204, 260*; 5/112, 218, 339; 6/47, 238*, 280,
349; 7/74, 267; 8/34, 104C, 174; 9/29, 30, 35,
36, 230; 12/11, 16B; 13/137, 279; 14/211;
18/230, 323; 29/195
- europaeum = **purpurascens**
- graecum : 1/25*; 3/106*, 176; 8/61; 13/279;
14/64, 48B; 16/104, 105; 18/56, 56B, 65, 289,
327, 334; 19/424; 21/179, 387; 29/53; 114/97;
115/#C, 14, 15C, 16; 116/7; 118/80, 80C;
120/20; 122/41, 46, 58C; 124/96, 97C;
127/54C, 57, 58, 59
- — anatolicum : 112/58; 114/97; 122/45;
126/72C, 74, 75C
- — candidum : 112/58; 122/46; 126/72
- — 'Glyfada' : 127/57, 57C
- — graecum : 110/51; 122/58, 68; 126/72
- — habitats : 127/61C, 62C
- — in leaf litter : 127/60C
- — leaf forms : 127/58C, 59C
- — mindleri : 110/51
- — white form : 127/57C
- — with Chimeran flames : 127/62C
- hederifolium – see also neapolitanum
- hederifolium : 1/148; 3/108*; 4/204*; 14/184-5;
15/246; 16/175, 205, 228, 245, 246, 279, 295;
18/56, 66, 264, 279, 323; 20/49C; 21/268;
25/179; 114/98; 115/15C, 16; 116/40;
118/85C; 120/9, 20; 122/44C; 124/96; 127/57
- — 'Albiflorum' : 114/97, 97C
- — 'Bowles Apollo Group' : 121/98; 127/57
- — confusum : 116/41; 122/70
- — hederifolium : 122/66
- — 'Red glow' : 120/9
- — 'Ruby Strain' : 120/9
- — 'White Cloud' : 122/48
- hiemale : 1/25*; 6/8, 47, 50
- hiemale = **coum coum**
- x hildebrandii : 116/40
- ibericum : 1/24, 26*, 148; 3/107*, 175; 4/260;
5/111; 8/171
- ibericum = **coum caucasicum**
- intaminatum : 18/323, 330, 334; 19/49; 114/94;
116/41; 124/101
- latifolium : 3/175
- libanoticum : 1/26*; 3/108*; 14/185, 314;
18/330, 334; 29/193; 119/62; 124/101
- mirabile : 14/314*, 320B; 16/177, 217; 17/341;
18/330, 334; 19/274B, 281; 118/87; 120/21,
24; 122/42C, 44, 48; 127/57
- — niveum : 126/81
- — 'Tilebarn' : 124/97
- neapolitanum : 1/26*, 26B; 3/108*, 176; 4/260*,
314; 5/112, 204, 339; 6/47, 64B, 349; 7/57,
74, 79, 80; 8/48, 105, 136B, 174, 219, 222,
275; 9/230; 11/309* 13/7, 137, 279; 14/184-5,
211, 314; 15/10; 18/323; 29/53
- neapolitanum = **hederifolium**
- — album : 4/304*; 6/81, 286; 7/79, 80, 81, 258;
8/48, 219, 220; 9/96
- orbiculatum(coum) : 6/8; 9/239

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- parviflorum : **8/171; 18/68, 330; 111/75; 127/8**
- peloponnesiacum : **121/102; 125/9**
- persicum : **3/108***, 175; **8/105; 13/279; 16/102, 105; 18/65, 322B, 327, 330, 336; 20/267; 29/35, 36, 60**
- pseudo-graecum : **3/176***
- pseudibericum : **1/26; 3/175; 8/61; 9/212, 250B; 18/322B, 330; 29/109, 195; 115/46; 117/80;**
- purpurascens – see also europaeum
- purpurascens : **18/323, 336; 26/131C; 114/94; 118/81; 127/57**
- — f. fatrense : **124/103**
- repandum : **1/26***, 148; **3/108***, 176; **4/204; 5/112; 8/174; 14/211; 18/137, 278, 329, 334, 337; 20/15B, 36; 22/155, 161C, 318; 29/35, 39, 60**
- — 'Pelops' (peloponnesiacum) : **18/279, 121/94, 102**
- — rhodense : **16/103, 105, 106; 18/64, 278, 32**
- rhodia : **9/358, 359, 362**
- rhodense : **14/23**
- rohlfsianum : **3/106, 176***; **4/203; 13/279; 18/330, 336; 29/68; 114/94, 94C; 116/41, 41C, 43; 117/72; 118/81C, 86C, 88; 120/21; 124/96, 96C; 126/78**
- spp. : **29/190**
- trochopteranthum : **18/323; 19/246, 248; 22/313C, 32**
- trochopteranthum = **alpinum**
- vernum : **4/260; 9/344**
- Cychnium racemosum : 27/123**
- Cymbalaria muralis : 6/15**
- Cymbidium goeringii : 121/100; 123/31, 33C; 124/102C**
- Cymopterus goodrichii : 26/268**
- Cynoglossum creticum : 16/204; 18/50**
- lithospermifolium cariense : **22/292C, 304***
- sphacioticum : **22/304***
- Cynomorium songaricum : 12/176**
- Cypella peruviana : 29/122**
- Cypripedium acaule : 7/230*; 13/268; 14/47; 27/32**
- 'Aki Light' : **122/18C**
- calceolus : **3/61***; **5/130, 200, 209; 6/62, 235; 7/223, 230*; 8/64, 270; 9/19, 30, 180, 188, 223, 230; 12/12; 13/8; 14/22, 181; 15/66; 17/27, 192, 224, 228, 239; 18/78, 364, 393; 19/136C; 21/82*; 24/148; 26/192; 27/137C, 319, 320C; 29/19B, 31; 118/77; 119/47CP, 54, 89C, 90; 122/1, 13C, 20, 24; 123/46; 127/97C**
- californicum : **5/288, 308B, 289; 9/21; 122/17C; 126/5**
- cordigerum : **8/15, 301; 9/179, 181; 14/188; 24/71*, 74C; 29/35**
- 'Emil' : **120/17C, 19; 122/24, 26C**
- fasciculatum : **126/112, 115C**
- fasciolatum : **122/9C**
- formosanum : **21/195; 119/68; 122/12, 12C, 14, 18C, 110**
- flavum : **125/28**
- franchetii : **26/147C**
- 'Gisela' : **122/10C, 11, 19C, 21, 22C, 23C, 24; 125/104C**
- guttatum : **7/230*; 15/112B, 117**
- 'Hank Small' : **122/24, 24C, 25C**
- Healthy Root System : **122/10C**
- — Seedling Root : **122/10C**
- himalaicum : **25/310, 376, 379C, 383; 119/102, 103**
- 'Holger' : **123/71**
- hybrids : **122/20**
- 'Inge' : **122/28C**
- 'Ingrid' : **125/104C**
- japonicum : **7/245**
- kentuckiense : **122/19C**
- leeanum : **18/47**
- macranthos : **122/15C**
- macranthum : **15/145; 127/95, 96-97C**
- — 'Atsumori' : **17/14**
- — 'Ventricosum' : **5/209; 7/24, 228, 245**
- margaritaceum : **18/128B, 132**
- montanum : **5/11, 289; 9/243; 15/66; 19/120B, 123; 27/323, 324C; 29/9; 122/110; 125/104; 126/3C, 4**
- parviflorum : **9/230; 12/83; 27/321C, 322; 120/13; 122/24, 110; 127/76C, 81**
- — var. planipetalum : **127/80**
- — pubescens : **115/57, 57C; 118/76, 78C; 122/#C, 1, 1M, 16C, 110; 124/106C**
- passerinum : **7/230*; 15/68; 17/239**
- 'Pixi' : **124/107C**
- pubescens : **4/328; 5/209*; 6/62*; 13/268; 15/66; 27/321C, 322; 29/9, 33**
- reginae : **7/245, 246; 9/182; 12/83; 13/133; 14/188; 18/78; 20/14B, 48; 27/323; 115/117; 122/9C, 10, 14; 127/96C**
- 'Sebastian' : **120/13; 122/110, 110C; 125/104, 105C, 106, 106C**
- segawai : **118/77**
- spectabile : **3/61; 4/328; 5/209*, 248B; 6/62*; 7/230*; 14/47**
- 'Sunny' : **122/53**
- tibeticum : **2/105; 7/245; 8/14; 25/307, 310, 313C; 27/323, 323C; 118/77; 122/14C; 125/16, 24C, 28**
- 'Ulla Silkens' : **122/8C, 27C**
- 'Ursel' : **122/111C; 125/92**
- ventricosum hybrid : **27/321C, 322; 118/77; 120/16, 18**
- Cyrtanthus falcatus : 127/41C, 48**
- flanagani : **123/72**
- obliquus : **127/41C, 48**
- Cystopteris alpina : 17/176**
- dickieana : **1/18; 9/62; 18/117; 114/94**
- dissecta : **1/18**
- fragilis : **1/18; 7/15; 8/302; 9/62, 119; 14/271; 15/70; 18/117; 127/79C, 81, 82**
- — crispa : **4/144***

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- — cristata : 1/18
 — — regia : 1/8; 4/144*
 — montana : 4/143*; 5/59; 9/122; 18/118; 116/102
Cytinus hypocistus : 17/85, 227
 — ruber : 18/52
Cytinus ardoinii : 1/107B, 114*; 4/80-81*, 334; 7/156; 8/273
 — battandieri : 8/191
 — x beanii : 1/115*; 3/166; 4/81*
 — decumbens : 1/107B, 115*; 8/273
 — demissus : 6/230; 8/273; 29/39B
 — emeriflorus : 1/115*
 — glabrescens : 8/273
 — hirsutus demissus : 1/116B; 4/81*, 92
 — hispanica, see **Genista**
 — jeffsii : 4/81*
 — 'Kewensis' : 9/227
 — 'Killiney Salmon' : 4/81*
 — laburnum : 14/295
 — 'Lilac Time' : 4/81*
 — 'Moonlight' : 9/373
 — 'Peter Pan' : 4/81*; 5/97*
 — praecox : 16/229
 — procumbens : 4/82*; 7/53; 8/273
 — purgans : 5/244
 — — balansae : 27/111
 — purpureus : 1/115*; 3/166; 4/82*
 — — incarnatus : 4/82*
 — rhodopaeus : 17/51
 — shipkaensis : 1/115*
 — supinus : 1/116*
 — trifolius : 4/299
Cyttaria darwinii : 121/26, 26C; 125/53
- Daboecia** azorica : 2/127*; 5/204*; 6/119*
 — azorica x D. cantabrica : 8/61
 — cantabrica : 7/128, 254; 19/266; 23/304; 29/172
 — — alba : 7/255
 — — bicolor : 7/255
 — — praegeri : 7/255
 — polifolia : 6/289
 — x scotica 'William Buchanan' : 18/64
Dacrydium biforme : 14/226
 — laxifolium : 7/19; 8/228; 14/222; 23/389; 29/36, 184; 120/117
Dactylorchis (see Dactylorhiza)
Dactylorhiza alpestris : 17/42
 — amblyoloba : 17/129
 — caucasica : 17/139, 288; 111/98C
 — — cataonica : 17/128
 — elata : 15/39; 21/171C, 182*; 127/95
 — 'Eskimo Nell' : 127/95, 95C
 — euxina : 111/92; 121/77
 — flavescens : 111/104; 127/8
 — fuchsii : 15/44; 16/180; 19/27; 116/102
 — — okellyi : 15/44; 127/95
 — hatagirea : 26/204
 — hybrids : 127/94C
 — incarnata : 17/178; 123/10C
- maculata : 16/180; 17/50; 118/11; 123/84
 — — ericetorum : 15/44
 — — lancibracteata : 17/128
 — majalis : 19/27; 115/55; 119/91; 122/109; 123/84
 — — 'Alba' x D. sambucina : 115/53
 — — occidentalis : 15/44
 — markusii : 124/34
 — purpurella : 16/229
 — romana : 17/91, 92
 — sambucina : 17/40, 42, 224, 308; 27/313, 314C; 115/52; 119/87; 122/109, 110
 — 'Sweetcorn' : 122/40, 108C, 109
 — urvilleana : 111/92, 92C, 102, 103
 — viride : 127/80
Daiswa polyphylla : 26/64
Damnacanthus indicus var. microphyllus : 123/37
Danae racemosa : 113/6
Daphne alpina : 3/83; 120/19C
 — altaica : 3/83
 — arbuscula : 3/82; 5/205*; 8/296; 21/253; 22/56C, 58; 27/336C; 120/27; 121/50; 122/106C; 127/1, 2, 3
 — — f. albiflora : 127/1, 1C
 — — — 'Czech Crystal' : 127/3, 3C
 — — grandiflora : 122/50, 52
 — — f. radicans : 119/72
 — — — Rosettes : 127/2C
 — aurantiaca : 24/167; 120/17; 122/108
 — — var. calcicola : 120/85
 — bholua : 16/29; 121/59, 59C
 — 'Blackthorn Triumph' : 121/51
 — blagayana : 3/84, 125*; 5/47*, 58, 99; 8/285, 309; 14/31; 18/54
 — x burkwoodii : 3/85
 — calcicola : 122/108
 — calcicola 'Gang-ho-ba' : 118/74, 75C; 122/107C
 — — 'Sichuan Gold' : 122/108
 — caucasica : 18/230; 120/25C, 26
 — — x cneorum : 10/238
 — caucasica hybrid : 1/12
 — cneorum : 3/62*, 82; 5/47*, 58, 200, 244; 7/30, 74; 8/121*, 136B, 173, 209; 9/137, 230; 10/220B, 234, 237, 254, 256, 257, 260, 261; 11/107; 13/50, 304; 17/40, 42; 119/87; 127/4, 5, 5C
 — — 'Argentea' : 127/4
 — — eximia : 3/83; 10/68, 235; 15/173; 17/157
 — — pygmaea : 17/220, 307; 20/412*, 416C, 121/50
 — — — 'Alba' : 110/47C
 — — — 'Czech Song' : 121/50, 51, 51C
 — — 'Sweet Rock' : 127/4
 — — 'Variegata' : 10/235; 127/4
 — — verlotii : 3/62*, 85, 118; 4/26; 5/9, 58
 — collina x cneorum : 10/238
 — collina : 3/84; 5/99, 205; 8/43, 111, 173, 285, 299; 9/171, 356; 10/220B, 235*, 236, 238
 — 'Ewesley' : 121/51

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- fioniana : **8/285**
- fortunei : **3/85**
- fuchsii : **116/102**
- genkwa : **3/85; 7/262; 10/233, 235***
- giraldii : **3/85; 10/235***
- glomerata : **11/13; 18/275, 276B; 23/126C, 140; 27/103, 180C, 182; 111/92, 94C, 95, 104, 111/#C; 121/87**
- gnidium : **5/16, 125/71, 71C**
- — lanata : **8/192**
- hendersonii : **110/55C**
- — 'Kath Dryden' : **121/95; 122/106C**
- — 'Rosebud' : **24/153; 110/54, 55C**
- indica : **4/71**
- japonica : **10/238**
- jasminea : **10/15; 13/62; 14/186; 15/224, 224B; 17/108; 18/78; 117/14C, 13; 125/9**
- laureola : **3/82; 4/26, 70; 17/217, 223**
- — philippii : **10/238, 251; 17/42**
- 'Leila Hainer' x *D. arbuscula* : **110/56, 47C**
- longilobata : **124/84**
- 'Lydora' = *D. petraea* 'Lydora'
- mazeli : **10/238***
- mezereum : **3/82, 118, 166; 4/70*, 307; 8/204; 9/27, 37; 10/233, 235*, 236; 12/173, 309; 13/304; 14/232; 15/121, 125; 16/19, 184, 186; 17/19, 42, 223, 287; 29/61**
- 'Michele' : **110/47C**
- napolitana : **3/84; 10/238**
- odora : **4/70*; 10/233*, 235*; 13/236**
- odorata, see *cneorum* : **3/83**
- — 'Aureo-variegata' : **10/236**
- oleoides : **3/84; 10/236*; 11/215; 13/65; 16/51; 21/78; 22/314; 115/17; 120/29C**
- 'Peggy Fell' : **121/51**
- 'Persebee' : **115/53**
- petraea : **3/82; 4/259; 7/153; 8/34*, 35, 42, 252B, 296; 9/57, 151, 177, 178, 184, 188B, 326C, 338, 355, 356, 357; 10/200, 236*; 14/186, 188; 15/224; 17/309, 325; 18/74; 20/374; 22/87*, 441, 457; 27/336C; 29/35, 140, 151, 176B; 115/52; 117/84, 84C; 122/108; : 124/84**
- — Clone 97/T13 : **125/92**
- — Clone G : **120/19**
- — grandiflora : **3/83; 9/358; 10/236*, 322B; 11/308*; 13/10; 22/444; 26/222*, 232C; 29/45; 110/47C; 111/79; 115/53; 119/74; 122/50, 50C, 108; 124/84**
- — 'Idro' : **124/94; 126/81, 81C**
- — 'Lydora' : **113/26, 26C; 115/53; 120/19; 122/106C, 108; 124/84, 84C**
- — 'Michele' : **124/84, 84C**
- — 'Punchinello' : **125/92**
- — 'Tremalzo' : **115/53; 122/106C, 108; 124/94, 108; 127/3**
- pontica : **10/236***
- retusa : **3/62*, 85; 8/43, 173, 285; 9/356; 10/220B, 236*, 237; 11/107; 13/211, 236; 14/31; 15/124, 125; 16/175; 17/108; 18/124; 24/332**
- rosseti : **10/238**
- rupestris : **1/12; 8/43; 10/236**
- sericea : **8/46; 10/234, 237*; 16/204, 246; 17/87, 232, 233; 18/224; 29/61**
- 'Somerset' : **3/85; 8/61; 11/107**
- spp. : **29/39, 125-130**
- striata : **3/62*, 83, 118 ; 5/58, 200; 6/122, 284; 8/38B, 203, 209*, 269; 9/46, 57, 137, 222, 336; 10/234, 237*, 238; 11/199; 12/309; 13/304; 17/315; 18/70, 72; 121/50; 123/84, 85, 86, 87, 91C, 92, 93, 97**
- — alba : **5/58**
- x susannae : **115/52**
- tangutica : **3/85; 10/237*; 124/84**
- 'Thauma' : **3/85, 282; 9/57; 10/238***
- verloti : **5/242, 245; 10/237, 220B**
- wilsonii : **10/237**
- Darlingtonia californica : 6/68; 9/21; 22/41, 97C, 101; 23/192**
- Dasiphora = *Potentilla*
- Dasiphora fruticosa : 9/14; 15/118; 127/81**
- — var. *tenuifolia* : **127/78**
- Dasyliirion wheeleri : 26/8**
- Datisca cannabina : 118/59, 62**
- Daucus carota : 14/151**
- Davallia mariesii : 18/118***
- Davidia involucreta : 5/92; 127/93**
- Delosperma basuticum : 120/56C**
- 'John Proffitt' : **117/13C, 13**
- nubigenum : **21/246; 24/358C, 383**
- Delphinium ajacis : 14/277**
- alpestre (? *alpinum*) : **9/14; 20/390**
- andersonii : **9/23**
- beesianum : **13/189**
- bicolor : **10/35; 26/102; 29/10**
- brachycentrum : **10/267***
- brunonianum : **3/10, 4/205*; 6/11; 8/17; 13/111; 19/380; 21/88C, 93; 29/104**
- cardinale : **15/243**
- cashmerianum : **8/15; 23/398; 26/208**
- chrysotrichum var. *tsarongense* : **124/89, 89C**
- consolidata : **14/296**
- dasyanthum : **13/111**
- dwarf : **120/88C**
- elatum : **10/64**
- glaciale : **4/16*; 13/291; 18/125; 19/178**
- glareosum : **20/398**
- glaucescens : **3/227**
- grandiflorum : **3/8; 14/159**
- kamaonense : **124/55C**
- lacostei : **8/17**
- luteum : **123/72**
- menziesii : **15/67**
- muscosum : **4/65*; 5/258; 29/99**
- nudicaule : **5/288, 289, 349; 6/255; 9/133**
- orientale : **5/302**
- oxysepalum : **10/52**
- pauciflorum : **9/23**
- quercetorum : **17/125**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- semibarbatum : **118/62**
- sierrae-blancae : **6/141**
- sinense : **6/333**
- sp. : **118/57C**
- sp. L. & S. : **4/66***
- speciosum : **121/82**
- tatsienense : **6/255**
- tricornis : **3/180**
- tsarongense **120/89C**
- Dendranthema** zawadskii : **15/112B**, 118
- Dendrobium** cuthbertsonii : **124/65**
- Dendromecon** rigidum : **9/250; 15/243**
- Dennstaedtia** punctiloba : **14/275**
- Dentaria** enneaphylla : **11/29; 18/71**
- ensifolia : **9/169**
- eriophylla : **9/347**
- integrifolia : **9/250**
- laciniata : **14/144, 144B**
- pentaphyllos : **18/71**
- Deschampsia** flexuosa : **118/7**
- Desfontainia** spinosa : **4/216; 17/298**
- Deutzia** scabra fl. pl. : **4/76**
- Dianella** tasmanica : **17/247; 26/183**
- Dianthus** alpinus : **3/164; 4/150B**, 126*, 224;
5/58; 7/30, 206; 8/10; 10/85*; 14/297; 18/78;
116/38
- — x callizonus 'Jan' : **18/78**
- — 'Correvon's Form' : **10/64B**
- amurensis : **117/14**
- arboreus : **122/60**
- arenarius : **4/126***
- arvernensis : **4/126*; 7/30, 158, 160**
- balbisii : **5/58**
- basuticus : **27/116**
- benearnensis : **5/58**
- x boydii : **1/10; 4/127*; 8/10**
- brachyanthus : **2/59**
- — alpinus : **13/51**
- brevicaulis : **12/224**
- caesius (gratianopolitanus) : **4/127*; 5/47; 58;**
6/333; 7/30
- callizonus : **1/10; 4/127*, 205; 8/61; 14/77;**
18/25, 79; 21/252
- campestris : **7/30**
- carthusianorum : **4/26; 6/121; 8/65, 126;**
14/297; 17/48
- corsicus : **10/242**
- cretaceus : **121/79**
- crinitus : **16/100**
- deltoides : **4/26, 127*; 5/47; 7/30, 63; 8/27;**
10/36, 39; 12/166; 16/229; 17/216; 19/135*;
123/96
- — Bowles' Variety : **3/225; 4/127; 6/240**
- — 'Brilliant' : **12/166**
- — glaucus : **10/39**
- — 'Huntsman' : **4/127**
- — 'Wisley' : **4/127; 7/30**
- eretmopetalus : **12/224**
- fimbriatus : **111/95**
- freynii : **4/85*, 150B**, 127*, 213; **6/244; 7/30,**
52; 16/229
- fruticosus : **29/61**
- gallicus : **5/58; 27/59**
- glacialis : **4/127*, 212C; 5/58; 26/99C; 116/38**
- gratianopolitanus : **10/39**
- x Grenadier : **4/213**
- haematocalyx : **4/128*; 5/58; 18/139**
- — alpinus : **1/12; 4/128**
- 'Highland Fraser' : **7/30**
- 'Highland Queen' : **3/88**
- hyssopifolius : **5/58**
- inodorus : **4/127*; 5/9**
- 'Inshriach Dazzler' : **24/234C**, 279; **25/26**
- knappii : **4/205; 6/244**
- 'La Bourbrille' : **4/128*; 6/285; 7/159; 10/68**
- 'Little Jock' : **7/30**
- lumnitzeri : **116/39**
- 'Mars' : **2/55; 4/129*, 213; 7/30, 52**
- microlepis : **4/128*; 5/58; 8/173; 10/242;**
11/201; 17/51, 52
- — Rivendell' : **119/72; 124/87, 87C; 125/93**
- monspessulanus : **9/223, 224; 17/44, 109;**
26/272
- musalae : **4/128*, 313**
- myrtinervius : **3/226; 8/173**
- nardiformis : **7/29; 117/14**
- neglectus : **1/12; 3/117; 4/128*, 205; 5/58, 108;**
6/285, 332; 7/30, 212C, 246*; 8/64, 203, 205,
282; 9/146; 12/10; 13/34; 15/220
- — 'Amis' : **18/78**
- neglectus = **pavonius**
- noeanus : **4/128*; 6/244**
- pavonius : **17/307; 21/252**
- petraeus : **122/60**
- — ssp. noeanus : **117/4C, 13, 15C**
- pindicola : **13/34**
- plumarius : **7/30**
- praecox : **10/52, 55**
- pulviniformis : **22/305**
-
- seguieri : **5/58; 17/216**
- simulans : **4/129*, 213; 29/140**
- 'Spark' : **2/55**
- squarrosus : **4/129*; 10/242**
- sternbergii : **9/36**
- suavis : **5/218**
- subacaulis : **8/47, 136; 9/179, 181; 11/310**
- suendermannii : **5/218**
- superbus : **4/26, 129*; 7/267; 9/259*; 10/52,**
225; 25/142*, 144C; 118/62; 120/42C, 43;
123/87, 93; 127/15C
- — 'Albus' : **10/225**
- — ssp. superbus : **116/39**
- sylvaticus : **5/58**
- sylvestris : **4/128*; 5/9, 200; 6/237; 9/41;**
14/284; 16/183; 17/48, 313; 116/38
- tergestinus : **7/30**
- vaginatus : **5/58**
- versicolor : **14/65**
- 'Whitehills' : **4/129*, 213; 9/179, 360**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- winterti : 3/88
- Diapensia** bulleyana : 18/133, 112B
- himalaica : 2/106, 108B, 119; 18/123; 25/184C, 188; 127/23
- lapponica : 3/171; 4/115; 5/234, 216C, 316; 6/18, 19, 20, 227; 7/14, 226; 9/322, 355; 10/149, 225; 11/4, 43; 15/10, 70; 17/14, 111, 104D, 176, 176C, 303; 18/241, 374; 19/329, 336B, 415; 22/137, 428; 26/294*; 27/199, 201C; 114/107C; 116/100; 120/43; 123/7C, 8; 127/20, 21, 21C, 22C, 23, 23C, 24, 70C, 71
- obovata : 5/234; 6/227; 10/62; 12/257; 15/112B, 120; 18/375; 19/88; 22/137; 23/8; 24/11, 14C; 127/23, 24
- obovata : 127/23
- purpurea : 126/26, 29C; 127/23
- rosea : 24/169
- wardii : 127/23
- Diascia** cf. anastrepta 'Sani Pass' : 120/56
- barberae : 24/388
- cordata : 14/249, 250
- integerrima : 24/386; 114/32
- moltenensis : 24/384
- purpurea : 27/122
- tugelensis : 27/123
- Dicentra** canadensis : 5/349, 350; 7/243*; 12/84
- cucullaria : 5/12*, 60*, 250, 349, 350*; 7/243*; 12/84; 14/148, 148D, 150; 115/52
- formosa : 5/349; 12/50; 126/5, 7
- 'King of Hearts' : 122/40, 99C
- oregona : 5/349; 9/135
- pauciflora : 22/41, 408
- peregrina : 11/309; 17/14; 18/37, 79, 212, 265, 314
- pusilla : 1/91*, 92B, 168*; 7/20, 23, 24, 32B; 8/299, 301; 9/97, 151, 181; 10/63, 218, 225, 323, 152B; 11/316; 14/26, 32B; 17/192; 26/215
- pusilla : 10/202
- scandens : 18/122
- spectabilis : 11/286; 17/107
- 'Tsuneshige Rokujo' : 23/12
- uniflora : 4/35*; 6/268; 9/23
- Dichopogon** strictus : 19/234
- Dicksonia** antarctica : 26/183
- Dicranostigma** lactuoides : 19/188
- Dicranum** elongatum : 15/114
- Dictamnus** albus : 111/88, 95, 95C
- caucasicus : 17/127
- Dictyolimon** griffithii : 19/377
- macrorrhabdos : 19/378
- Didissandra** sericea : 13/39-40*
- Dierama** dracomontanum : 27/118
- pulcherrimum : 5/341
- Diervilla** x Avantgarde : 4/76
- florida purpurea : 4/76
- Digitalis** ambigua : 4/206; 10/52, 65
- dubia : 18/154
- grandiflora : 12/173; 17/17
- laciniata ssp. riphaea : 124/28C, 29, 33
- lutea : 7/268; 16/183
- obscura : 2/57, 59B; 17/305; 124/33
- laciniata : 13/50
- parviflora : 27/56C, 57
- purpurea : 4/225; 8/188
- nevadensis : 2/58; 13/53
- Dimorphotheca** barberiae 'Compacta' : 10/40; 318; 15/174; 16/172
- Dionaea** muscipula : 23/192
- Dionysia** afghanica : 115/41, 41C
- 'Annielle' : 122/91, 92C
- aretioides : 8/163; 10/203; 11/146*; 146C; 14/189; 16/287, 296; 17/321; 18/255, 289, 402*; 22/86, 324; 114/92; 117/77; 124/73C, 74
- 'Alan Furness' : 126/60C
- 'Bevere' : 110/54
- 'Paul Furse' : 20/442; 23/335C, 343*, 441
- bazoftica : 117/79; 125/86C, 89
- bryoides : 15/95*, 96C, 246; 16/125; 27/101; 114/91; 117/69, 69C; 124/74, 75C, 101; 126/60
- H1986 : 114/92
- caespitosa : 8/166; 125/92
- caespitosa : 119/68
- 'Chris Grey-Wilson' : 115/46
- 'Cinderella' : 117/77
- crista-galli : 119/68
- JLHS02-109 : 121/94
- curviflora : 3/128B, 152*; 4/258; 8/61, 127, 134, 164, 219; 9/97, 140, 255, 306, 307, 308; 14/189; 15/95; 27/101; 29/65; 113/32C; 116/45; 117/78; 119/62
- EGW No. 9 : 115/45
- demavendica : 9/177, 182, 306*, 308, 342B, 344, 352; 11/146
- diapensifolia : 8/163, 200B; 9/170; 27/101
- 'Ewesley Omicron' : 123/62
- 'Eric Watson' : 27/80
- 'Ewesley Sigma' : 110/54, 55C
- freitagii : 13/111; 15/246, 264B; 17/319; 26/213; 115/41; 117/69, 77
- gaubae : 113/51C; 126/60
- hedgei : 13/111
- hybrid 99-13S : 119/68
- ianthina(janthina) : 8/164; 14/189
- involucrata : 124/74
- alba : 124/108, 108C
- 'Gothenburg White' : 115/53; 124/74C
- iranica : 117/77
- iranshahrii : 117/69, 79
- khatamii : 117/79
- khuzistanica (zagrica) : 14/189; 117/79
- lacei : 10/203
- lamingtonii : 117/69
- (H 1909) : 15/246
- lindbergii : 13/110
- lurorum : 115/46
- 'Markus' : 117/77
- michauxii : 10/202; 14/189, 190, 192C; 15/246;

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- 27/100; 117/77
— microphylla : 13/110; 14/189; 26/213
— — x freitagii : 117/80; 119/62
— — GWH 1302 : 23/443
— mira : 125/44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 48C, 49
— — and its cliff habitat : 125/46C
— — in cultivation : 125/49C
— 'Monika' : 117/69, 70C, 77; 119/62; 126/60
— mozaffarianii : 121/100
— paradoxa : 10/203
— revoluta : 27/100
— rhapsodes : 27/101; 117/69
— 'Schneeball' : 115/46
— sp. (F2523) : 9/170
— spp. : 29/115-120
— tapetodes : 13/110; 14/189; 117/69, 77
— termeana : 121/94
— viscidula : 13/110; 14/189; 26/213; 117/77
— — x freitagii EGW MK 91/1 : 114/90
— — x freitagii 'Ewesley Lambda' : 114/92
— x freitagii FM : 24/387
— zagrica : 14/189 (see *D. khuzistanica*);
127/108C
- Diosphaera asperuloides**— *Trachelium asperuloides*
Diosphaera asperuloides : 5/95*; 9/151, 250B;
10/200; 13/9; 20/446; 124/75, 76C
Diospyros virginiana : 14/144, 154
Dipcadi serotinum : 10/254; 13/54, 64B, 14/128D,
129
Diplarche multiflora : 2/114, 122; 18/122; 21/8,
14C
Diplarrhena latifolia : 17/245; 19/233
— moraea : 4/205; 17/245
— — alpina : 5/9*
- Diplotaxis humilis** : 8/204
Dipodium coccinum : 124/103, 103C
— punctatum : 7/230*; 19/234
Dipsacus inermis : 8/13
Disa crassicornis : 27/118
— uniflora : 25/263
Disanthus cercidifolius : 3/206; 4/76
Discussion Weekend, Pitlochry : 116/108 – 110
Diselma archeri : 120/117C, 118C, 118
— — 'Read Dwarf' : 120/122, 122C
— niphophilus : 120/118
Disperis fanniniae : 27/124
— renibractea : 110/20C
Disporopsis aspera : 18/131
Disporum sessile : 123/33
— smithii : 15/64
Diuris pedunculata : 11/224
Dobrowskya tenella : 7/19
Dodecatheon alpinum : 9/23, 315, 318; 21/402
— amethystinum : 9/232, *234D
— clevelandii insulare : 21/402
— conjugens : 21/401; 23/321; 26/19
— cusickii : 10/241
— dentatum : 11/295; 21/402
— ellisiae : 26/19
— hendersonii : 5/133; 15/66; 21/402
— jeffreyi : 4/256*; 6/246; 15/6; 18/46; 21/402;
29/13; 126/3C, 4
— — redolens : 6/247
— latifolium : 5/133
— littorale : 15/67
— meadia : 9/232; 11/319; 12/88, 149
— parviflorum : 15/67
— pauciflorum : 6/245; 9/232; 29/13
— — 'Redwings' : 8/303; 10/241
— pulchellum : 15/67; 21/401; 26/19
— — watsonii : 20/395; 26/269
— — zionense : 23/321
— radicum : 9/243; 26/19
— tetrandrum : 8/300; 9/232
— uniflorum : 9/14; 29/13
Dodonaea viscosa : 13/95
Donatia fascicularis : 19/430
— novae-zealandiae : 11/261, 264; 14/222, 224D,
225; 19/232, 429, 430
Dondia epipactis : 5/96*
Dondia = Hacquetia
Doronicum altaicum : 15/115
— carpetanum : 17/227
— caucasicum : 5/303
— clusii : 2/23; 6/237; 8/63; 10/53; 21/328; 123/96
— columnae : 21/328
— cordatum : 8/144; 9/351; 16/230
— falconeri : 8/17; 25/385
— grandiflorum : 8/63; 17/228, 231; 19/30; 21/328
— oblongifolium : 121/77, 80
— roylei : 26/200
Dorycnium hirsutum : 27/398
— rectum hirsutum : 25/243
Dorystaechus hastata : 21/255C, 263
— sp. : 5/18
Douglasia arctica : 21/406
— biflora : 6/141
— dentata : 4/149
— gormanii : 18/160
— idahoensis : 21/406; 26/215
— laevigata : 1/168*; 3/227; 4/149, 150B, 206*,
258; 6/124, 233*; 8/173, 273, 297; 9/175, 176,
351; 10/34*; 11/201; 14/164; 15/10, 67; 19/51;
21/405; 27/250, 251C; 120/62
— — ciliolata : 20/399
— montana : 4/149; 6/141, 155; 21/405; 26/97;
29/14
— — biflora : 29/14
— nivalis : 12/147, 149; 15/69; 21/406; 25/118,
124C
— vitaliana : 2/23, 60; 3/117; 4/26, 149, 206*;
5/199, 241, 245; 6/165, 236, 244, 254; 8/173,
273, 297; 9/43, 222, 230; 10/49, 252, 253;
11/326B; 12/10, 31, 187, 189, 269
— — praetutiana : 4/149; 8/282
Draba acaulis : 5/95*
— aizoides : 4/26; 5/199; 6/236; 7/58; 9/138, 175;
10/56, 251; 12/172; 16/182; 17/22; 18/54, 70;
119/87

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- aizoon : **9/170**
- alpina : **4/115; 11/44**
- andina : **4/213; 5/339**
- bertolonii : **123/65**
- bruniifolia : **3/226; 12/223; 17/126; 121/81; 127/8**
- bryoides : **8/127; 9/170; 120/57; 121/77**
- — imbricata : **22/343**
- cantabrica : **26/281**
- carinthiaca : **4/26**
- crassa : **9/19**
- crassifolia : **10/267**
- cretica : **22/306***
- dedeana : **4/139, 205, 213; 5/206, 339; 8/127, 217; 9/174; 13/131; 16/300; 25/366; 26/281, 119/66; 122/91**
- — 'Eric Watson' : **122/91, 92C**
- dicranoides : **4/205**
- dubia : **10/56; 12/172**
- eriocarpa : **9/346**
- fladnizensis : **15/118**
- hispanica (JCA 145) : **8/192**
- glabella : **127/76**
- hirta : **15/118**
- imbricata : **7/160; 8/220; 10/55; 13/131**
- incana : **4/292; 5/196; 127/76**
- incerta : **15/69**
- kurilense : **13/89***, 90
- lactea : **3/226**
- lanceolata : **15/119**
- longisiliqua : **20/224; 119/62, 63C; 124/87**
- mollissima : **1/190*, 202B; 3/187; 4/117, 205, 213; 5/48; 6/165; 7/148, 149, 262; 8/130, 193, 301; 9/97; 10/152B; 11/326B; 14/183; 15/136, 137; 19/180, 418; 21/68C, 83*; 22/88*; 29/69; 119/59**
- nivalis : **15/119**
- norvegica : **3/226; 127/72C**, 76
- oligosperma : **13/131; 15/69; 21/136**
- — andina : **8/211**
- olympica : **5/14**
- oreades (CHAD 290) : **23/199**
- oreadum (JCA 174) : **8/192; 23/434**
- ossetica : **117/80, 80C; 124/87**
- polytricha : **3/95, 282*; 4/205, 213; 7/154; 8/48, 193, 220, 290; 16/296; 18/277; 19/88, 152B, 180; 29/67**
- pterosperma : **5/95**
- pyrenaica alba : **4/65***
- racemosa : **122/91**
- rigida : **3/226; 4/117, 213; 13/131**
- — bryoides : **4/139, 213; 5/206**
- rosularis : **123/62**
- rupestris : **5/195**
- scabra : **121/75**
- scardica : **10/19**
- sobolifera : **26/264**
- sphaerula coccinea : **125/87C**
- streptocarpa : **21/136**
- subamplexicaulis : **15/118**
- tomentosa : **9/138**
- verna : **3/78**
- winterbottomii : **20/24**
- yunnanensis : **115/42**
- Dracocephalum** bullatum : **13/214**
- calophyllum : **13/214**
- diversifolium : **111/14**
- foetidum : **12/178**
- forrestii : **13/214**
- grandiflorum : **1/130; 15/116**
- hemsleyanum : **10/242**
- imberbe : **111/8, 14, 20**
- isabellae : **1/130, 134B; 13/171, 214**
- nodulosum : **111/14**
- nutans : **20/24**
- oblongifolium : **111/14**
- origanifolium : **111/14**
- ruyschianum : **1/130**
- speciosum (ss. & w. 4606) : **6/139*; 29/104**
- wallichii : **119/99C**, 100
- Dracophyllum** kirkii : **8/21**
- menziesii : **13/93; 14/224**
- minimum : **11/264; 19/429, 431**
- muscoides : **8/21; 14/218**
- oliveri : **23/383; 24/123C**, 127
- pronum : **14/216, 219; 23/388**
- prostratum : **22/125C**, 433; **23/386C**, 388
- pubescens : **23/388**
- uniflorum : **8/21**
- Dracunculus** (cretensis)creticus : **16/245**
- muscivorus : **19/70**
- vulgaris : **5/13; 8/278; 10/17; 16/48, 51, 106; 17/86; 19/70**
- Drapetes** dieffenbachii : **11/54*; 14/218, 221; 15/136**
- lyallii : **14/221**
- Drimia** marginata : **127/49C**
- undulata : **125/79**
- Drimys** aromatica : **11/60**
- lanceolata : **15/56**
- piperita : **21/157**
- winteri andina : **20/410**
- Drosera** anglica : **5/304; 116/105**
- arcturi : **11/264, 269; 19/234, 430**
- filiformis : **23/192**
- intermedia : **114/55**
- longifolia : **4/8**
- menziesii : **13/93**
- rotundifolia : **4/8; 5/304; 7/158; 9/118, 320, 326; 12/89; 15/65; 17/178; 114/55**
- spatulata : **123/66**
- trinervia : **25/264D**
- Drosophyllum** lusitanicum : **124/21C**, 22
- Dryadante** tetrandra : **111/12**
- Dryas** ajanensis : **121/104**
- drummondii : **4/82*; 10/39; 15/68; 17/238; 18/45; 21/18; 29/13; 126/58**
- — 'Grandiflora' : **22/151**
- — tomentosa : **22/151**
- grandis : **15/119; 120/43**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- integrifolia : **127/78**
- octopetala : **3/98**, 118, 229; **4/33B**, 26, 82*, 115, **260C**, 292, 334; **5/99**, 108, 196, 200, 235, 244, 304, 313, 314, 315*, 316, 342; **6/14**, 134, 236, 238, 248, 280, 284; **7/11**, 12, 16, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 51, 63, 153, 264, 268; **8/64**, 136, 201; **9/28**, 29, 36, 37, 120, 222, 230, 265, 335, 358; **10/16C**, 35, 39, 52, 54, 57, 74, 120, 213, 260; **11/44**, 45, 197; **12/149**, 172, 173, 309; **13/304**, 306; **14/295**; **15/40**, 41, 68, 220; **16/183**, 258; **17/19**, 25, 27, 41, 42, 43, 46, 177, 224, 238, 314, 315, 318; **18/72**, 237; **22/100**, 151, 359, 397; **26/99C**; **27/195C**; **29/13**; **114/106C**; **116/100**; **119/87**; **120/104**; **121/#C**, 1; **123/10**, 86, 87, **90C**, 92, 93, 96; **127/22**, 32, **33C**, 34, 36, 37
- — asiatica : **10/63**
- — double form : **123/13C**
- — group : **127/35C**
- — habitat : **127/34C**
- — hookeriana : **22/101**
- — minor : **4/82**; **14/31**, 250
- — x integrifolia : **16/256B**; **17/241**
- pentapetala : **13/123**
- punctata : **15/112B**, 120
- x suendermannii : **4/82**; **22/152**
- tenella : **4/82**
- Dryden**, Kath - obituary : **123/57**
- Drymophila** cyanocarpa : **17/248**
- Dryopteris** aemula : **9/63**; **14/273**
 - affinis : **18/118**
 - — 'Crispa Congesta' : **18/118**
 - assimilis : **10/245**; **18/118**
 - austriaca : **13/118**; **15/70**
 - borrieri : **14/273**; **18/118**
 - crassirhizoma : **13/118**
 - dilatata : **14/273**
 - — 'Dumetorum' : **18/118**
 - expansa : **116/100**
 - filix-mas : **14/273**
 - — congesta cristata : **10/245**
 - — linearis congesta : **10/245**; **18/119**
 - fragrans : **15/71**, 119
 - pseudo-mas : **18/118**
- Drypis** spinosa : **122/63**
- Dysosma** aurantiocaulis : **25/191**

- Ebenus** boissieri : **12/223**
 - cretica : **16/49**, 50, 52; **17/86**, 234; **29/61**
- Ecballium** elatarium : **10/17**; **16/100**; **17/87**; **124/27**
- Eccremocarpus** scaber : **7/27**, 65
- Echeveria** rusbyi : **26/18**
- Echinacea** laevigata : **120/71**, **71C**
- Echinocactus** grusonii : **26/6**, **14C**
- Echinocereus** triglochidiatus : **20/388**
- Echinops** echinatus : **19/381**
 - spinosus : **124/27**, 34, **34C**
- Echinopartium** horridum : **26/279**

- Echium** boissieri : **124/35**, **36C**
 - flavum : **124/34**, **36C**
 - rubrum : **17/128**
 - russicum : **111/89**, 92, **93C**, 102
 - vulgare : **3/78**; **17/25**, 44, 134
- Edinburgh Show 2009** : **123/65C**
- Edmondia** sesamoides : **25/257D**, 259
- Edraianthus** caudatus : **6/339***
 - dalmaticus : **7/159**
 - dinaricus : **6/337***, 338*, **368B**; **8/200**
 - graminifolius : **6/336**, 338-9*, **368B**; **7/161**
 - owerinianus : **113/77-78**, **77C**
 - pumilio : **6/337***, **368B**; **13/131**; **15/55**; **20/51**; **120/115C**; **124/107**
 - serpyllifolius : **6/336***; **15/55**; **115/53**; **120/26C**, 29
 - — 'Albus' : **18/78**
 - — 'Major' : **2/95***; **4/118***; **6/337**, **368B**; **18/169**; **20/439**, 443
 - tenuifolius : **6/336**, 338-9*, **368B**
 - wettsteinii : **6/338***
- Elaeagnus** angustifolia : **5/302**
 - pungens maculata : **22/263**
- Elegia** capensis : **114/32**
 - thyrsoflora : **25/257D**
- Elephantella** = **Pedicularis**
- Elephantella** groenlandica : **6/249**; **9/16**; **29/18**
- Elmera** racemosa : **20/399**; **27/250**
- Elymus** arenarius : **11/45**; **19/165**
- Embothrium** coccineum : **4/75**, 306; **6/133**; **7/241**; **8/307**; **9/371**; **15/240B**, 244; **25/414***, **418C**; **116/80**; **121/29**, **39C**, **41C**, 41; **125/57**, 62, **62C**
- Eminium** lehmannii : **118/109**
- Empetrum** eamesii : **127/71**
 - hermaphroditum : **5/196**; **18/239**
 - nigrum : **4/53***; **5/196**; **7/13**; **9/243**; **10/53**, 218; **15/41**, 64; **18/239**; **20/3**; **116/100**; **118/7**; **121/103**; **127/26**
 - — japonicum : **10/61**, 62
 - rubrum : **6/134**; **29/178**; **125/55**
 - subholarcticum : **15/112B**, 114, 119
- Empodium** flexile : **122/44**
 - namaquensis : **27/270**
- Endymion** hispanicus algeriensis : **8/189**
- Endymion** = **Hyacinthoides**
- Enkianthus** campanulatus : **7/129**; **121/57**; **126/74**
 - — 'Wallaby' : **126/73C**
- Eomecon** chionantha : **7/143**
- Epacris** glacialis : **19/367**
 - impressa : **19/235**
 - microphylla : **11/224**; **23/382**
 - paludosa : **19/367**
 - petrophila : **11/224**; **23/382**, **385C**
- Ephedra** : **2/73-74**
 - andina : **5/97***; **120/50**
 - fedtschenkoi : **111/14**
 - frustillata : **7/151**; **22/178**; **120/50**; **125/61**
 - gerardiana : **18/125**, 126; **26/200**; **124/57**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- glauca : 111/19
- intermedia (CHAD 224) : 23/198*
- — tibetica : 19/378
- monosperma : 15/117
- przewalskii : 13/325
- spp. : 9/14
- vulgaris : 2/74; 10/320
- Epidendrum humile** : 124/65
- Epigaea asiatica** : 6/230; 8/60, 125; 9/346, 347, 349; 16/273*
- gaultherioides : 14/186*; 16/273(Orphanidesia), 281; 23/337C, 348*; 24/223, 233C; 27/105; 111/76, 76C; 117/71, 71C
- repens : 5/218; 6/69*; 8/117, 202; 9/173, 250B, 348; 11/320; 12/88; 13/268, 324B; 14/47; 16/274; 19/50
- Epilobium alpinum** : 1/196
- alsinifolium : 1/196; 4/292; 5/196
- anagallidifolium : 1/196; 5/196; 15/115
- angustifolium : 10/61; 18/75; 21/16
- conspersum : 13/289
- crassum : 8/183
- fleischeri : 8/64; 123/87
- glabellum : 4/206*; 10/241; 14/249, 250; 16/173
- hornemannii : 4/115
- kai-koense : 8/103*; 10/241; 14/250
- latifolium (SS & W 8116) : 6/139; 9/243; 17/136; 19/60, 379; 26/203; 27/248
- melanocaulon : 7/116
- obcordatum : 9/135, 315; 21/274C, 287*
- pycnostachyum : 7/116, 117*; 8/183
- Epimedium brevicornu f. rotundatum** : 127/105
- elatum : 20/18
- grandiflorum 'Nanum' : 110/52
- perralderianum : 13/140
- pinnatum : 13/140
- — ssp. colchicum : 127/104
- Epipactis atrorubens** : 4/217; 8/64; 15/44; 17/313; 29/28; 123/10
- condensata : 17/134
- gigantea : 5/287; 126/6
- helleborine : 17/134; 29/28
- palustris : 29/30
- pontica : 17/134
- pubescens : 7/231*
- spp. : 29/27, 30
- Epiphyllum ackermannii** : 9/180
- Equisetum hyemale** : 120/62
- Eranthis cilicica** : 1/148; 5/299; 6/51; 16/245; 18/68; 127/8
- hyemalis : 1/148; 4/261; 6/51; 11/51; 12/224; 14/295; 22/409
- pinnatifida : 25/223, 231C
- tubergeniana : 1/148; 4/261; 6/51; 9/239
- — 'Guinea Gold' : 9/239; 27/136C; 125/86C; 126/64, 70C
- Eremostachys laciniata** : 17/127; 111/90, 90C
- macrophylla : 5/298*
- sp. : 118/50C, 60C
- speciosa : 111/14; 118/60
- Eremurus chinensis** : 13/243
- cristatus : 118/61, 61C
- kaufmannii : 13/116
- lactiflorus : 118/48, 50, 50C
- spectabilis : 113/5, 113/#C; 127/8
- stenophyllus : 13/110
- tianshanicus : 111/8
- Erica abietina** : 25/261D, 262
- alopecurus : 24/387
- arborea : 4/12*, 249, 299; 5/15; 14/191; 16/301; 17/227; 19/369; 27/52; 29/169; 121/55; 124/34, 35C
- — alpina : 4/71*; 6/49, 124; 11/135; 29/172
- australis : 4/249; 11/135; 16/301; 17/227; 29/172; 124/28, 29C, 34
- — 'Mr Robert' : 11/135; 29/172
- bauera : 12/25; 25/63, 262*
- carnea : 4/12*, 28, 71*, 249, 299; 5/70, 200; 6/9, 49; 7/142, 250, 251, 252, 253; 8/309; 9/36, 222, 239; 10/191, 306B; 11/20, 29, 135, 136; 13/304, 306; 14/48; 16/227; 18/70, 72; 19/264*; 29/172; 118/7
- — 'Aurea' : 11/49, 136
- — 'Cecilia M. Beale' : 4/318*; 5/70; 11/49
- — 'Eileen Porter' : 7/253; 9/239; 11/49, 136
- — 'Gracilis' : 11/49
- — 'King George' : 4/318*; 7/253; 9/239; 11/136
- — 'Mrs Sam Doncaster' : 11/49
- — 'Praecox Rubra' : 11/49
- — 'Queen Mary' : 7/253; 11/49
- — 'Rubra' : 11/49
- — 'Ruby Glow' : 8/23; 9/239
- — 'Springwood Pink' : 4/318; 7/74, 244B, 253; 11/49, 136
- — 'Springwood White' : 7/30, 74, 244B, 253; 8/38, 119; 9/239, 350; 11/49, 136; 19/265, 274B
- — 'Vivelli' : 4/330; 7/253; 11/136
- — 'Winter Beauty' : 5/70; 7/244B, 253; 11/49
- — 'Winter Gem' : 7/74
- — 'Winter Sun' : 123/66
- cerinthoides : 25/261, 261D
- ciliaris : 7/251, 253, 255; 11/139; 19/265; 29/172
- — 'Aurea' : 11/139
- — 'Globosa' : 7/255
- — 'Maweana' : 4/250; 7/255
- — 'Mrs. C. H. Gill' : 7/255; 11/139
- — 'Stoborough' : 7/255; 11/139
- cinerea : 4/12*; 7/128, 251, 252, 253, 254; 10/36, 11/137; 14/191; 17/227, 228; 19/265; 29/172; 114/55
- — 'Alba' : 11/137
- — 'Alba Major' : 4/320
- — 'Alba Minor' : 11/137
- — 'Atrorubens' : 4/249; 11/138
- — 'Atrosanguinea' : 4/249
- — 'Cevennes' : 4/320
- — 'C. G. Best' : 7/254; 11/138

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- — coccinea 'Smith's Variety' : 7/254
- — 'Domino' : 7/254; 11/137
- — 'Eden Valley' : 4/321*; 6/119; 7/254; 11/138
- — 'Golden Drop' : 8/104*; 11/138; 29/170
- — 'Golden Hue' : 11/138
- — 'G. Osmond' : 11/137
- — 'Joyce Burfitt' : 11/138
- — 'Lilacina' : 11/138
- — 'Mrs Dill' : 4/249; 6/119
- — 'Plummer's Seedling' : 11/138
- — 'P. S. Patrick' : 11/138
- — 'Purpurea' : 6/256
- — 'Rose Queen' : 4/321*
- coccinea : **25/261D**
- cultivars : 19/264, 266
- x darleyensis : 4/12, 71*, 319*; 6/49, 355; 7/252, 255; 11/49, 136; 29/172
- — 'Alba' : 11/136
- — 'Arthur Johnston' : 5/97; 8/29; 11/49, 136
- — 'George Rendall' : 4/319*; 9/239; 11/49, 136
- — 'Knockomie' : 11/136
- — 'Norman R. Webster' : 11/136
- — 'Silberschmelze' : 7/244B, 254; 9/239; 11/49, 136
- 'Dawn' : 7/255; 11/139
- erigena (mediterranea) : 16/227
- flanaganii : 24/384
- 'Gwavas' : 11/139
- hibernica = **erigena**
- hibernica : 11/135, 136
- — 'Alba' : 11/135
- — 'Brightness' : 4/319
- — 'W. T. Rackliff' : 4/320; 7/149, 254; 11/135
- lusitanica : 4/71*, 319; 14/48; 29/171
- mackaiana : 7/254; 18/47
- — 'Plena' : 11/139
- mammosa : 25/261, **261D**
- manipuliflora : 115/19
- media(meadia) variegata : 12/25
- mediterranea = **erigena**
- mediterranea : 4/71*, 249; 6/49; 7/128, 252, 253; 11/135; 19/266*; 29/169
- melanthera : 6/355
- multiflora : 125/71, **71C**
- nana : 25/256D
- patersonii : 12/25, **32B**
- plukenetii : 25/261D, 262*
- schlechteri : 24/389
- scoparia : 14/191
- stricta : 7/128; 16/227
- terminalis(stricta) : 4/320; 29/172
- — stricta : 4/320
- tetralix : 1/196; 4/12*; 6/20, **32B**; 7/128, 251, 252, 253, 254; 10/36; 11/137, 139; 17/228; 19/266*; 29/172; 114/55
- — 'Alba Mollis' : 4/320*; 7/254; 11/137
- — 'Con Underwood' : 7/254; 11/137
- — 'L. E. Underwood' : 11/137
- — 'Silver Bells' : 4/320
- umbellata : 11/139
- vagans : 4/12*, 114, 250; 7/128, 244, 251, 253, 255; 11/139; 16/174; 19/266*; 29/172
- — 'Diana Hornibrook' : 11/138
- — 'Fiddlestone' : 11/138
- — 'Lyonesse' : 7/255; 11/138
- — 'Mrs. D. F. Maxwell' : 7/255; 11/138
- — 'Pyrenees Pink' : 4/320*; 7/255
- — 'Saint Keverne' : 7/255; 11/138
- — 'Saint Keverne' (white form) : 11/138
- x veitchii : 11/135; 29/171
- ventricosa : 7/74
- verticillata : 17/279
- vulgaris incana : 5/247
- x williamsii : 4/12; 11/139
- wilmoreana : 6/355
- woodii : 12/26, **32B**
- Erigenia bulbosa** : 5/250, 12/59*
- Erigeron alpicola** : 13/72
- alpinus : 1/196; 4/28; 6/123, 284; 13/52; 21/329; 123/83, 84, 97
- aurantiacus : 111/13
- aureus : 5/10*; 9/264; 15/7, 10, **16B**, 69; 20/58; 21/131; 27/248, **249C**
- — 'Canary Bird' : 21/195; 25/26; 29/112; 120/18; 126/17
- — 'Montana' : 7/79
- borealis : 5/195*; 17/175; 18/243
- caespitosus : 27/243
- chryopsidis brevifolius : 21/132; 126/3
- compositus : 6/156; 8/42; 9/265; 10/267; 16/45; 23/318; 26/268; 29/21
- — trifidus : 10/35
- cronquistii : 26/269
- dubius : 13/72
- 'Elstead Pink' : 4/330
- eriocalyx : 15/117, 118
- flaccidus : 15/117, 119
- flettii : 20/398
- frigidus : 17/304; 21/329
- garrettii : 26/269
- glabellus : 10/267
- glabratus : 13/72
- humilis : 10/267; 120/102C, 109
- hyperboreus : 10/267; 23/291
- hyssopifolius : 127/78C, 81
- karvinskianus : 27/51
- lackschewitzii : 27/246
- lanatus : 15/69; 27/70
- leiomerus : 23/64
- linearis : 15/68
- mucronatus : 3/88
- multiradiatus : 3/9; 17/203; 23/403; 111/8
- pallens : 15/69
- peregrinus : 10/267; 15/68; 21/131; 126/14
- pinnatesectus : 21/132; 29/22
- radicans : 27/71
- rydbergii : 27/71
- simplex : 29/22
- spp. : 6/130
- thunbergii glabratus : 13/72

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- trifidus : 7/159
- tweediei : 27/70
- uncialis conjugans : 6/246
- uniflorus : 10/55; 21/329; 116/103; 123/85
- ursinus : 27/71
- Erinacea** anthyllis : 2/94*; 13/48B, 53; 15/248; 16/229; 20/52; 22/189, 326, 331C
- pungens : 4/262; 5/58; 12/321; 16/178; 27/111
- pungens (see E. anthyllis)
- Erinus** alpinus : 4/19, 28; 6/124, 143; 8/273; 10/39, 249, 252, 260; 12/29, 173; 15/42; 16/110; 17/25, 26, 41, 43, 45, 110, 215, 225; 120/14, 14C
- — albus : 5/238
- — 'Dr. Hanelle' : 4/224
- Eriocaulon** baurii : 9/127
- dregei sonderianum : 27/117
- septangulare : 5/236; 18/241
- Eriodictyon** californicum : 5/287
- Eriogonum** androsaceum : 27/244C, 246
- arborescens : 29/68
- brevicaulum nanum : 26/269
- caespitosum : 9/23; 21/398; 23/66, 316C
- capistratum : 26/100
- — muhlickii : 27/72
- compositum : 16/45
- crocatum : 7/220*
- flavum : 21/399; 27/246
- — piperi : 27/71
- — polyphyllum : 27/71
- gracilipes : 26/266
- holmgrenii : 26/263, 266, 269C; 122/46, 48C
- kingii : 26/269
- ovaliforme = **ovalifolium**
- ovalifolium : 5/48*; 6/141, 153, 246, 269; 7/220; 9/22; 15/65; 29/9, 35; 126/2
- — caelestinum : 26/268
- — nivale : 21/398; 23/163, 167C, 318; 26/268
- pyrolaefolium : 21/399
- roseum : 10/35
- sp. : 6/153
- thymoides : 16/46
- umbellatum : 9/23; 15/65; 16/45, 46; 21/398, 403C; 126/4
- Eriophorum** angustifolium : 114/55
- humile : 15/114
- scheuchzeri : 11/45; 15/115, 116; 16/249C, 256B; 19/164; 120/105C, 106
- vaginatum : 114/55
- Eriophyllum** lanatum : 5/285; 9/21; 10/318; 15/68
- Eriophyton** wallichianum : 3/8; 13/291; 19/193; 112/63
- Eriostemon** myoporoides : 11/222
- Eritrichium** aretioides : 21/135
- argenteum : 6/112*, 141, 249; 7/54; 8/134; 9/15; 29/17
- canum : 20/23
- — (CHAD 43) : 23/197
- elongatum : 4/214, 244; 6/113, 142; 7/54; 8/132, 212; 9/15; 29/17
- howardii : 6/113, 141; 21/132; 29/17
- nanum : 3/119*; 5/58, 107, 199; 6/108, 122, 230, 236, 237, 238, 282; 7/17, 54, 75, 120, 122*, 152B, 153, 154, 159, 268; 8/42, 134, 204, 207, 268; 9/43, 55, 56, 139, 149, 178, 179, 180, 222, 223, 230, 255, 334, 335, 360; 10/49, 66, 199; 12/13, 167, 311; 13/9-10*; 14/23, 218, 237, 279, 286-7, 290; 15/219; 16/182, 184, 187; 17/24, 176, 308, 315, 316; 19/136C; 20/11; 21/132; 22/86, 176, 182C; 25/274C, 285; 26/34C, 38, 212, 300, 302; 27/314, 315C; 29/35, 71, 140, 160; 114/61; 120/27, 36C; 123/84, 87, 88, 88C, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97; 126/3
- — elongatum : 20/393
- — habitat : 123/89C
- — jankae : 18/26
- — villosum : 23/395
- splendens : 10/204
- strictum : 2/94*; 3/60*, 165; 4/206*
- terglouense : 7/268
- tianshanicum : 111/13, 19
- villosum : 15/115, 117, 118
- Ermania** flabellata : 13/112
- Erodium** absinthoides : 110/60
- — armenum : 17/126
- alpinum : 110/61
- 'Ardwick Redeye' : 110/63
- atlanticum : 8/187
- 'Bidderi' : 9/360; 110/64
- 'Carmel' : 110/66
- 'Caroline' : 110/66
- carvifolium : 110/61, 61C
- celtibericum : 110/60
- 'Cezembre' : 110/66
- chamaedryoides : 8/201
- — roseum : 1/10; 10/39
- cheilanthifolium : 2/59*; 13/16B, 51; 110/60
- chrysanthum : 29/58; 110/59
- cicutarium : 6/133; 7/33
- corsicum : 3/88
- — rubrum : 8/220
- daucooides : 16/302
- 'Eileen Emmett' : 110/65
- 'Emma' : 110/64
- 'Frans Delight' : 110/64
- 'Fripetta' : 110/63
- glandulosum : 110/59
- gruinum : 20/350D; 21/55; 29/58; 110/61
- guttatum : 3/88; 110/60
- jahadiezianum : 110/61
- 'Javalambre' : 110/60
- 'Julie Ritchie' : 110/63
- 'Katherine Joy' : 110/64
- 'Kolbianum' : 110/64
- latifolia : 111/111
- x lindavicum : 110/60
- macradenum : 5/244
- manescavii : 110/61, 61C
- 'Maryla' : 110/66

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- 'Merstham Pink' : 110/64-65, 65C
- 'Nadia' : 110/63-64, 62C
- 'Natasha' : 110/64, 62C
- 'Nunwood Pink' : 110/63
- *petraeum glandulosum* : 25/364; 26/284
- 'Pickering Pink' : 110/63
- *reichardii* (syn. *chamaedroides*) : 7/209; 110/58-59
- 'Roseum' : 6/278
- — fl. pl. : 2/55; 3/28*
- 'Robertino' : 110/63
- 'Robin' : 110/66
- 'Rock et Rocaille' : 110/63
- *rodiei* : 110/61
- 'Spanish Eyes' : 110/63
- 'Stephanie' : 110/64
- *x variabile* : 110/58-59, 58C
- Eryngium alpinum** : 4/28; 10/66
- *bourgatii* : 5/240, 244; 10/252; 17/109, 217; 26/283
- *glaciale* : 4/65*
- *spina-alba* : 5/27
- Erysimum alpinum** 'Moonlight' : 12/235*
- *amoenum* : 20/72, 391, 413C; 29/11
- *capitatum* : 6/10*
- *concinnum* : 9/133
- *decumbens* : 17/225
- *glaciale* : 29/12
- *grandiflorum* : 26/282; 27/52, 56C
- *linifolium* : 6/10
- *nivale* : 20/391
- *pumilum* : 13/52; 17/41
- *roseum caespitosum* : 24/170
- *sylvestre* : 14/297
- *wilczekianum* : 8/187
- Erythraea centaurium** : 3/78
- *massonii* : 2/126; 4/206*, 226
- Erythrina caffra** : 12/26
- Erythronium albidum** : 4/38; 5/60*, 350; 25/9, 15C; 116/59C; 119/32
- — *mesochoreum* : 27/262
- *americanum* : 4/39; 12/85*; 14/146, 147; 20/259; 24/52, 57C; 115/45; 116/56C, 57C, 58C; 119/29, 32; 121/101C; 122/83C, 102
- 'Ardovie Bliss' : 127/107C
- *californicum* : 4/38; 13/7; 116/66C
- *caucasicum* : 116/52C
- *citrinum* : 5/285; 6/145; 112/47; 115/46; 116/69C; 119/36; 126/6, 8C
- — *x oregonum* : 125/94
- 'Craigton Cover Girl' : 119/35C, 36
- 'Craigton Cream' : 119/35C
- 'Craigton Flower' : 116/57C
- *dens-canis* : 4/28, 38; 7/151; 10/257; 14/20, 31; 17/40, 43; 23/69; 116/48-49C, 50C, 51C; 119/29, 32, 86; 121/101C, 102
- — — *corms* : 119/29C
- *elegans* : 22/404C, 410; 116/71C
- *grandiflorum* : 4/16C, 39; 6/144-6*; 8/288; 9/262, 315; 11/294; 12/59, 148; 15/5; 17/237; 23/70, 250; 27/245; 29/9, 193; 116/73C; 126/4, 14C
- — *pallidum* : 15/66; 116/73C
- *hartwegii* : 4/39
- *helenae* : 116/68C; 119/37; 123/71
- *hendersonii* : 4/39; 5/285; 23/69; 116/76C, 77C; 119/36; 123/62; 126/7, 10C
- — *x citrinum* : 127/105
- *howellii* : 4/39; 5/285; 6/144-5*; 116/69C
- *idahoense* : 116/72C
- *japonicum* : 116/54C, 55C
- 'Jeanette Brickell' : 119/34
- 'Joanna' : 119/35
- *klamathense* : 116/72C; 126/9C, 10
- 'Kondo' : 29/194; 119/34
- 'Margaret Mathew' : 119/34
- 'Minnehaha' : 119/34
- *montanum* : 3/227; 4/34, 130; 6/144-5*; 8/58; 11/294; 15/5, 67; 16/46; 23/250; 25/119, 123C; 116/70C; 119/29; 126/13C, 14
- *montanum* (Pic. 50) — *corms* : 119/30C
- **multiscapideum** : 125/94
- **multiscapideum** = *multiscapoideum* ??
- *multiscapoideum* : 23/250; 114/92; 116/67C; 119/64C, 65; 123/66C, 71
- *oregonum* : 15/66; 116/63C, 64C, 65C; 119/34, 36, 37; 126/7, 8C
- 'Pagoda' : 12/59; 19/121, 120B; 29/194; 119/34
- *parviflorum* : 3/227; 4/130; 6/153
- *x* 'Pink Beauty' : 29/194
- *pluriflorum* : 24/7; 122/83
- *propullans* : 4/38
- *purpurascens* : 22/410; 23/70; 122/83
- *pusaterii* : 122/83
- *revolutum* : 4/39; 6/144-5*; 15/66; 116/60C, 61C, 62C; 119/33, 36, 37
- — *johnsonii* : 20/253, 285C; 112/47; 116/62C
- — 'White Beauty' : 8/132; 9/171, 179; 16/228
- *rostratum* : 116/56
- *seed, germinating* : 119/27C
- *seed* : 119/26C
 1. Stored
 2. Soaked
- *seedlings* : 118/95C
- *sibiricum* : 116/53C; 118/96C, 97; 120/62; 127/109C
- — 'Altai Snow' : 116/53C; 118/96C, 97
- *spp.* : 29/193, 194
- 'Susannah' : 119/34
- 'Susannah' (Pic. 55) : 119/32C
- *taylorii* : 116/75C; 122/83
- *tuolumnense* : 4/39; 6/145; 8/58; 12/59; 19/121; 23/70; 112/47; 116/74C; 119/28, 32
- *umbilicatum* : 116/56
- 'White Beauty' : 29/194; 116/66C; 119/29, 32, 33
- Erythroniums : 127/93C
- Erythronium** species for the garden : 116/48 – 77
- Escallonia** 'Apple Blossom' : 11/61

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- rubra compacta : 7/160
— — minor : 4/262*
- Eschscholzia californica** : 6/255; 12/149; 13/96;
15/243
- Escobaria echinus** : 117/15, 18C
- Eucalyptus gunnii** : 18/46; 127/94
— niphophila : 11/222, 227; 19/230
— rostrata : 4/306
- Eucomis autumnalis** : 24/386
— schijffii : 24/386; 27/123
— vandermerwei : 116/42; 124/98C, 99
- Eucryphia cordifolia** : 19/234; 20/411
— glutinosa : 3/206
— lucida : 11/262; 19/234
- Eumorphia sericea** : 24/388
- Eunomia oppositifolia** : 7/20; 8/281
- Euonymus argentea-variegata** : 17/36
— europaeus : 15/41
— nanus : 4/262*
— radicans : 4/263*
- Euphorbia acanthothamnus** : 5/96; 10/17; 16/48,
205; 17/85; 29/54
— biglandulosa : 10/17; 11/316
— clavarioides : 24/385; 27/114C, 117
— cyparissias : 5/221*; 10/320; 11/316; 12/302;
16/181; 17/41
— dendroides : 17/89; 21/340; 29/58; 115/5C
— epithymoides : 11/316
— griffithii : 8/309; 11/316; 29/100
— helioscopia : 122/63; 124/13
— heptagona : 11/316
— hyberna : 25/197*
— larica : 125/45
— myrsinites : 7/142; 9/259*; 10/17; 11/316;
16/181; 18/54
— pestalozzae : 12/223
— polychroma : 3/204; 11/316
— rigida : 16/202, 203; 17/279; 18/53
— robbiae : 13/140
— royleana : 8/12
— seguierana : 17/125
— sp. (JCA 157) : 8/193
— spinosa : 16/205
— tinctoria : 5/16
— veneta : 10/17
— wallichii : 13/287, 290; 26/317C; 124/56C, 57
— wulfenii : 10/17; 29/58
- Euphrasia aurea** : 18/21
— collina diversicolor : 19/366
— cuneata : 5/30
— revoluta : 14/222
- Euryops acraeus** : 11/317, 278B; 14/233; 24/383
— arabicus : 125/46
— evansii : 7/161, 220; 8/47, 173, 221; 9/56, 158*,
181, 238, 259*, 372; 10/5, 68; 11/317; 29/43,
111
— tysonii : 12/26
- Eustoma andrewsii** : 7/20
- Eutrema edwardsii** : 15/116
- Evax pygmaea** : 18/51
- Ewartia catipes** : 19/233
— meridithae : 11/268; 19/430
— nubigena : 11/224
— planchonii : 11/263; 19/430
- Exacum affine** : 7/19
Exhibiting : 29/196
- Exochorda racemosa** : 15/240, 240B
- Fabiana imbricata** : 4/263*
— nana : 125/63, 67
— violacea : 4/263*; 7/19; 9/159*
- Fagonia cretica** : 17/93; 19/70
- Fagus orientalis** : 5/13, 303; 17/136
— sylvatica : 11/268
- Fauna**
Acrocephalus rodericanus - bird : 123/39
Coronella girondica : 124/15
Danaus chrysippus : 125/85C
Flamingos at Coto Doñana : 124/17C
Gloydus blomhoffi - snake : 123/26C
Marmot : 123/85C
Pteropus rodricensis - Flying Fox : 123/39
Rhacophorus schlegelii - frog : 123/31
Southern Smooth Snake : 124/15
- Fedia cornucopiae** : 124/28
- Felicia bergeriana** : 1/208
— rosulata : 120/56
— uliginosa : 24/388
Fermi de Sousa : 120/12C
- Ferns and hostas** : 120/13C
- Ferraria crispa** : 127/46C
- Ferula chiliantha** : 10/19
— communis : 17/278
— karkalensis : 113/6
— kuhistanica : 118/48
— ovina : 113/6
— sp. : 5/302
- Ferulago trachycarpa** : 12/224
- Festuca altaica** : 15/119
— brevissima : 23/291
— punctoria : 5/14
— vivipara : 16/258; 25/197*
- Filipendula sp.** : 5/303
- Forstera bidwilli** : 5/30
— densifolia : 5/30
— sedifolia : 19/14, 14B
— tenella : 14/222
- Forsythia intermedia 'Lynwood'** : 6/255; 8/127
— ovata : 21/229
— viridissima 'Bronxensis' : 6/165, 152B; 9/347
- Fothergilla gardeni** : 4/264*
— major : 4/72, 264
— monticola : 4/72, 76, 264
- Fragaria 'Pink Panda'** : 24/334
— vesca : 111/102
— virginiana : 14/151
- Frankenia laevis** : 8/273
— thymifolia : 8/273
- Frasera sp.** : 7/20
- Fraxinus ornus** : 5/13

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- oxycarpa : 5/303
- Freesia viridis** : 127/48C
- Fritillaria acmopetala** : 11/9; 16/246; 18/68; 20/51; 21/271; 119/67
- 'Lamplight' : 122/103, 103C
- affinis : 110/56; 113/70, 70C; 126/8, 9, 11C
- 'Sunray' : 110/54, 56
- tristulis : 22/245; 25/178; 113/71, 71C; 121/95
- alburyana : 18/163; 22/353C, 356; 117/72, 77; 119/12C, 17; 124/69; 127/8
- alfredae : 11/9
- glaucoviridis : 22/412
- ariana : 17/282, 280C, 284
- armena : 8/164; 11/12; 119/16, 59; 127/8
- habitat : 127/8C
- assyriaca : 8/167
- ssp. assyriaca : 123/63
- melananthera : 22/412
- atropurpurea : 10/128*
- aurea : 20/144B, 221; 22/412; 23/176, 186C; 27/342C; 118/103C; 119/59; 127/8, 9C
- 'Golden Flag' : 27/342C; 112/49
- 'Large Form' : 27/340-341C
- bauhينيا : 115/46
- biflora : 124/91
- bithynica : 16/204; 19/226B, 244; 21/423; 23/22
- bucharica : 17/280C, 282, 283, 284; 113/64, 64C; 119/59
- camtschatcensis : 8/47; 9/359; 10/62; 15/64; 17/113; 113/68, 69, 68C, 69C; 120/18, 62
- Alaska Form : 126/81
- aurea : 126/81
- carduchorum : 19/250C, 280; 22/356
- carica : 23/17C, 24, 33; 27/351C, 352C
- ssp. serpenticola : 122/73, 75C
- carica (Baba Dag) : 114/90
- caucasica : 11/12; 18/161; 24/220, 233C; 119/14C, 16, 20, 21
- chitralensis : 27/211C; 113/66, 66C; 127/114
- chlorantha : 8/166
- cilicico-taurica : 12/223
- cirrhosa : 3/114; 8/13, 32B; 13/243, 283, 292, 292B; 19/176; 23/249; 24/166; 25/307; 27/160, 327, 328C; 113/60, 60C, 61C
- citrina : 8/44; 9/179; 29/68
- collina : 23/177, 186C; 27/344C; 111/88, 88C, 95; 121/80
- conica : 18/67; 23/169, 184C; 25/174; 27/350C
- 'Craigton Cascade' : 113/72, 72C, 73C; 121/89
- crassicaulis : 24/166
- crassifolia : 8/169; 11/10, 214; 119/23
- crassifolia : 27/357C
- kurdica : 22/356; 27/356C
- poluninii : 121/101C, 102; 122/102C, 103
- davisii : 18/67, 136, 137; 115/44
- delavayi : 13/243; 22/378, 384C; 113/56, 56C; 126/26, 28C
- drenovskii : 18/67; 20/454; 29/140
- eduardii : 117/76; 118/105C, 108; 119/59; 121/54C, 55C, 101C, 102
- ehrhartii : 23/171, 184C
- euboica : 23/169, 184C; 27/350C
- falcata : 22/413
- forbesii : 18/68; 23/17C, 25, 33
- gentneri : 10/127; 126/8
- gibbosa : 8/164, 168; 11/335, 326B; 14/188; 17/212, 216B, 280C, 281, 284; 19/87, 194; 22/88*, 412; 124/68, 69C, 70
- glauca : 10/128; 22/413; 24/145; 27/349C; 113/45C; 122/103, 103C
- 'Goldilocks' : 112/49, 49C
- gracilis : 20/47
- graeca : 9/352, 361; 10/18; 14/23; 18/50, 53, 67, 137, 142; 19/77; 29/52
- graeca : 110/44, 44C; 115/46; 121/89; 122/52
- gussichiae : 21/271; 25/16C
- 'Thessalica' : 18/67
- guicciardii : 14/23; 29/39
- hermonis : 27/358C
- hermonis amana : 22/183C, 412; 112/62; 114/93
- hispanica : 13/52; 15/249; 29/122; 119/71
- hupehensis : 113/56, 56C
- imperialis : 11/12; 13/110; 14/31, 149; 113/2, 3C; 127/8, 114
- involucrata : 15/218; 21/271, 357; 23/172, 185C; 25/16C
- ionica : 18/67; 21/271; 29/62
- karelinii : 14/23, 188; 17/282, 284
- kittaniae : 27/353C
- kotschyana : 121/89
- 'Craigton Max' : 117/81; 119/59, 59C; 121/102
- kurdica : 8/164, 223; 11/11
- lagodechiana : 17/135; 23/177
- lanceolata : 5/284; 10/128; 15/64; 20/398; 29/9
- (affinis) var. tristulis : 121/95
- latifolia : 3/61; 17/133, 139, 140, 287, 293; 23/176, 186C; 27/343C, 345C; 111/95, 104, 104C; 119/20C, 22, 25CP
- aurea : 16/207
- nobilis : 8/170; 18/248B, 277; 22/411; 118/101, 101C
- libanotica : 11/213
- liliacea : 16/176; 110/54; 111/80; 115/51, 51C; 119/71; 124/91
- lusitanica : 4/205*; 17/304; 20/47, 106; 124/13, 13C
- maximowiczii : 123/68
- meleagris : 1/149, 154B; 3/61*; 5/314; 16/19, 228; 21/270; 22/355*; 26/168D; 125/94; 126/60
- alba : 9/356
- burnatii : 23/174, 186C
- mellea : 27/359C
- messanensis : 8/278, 279*; 10/19; 18/66, 142, 145; 20/47; 29/63, 140

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- michailovskii : **11/12; 14/188; 15/96, 216, 216B; 22/353C, 355***; **27/354C; 121/99C; 124/69, 69C**
- minima : **19/250C, 280; 23/27, 34C; 27/346C; 119/23**
- minuta : **22/356; 118/108; 119/23C(Pic. 40), 24; 121/102**
- moggridgei : **23/172, 185C**
- aff. monantha : **126/80, 80C**
- montana : **23/172, 185C**
- nevadensis : **13/16, 52**
- obliqua : **23/171, 184C; 24/72; 26/197; 115/43; 117/76**
- olivieri : **8/166; 9/352; 21/195**
- pallidiflora : **3/61***; **14/209; 16/272D, 274; 20/47; 21/271; 23/16C, 19; 29/194; 112/47; 113/55, 55C**
- persica : **8/162, 164; 29/189; 127/8**
- — black form : **127/9C**
- phaeanthera : **113/74, 74C**
- pinardii : **18/68; 27/353C; 119/59; 127/8**
- — 'Newbyth' : **119/60**
- pineticola : **9/170, 347; 25/290, 292C; 29/62**
- pinetorum : **124/90, 90C**
- pluriflora : **16/176; 22/413; 112/62; 113/75, 75C, 76C; 122/102C, 103**
- poluninii : **22/404C, 412**
- pontica : **17/280; 18/68; 20/52; 29/62; 120/18**
- — substipelata : **21/423**
- przewalskii : **110/45**
- 'Poseidon' : **8/299**
- pterocarpa : **17/282**
- pudica : **5/217; 6/153, 266; 10/127; 15/8, 67; 16/46, 207; 20/395; 21/271; 27/348C; 29/9; 119/59; 121/99C; 126/9, 11C**
- — 'Richard Britten' : **27/347C**
- puqiensis : **113/59, 59C**
- purdyi : **10/128; 16/176; 25/177; 27/348C**
- pyrenaica : **3/61***; **4/28; 5/240, 248B; 8/134, 300; 10/164, 250, 260, 152B; 14/31; 16/301; 17/41, 42, 43, 45; 22/355*; 23/169; 24/152; 25/365; 123/70C**
- — 'Bernard Tickner' : **115/52, 54; 122/52, 103; 124/91; 125/92**
- — 'Cedric Morris' : **113/22, 22C; 119/67**
- — lutea : **29/154B, 157**
- — 'Picos Form' : **126/58**
- raddeana : **24/221; 113/34, 34C, 67, 67C; 117/76**
- recurva : **5/284-6; 9/21, 22, 315, 358; 10/127; 26/181; 113/74, 74C**
- reuteri : **22/412; 121/3C**
- rhodia : **23/17C, 26**
- rhodica : **18/65**
- rhodocanakis : **18/67; 19/383*, 408C; 27/354C**
- — argolica : **114/91**
- rixii : **23/170**
- roylei : **20/144, 214; 21/98; 25/376**
- schliemannii : **23/22**
- serpenticola : **23/24, 34C**
- sewerzowii : **22/352C, 357; 113/62, 62C, 63C; 121/60C; 123/63**
- sibthorpiana : **23/17C, 25**
- soulei : **13/243**
- sp. (P. 5063) : **9/211**
- spp. : **29/35**
- sporadum : **23/172**
- stenanthera : **17/283, 284; 19/87; 20/219; 113/65, 65C; 117/76**
- strausii : **8/166**
- sribryni : **18/67**
- tenella : **4/205***
- thunbergii : **113/57, 57C**
- tortifolia : **113/55, 55C**
- tubiformis : **15/96B, 216, 218; 17/306; 18/73; 21/357; 23/173, 185C; 110/44; 115/46**
- — moggridgei : **27/344C**
- tuntasia : **21/378; 22/184; 23/171; 24/72, 74C; 26/184C, 195-197***
- ussuriensis : **113/58, 58C**
- verticillata : **21/227; 22/7; 118/98**
- — 'Kara-Sumbe' : **118/98**
- walujewii : **20/219, 443**
- whittallii : **22/221C, 228*, 457; 118/98, 98C**
- yuminensis : **27/264; 113/54C, 55**
- zagrica : **8/223**
- Fuchsia** excorticata : **5/29**
- magellanica : **8/272; 15/225; 17/298**
- — 'Prostrata' : **15/225**
- procumbens : **15/225, 244; 112/55C**
- pumila : **15/225**
- 'Tom Thumb' : **7/208; 8/26**
- Fumana** ericoides : **2/57**
- nudifolia : **10/254**
- procumbens : **10/254**
- Fumaria** capreolata : **17/84**
- Gagea** fistulosa : **12/12, 172; 16/181; 17/41, 42, 230; 119/87; 123/82**
- glacialis : **17/126, 133, 293**
- graeca : **17/88; 20/351D**
- hispanica : **13/52**
- julia : **123/75, 77C**
- liotardii : **8/200B, 204; 9/221; 12/12**
- lutea : **16/184, 246; 18/232B, 241**
- minima : **118/93C**
- pratensis : **124/13**
- Gaillardia** aristata : **21/16, 69C; 27/243**
- Galanthus** 'Allen's Perfection' : **12/208*, 224B**
- angustifolius : **22/418**
- 'Atkinsii' : **3/56; 12/208*; 23/181**
- 'Brenda Troyle' : **12/208***
- byzantinus : **3/56; 4/261; 6/49; 12/206**
- — 'Sophie North' : **25/145C, 147***
- caucasicus : **11/48*; 12/205*, 207**
- — 'Three Leaves' : **12/208**
- cilicicus : **1/149**
- 'Cinderella' : **127/115**
- 'Colesborne' : **12/206*, 224B**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- corcyrensis : **3/55; 10/19; 11/48; 12/20; 18/66**
- 'Curly' : **12/208***, **224B**
- 'Dreycote Greentip' : **127/115**
- elwesii : **1/149; 3/56; 4/261; 6/51, 355; 7/74; 12/204, 205*, 206, 224; 29/63**
- — 'Cassaba Boydii' : **8/11**
- — double : **126/23C**
- — 'Fred's Giant' : **23/182, 204C; 24/418; 111/73**
- — 'Whitalli' : **12/208**
- fosteri : **3/56; 29/122**
- gracilis : **18/68**
- graecus : **12/204**
- x grandiflorus : **11/48**
- 'Hill Poë' : **12/207, 224B**, 326
- 'Hippolyta' : **12/207***
- ikariae : **1/149; 3/56; 12/204, 208, 326; 16/121B**, 124; **17/133**
- — latifolius : **23/182**
- imperati : **3/56**
- — 'Boyd's Var.' : **8/11**
- x 'John Gray' : **29/195**
- 'Ketton' : **11/49**
- 'Kew' : **12/208***, 209
- 'Kite' : **12/205, 208B**
- 'Lady Dalhousie' : **126/80**
- lagodechianus : **17/135**
- latifolius : **3/56; 18/68**
- 'Magnet' : **3/56; 12/205; 23/182**
- 'Melvillei' : **12/208***, 209
- 'Merlin' : **12/204, 206, 224B**
- 'Mrs Backhouse No. 12' : **12/209***
- nivalis : **3/55; 6/355; 7/74; 8/34; 10/70; 11/48; 12/204; 18/352; 23/181; 122/3**
- — aestivalis : **3/55**
- — 'Boyd's Double' : **12/206, 207**
- — cilicicus : **1/149; 3/55**
- — flavescens : **3/55**
- — 'Flore Pleno' : **1/149; 23/181, 204C**
- — 'Green Maid' : **12/206, 224B**
- — 'Lady Elphinstone' : **12/207**
- — 'Lutescens' : **3/55; 9/93*; 12/204, 207; 23/182**
- — 'Poculiformis' : **3/55; 11/48; 12/204, 207***
- — — 'Wedding Dress' : **126/80**
- — 'Pusey Greentips' : **12/205, 208B**, 326
- — 'Pusey Greentips' x 'Scharlockii' : **12/206**
- — reginae-olgae : **10/310; 11/48; 12/204; 18/66; 20/52; 27/238, 239C; 29/52; 115/8, 9C; 122/42C**, 46, 66; **126/78**
- — — ssp. reginae-olgae : **122/66**
- — Sandersii Group : **117/68; 126/22C**
- — 'S. Arnott' : **23/182**
- — 'Scharlockii' : **3/55; 12/205**
- — 'Virescens' : **12/206, 208B**
- — 'Viridapicis' : **3/55; 12/205; 23/182**
- 'Ophelia' : **12/207, 326**
- peshmenii : **27/269; 122/43; 124/104; 126/74, 74C**
- platyphyllus : **3/56; 111/95; 123/62**
- plicatus : **1/149 ; 3/56, 74B; 4/261; 11/48; 12/204, 206, 209; 122/3; 126/22C**
- — byzantinus : **23/182**
- — 'Sophie North' : **117/77; 119/42CP**
- — plicatus 'Warham' : **117/77**
- rachelae (reginae-olgae) : **4/261**
- reginae-olgae – see *G. nivalis* reginae-olgae
- rizehensis : **18/68**
- 'Robin Hood' : **12/209**
- spp. : **29/190**
- 'Straffen' : **12/209**
- 'Sybil Roberta' : **25/361C**, 371*
- 'The Linns' : **25/361C**, 373*
- woronowii : **17/132**
- — 'Elizabeth Harrison' : **126/80**
- Galax** aphylla : **3/206; 6/125; 9/323; 15/10**
- Galearis** spathulata : **119/102**
- Galeopsis** speciosa : **26/40**
- Galium** boreale : **116/101C**, 105
- cruciata : **18/145**
- olympicum : **3/226**
- verum : **3/78; 111/95**
- Gardening Scotland, Floral Display : **123/5C**
- Gardens**
 - Crevice garden : **127/82C, 83C**
 - May in Perthshire : **127/#C**
- Garrya** elliptica : **12/150; 15/243**
- Gastrodia** sesamoides : **7/231**
- Gastrolychnis** apetala : **15/112B**, 117, 119
- Gaulnettya** 'Pink Pixie' : **126/103, 103C**
- x wisleyensis : **4/74; 16/41; 19/10**
- 'Wisley Pearl' : **11/61**
- Gaultheria** adenothrix : **7/161; 10/224, 262**
- antipoda : **5/30**
- appressa : **11/267**
- cardiosepala : **13/251**
- crassa : **14/220, 225**
- cuneata : **5/204, 325*; 6/119; 13/141, 250***
- depressa : **5/30; 8/22, 99, 101; 14/216, 218, 228; 16/41, 208D, 209; 22/147**
- eriophylla : **29/34**
- forrestii : **13/248; 18/133**
- hispida : **4/74; 11/263, 267; 15/244; 19/62, 234, 334; 22/146**
- hispidula : **10/220B**, 263; **115/113**
- hookeri : **17/195***
- humifusa : **10/220B**, 262*, 263; **15/64; 17/62**
- hypochlora : **13/250***
- itoana : **18/176; 21/95**
- macrostigma : **22/147**
- miqueliana : **4/74; 5/204; 6/119; 9/97, 324; 10/61, 218, 224; 13/141; 18/374, 121/104**
- mucronata : **125/57**
- nivea : **13/250***
- notabilis : **13/249***
- nummularia : **13/293**
- nummularioides : **7/149; 13/249*; 18/122**
- — 'Minuta' : **9/321**
- ovatifolia : **10/220B**, 262, 263; **15/64; 17/62**
- 'Pearls' : **114/95; 126/81**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- perplexa : **8/22**
- procumbens : **5/99; 10/262***; **11/152, 235***;
12/87; 13/141; 115/44
- prostrata : **13/249**
- pumila : **125/52C**
- pyrolifolia : **13/249***, 250
- pyroloides : **17/195; 18/122; 19/173**
- rupestris : **5/30**
- semi-infera : **13/293; 18/122**
- shallon : **9/262; 12/51; 15/243; 16/41**
- sinensis : **4/74; 13/250**
- suborbicularis : **13/249**
- tetramera : **13/250***
- thymifolia : **13/251**
- trichophylla : **13/250***, 251; **18/122; 19/175,**
293; 20/19; 21/146; 26/204; 119/100;
124/59C
- Gavilea lutea : 121/41, 45C; 125/63**
- Gaylussacia baccata : 19/220; 22/382**
- brachycera : **4/66***; **19/220**
- dumosa : **19/220; 22/382**
- ursina : **19/220; 22/382**
- Gazania krebsiana 'Tanager' : 117/15, 17C**
- linearis : **25/80**
- pavonia : **15/242**
- rigens : **5/14**
- Geissorhiza aspera : 127/50C**
- rochensis : **17/56**
- Genista albida : 12/223**
- anglica : **4/53, 264***; **9/359; 10/71; 12/165**
- caespitosa : **17/108**
- cinerea : **5/58**
- dalmatica : **4/244B, 264***; **8/273**
- delphinensis : **8/273**
- depressa : **18/25**
- hispanica : **12/28, 30**
- horrida : **4/244B, 265***; **17/214**
- hystrix legionensis : **26/275, 279, 281**
- lydia : **4/265***; **8/61, 285; 9/227; 11/107**
- obtusiramea : **26/281**
- pilosa : **1/116***; **4/217, 265*, 299, 303***; **5/28,**
76*, 303; 8/273; 10/68; 11/108, 114B, 132;
16/20; 119/90
- — minor : **126/94**
- — procumbens : **6/256**
- radiata : **1/116***; **5/58; 9/30**
- sagittalis : **1/116***; **4/265***; **6/280; 8/273; 9/30;**
17/51
- — minor : **4/266***
- sericea : **4/266***
- subcapitata : **18/25**
- tinctoria : **1/117***; **4/225, 266***
- — 'Flore plena' : **6/286**
- villarsii : **8/273; 11/108**
- Gennaria diphylla : 20/108D; 21/240**
- Gentiana acaulis : 1/130, 142B; 3/117; 4/54, 146,**
306; 5/25, 199, 239, 243, 330; 6/143, 236,
240, 332, 349, 356; 7/30, 65, 74, 128, 138,
153, 218, 238, 247; 8/46, 120, 202, 203, 204,
226, 249; 9/30, 31, 36, 37, 49, 222; 10/121,
148, 260; 11/25, 29, 30; 12/9, 30, 172, 309;
13/131; 14/234; 16/8M, 9, 10, 12, 13, 18, 301;
17/40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 218, 220, 225, 315,
316; 20/51; 21/168, 355; 22/182C, 188; 23/58;
25/386, 417C; 116/32, 33C; 122/50; 123/83C,
85, 86, 87, 93, 95, 96, 97; 124/92; 126/57,
57C
- — alba : **1/204; 3/120; 118/73**
- — alpina : **14/21**
- — 'Coelestina' : **7/155, 9/178; 11/109**
- — 'Krumrey' : **22/446**
- — 'Maxima' : **9/280**
- affinis : **21/389**
- algida : **15/112B, 115, 120; 21/140, 385C, 389;**
22/396; 27/64C, 72; 111/13, 19
- sibirica : **10/62**
- 'Alpha' : **24/351; 25/23**
- alpina : **4/26; 5/26***, 58, 241; **7/155; 8/46, 299;**
10/252, 256; 11/25; 13/52; 16/8M, 13; 17/305;
22/264; 26/213
- amabilis : **25/139, 143C**
- amoena : **2/109, 120, 127***
- — major : **2/120**
- 'Amethyst' : **122/41, 43C**
- andrewsii : **5/333; 12/88**
- 'Angels Wings' : **25/85**
- angulosa : **2/97; 23/124C, 138; 27/178; 111/95;**
121/77, 80
- 'Angus Beauty' : **118/81C**
- angustifolia : **5/26, 58, 330; 10/260; 11/25;**
16/8M, 13; 22/264; 119/87, 88C, 90
- — occidentalis : **26/285**
- annual sp. **120/88C**
- asclepiadea : **5/330***; **7/74; 8/219; 9/132;**
13/305; 15/57; 16/7B, 10; 116/33
- asparagoides : **120/94**
- atuntsiensis : **120/80C, 87, 92, 99C**
- 'Barbara Lyle' : **24/351**
- barbellata : **6/141; 29/16**
- bavarica : **4/54, 66; 5/58, 108, 199; 7/135; 8/64,**
249; 9/336; 14/286; 17/315, 317; 21/326, 355;
26/301C, 317; 123/87
- — subacaulis : **17/317**
- bellidifolia : **1/64, 65B; 3/186B, 198; 6/9*, 233;**
7/65, 259; 14/222, 223; 25/139*; 112/26, 25C
- 'Belvedere' : **22/265**
- x bernardii : **4/304; 5/333, 341; 11/25; 12/246**
AM; 13/180; 24/349
- bigelovii : **21/389**
- 'Blue Bonnets' : **24/349; 25/86**
- 'Blue Flames' : **24/351; 25/23**
- 'Blue Heaven' : **24/351; 25/23**
- 'Blue Silk' : **114/95, 97; 120/11**
- 'Blue Streak' : **118/88C**
- 'Boyd's Black' : **23/320**
- boryi : **2/61**
- brachyphylla : **3/119; 4/66; 5/199; 6/236; 8/64,**
203, 204; 9/223; 11/25; 17/20, 22, 316;
20/226; 21/327; 23/53; 116/32
- — alba : **13/8**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- favratii : **23/53**
- 'Braemar' : **126/75, 75C**
- bulleyana : **13/183**
- burseri : **5/329**
- cachemirica : **3/69; 4/303; 5/332, 340B; 8/15; 9/280; 20/23**
- 'Cairngorm' : **24/353; 25/84**
- calycosa : **4/210; 15/6; 17/101; 18/30; 21/141; 24/120; 27/243; 29/15**
- campestris : **3/78; 5/200, 243, 306; 6/235; 7/32; 8/206; 10/255; 12/309**
- carinata : **19/291; 21/134C, 144**
- x 'Caroli' : **5/334; 8/49, 220; 13/132; 16/94; 24/347, 349; 25/92**
- cephalantha : **13/182**
- 'Christine Jean' : **16/20; 23/375; 24/119, 351**
- chrysantha : **7/65**
- ciliata : **14/297**
- clusii : **4/76 ; 5/25*, 58; 6/281, 283; 7/268; 8/249; 9/29; 10/52, 121; 11/25, 29, 16B; 12/9; 15/117; 16/8M, 13; 17/18, 24; 18/70, 73; 21/355; 22/264; 23/37C, 58; 26/285; 116/32**
- coelestis : **25/93**
- — CLD1087 : **24/160C, 172**
- 'Compact Gem' : **124/99C**
- 'Coronation' : **7/79, 80, 81; 23/129**
- corymbifera : **5/333, 340B; 6/227; 14/216, 222; 25/140***
- costei : **5/26, 58**
- crassicaulis : **1/130; 120/83C**
- crinita : **8/203; 9/243**
- cruciata : **7/78; 11/24; 14/295; 16/8B, 10; 111/97; 121/86**
- dahurica : **5/331; 7/78**
- 'Darkness' : **25/23**
- x davidii : **24/345**
- decumbens : **1/130**
- 'Delft' : **25/85**
- depressa : **4/69*; 17/195, 203, 312B; 19/259, 274B; 20/134, 337; 21/94; 22/283, 291C; 23/272; 24/99, 150; 25/61*; 26/49; 119/49CP**
- — white form : **25/#98, 63**
- 'Devonhall' : **5/334; 7/79, 80, 81, 263; 9/96; 13/132; 16/93, 95; 24/350**
- 'Devonhall Improved' : **24/119**
- 'Devonhall Seedling' : **25/86**
- 'Devonhall Supreme' : **24/351**
- diemensis : **11/225**
- dinarica : **4/76; 5/28; 11/25; 16/8B, 8M, 13; 22/264**
- divisa : **3/198; 8/264*; 14/221, 225; 25/140***
- djimilensis(pyrenaica) : **17/287; 23/125C, 134**
- douglasiana : **9/327**
- — 'Alpha' : **4/294**
- — altissima : **4/294**
- — bracteata : **4/294**
- — oregonensis : **4/294**
- 'Donald Lyle' : **24/74, 352**
- 'Drake's Form' : **4/302; 7/81; 8/220; 24/342, 351; 25/23, 85, 86**
- 'Dumpy' : **24/353**
- 'Edinburgh' : **23/129; 24/351**
- elegans : **9/15**
- 'Elizabeth' : **16/95; 23/129; 24/119, 351**
- elwesii : **13/288; 17/195***
- engadinensis : **123/86**
- exisa : **5/26; 16/14**
- 'Farorna' : **5/204; 16/93; 24/350**
- farreri : **1/11; 2/55; 3/61*, 168*, 186; 4/76; 5/48, 331; 6/225, 233; 8/11, 37, 173; 9/18, 146, 147; 10/242; 11/25, 26; 12/279, 282; 13/132; 16/10, 16, 85, 89; 24/346*, 349; 25/97**
- 'Fasta' : **16/95**
- 'Fasta Highlands' : **6/233; 7/67; 24/350**
- favratii : **9/222; 11/25; 12/237-8; 14/286; 23/53**
- forwoodii(forwardii) : **15/69**
- freyniana : **2/55; 8/220**
- frigida : **6/229; 10/55; 22/386C, 396; 116/30C, 32**
- froelichii : **5/330, 340B; 10/147*; 19/277*, 290C; 22/395; 116/32, 32C**
- gentilis : **13/182**
- georgei : **13/181**
- gilvostriata : **5/332*, 340B; 6/226; 11/26**
- glacialis : **2/61**
- 'Glamis Strain' : **24/353**
- glauca : **15/69; 18/318*; 21/17; 27/247**
- 'Glendevon' : **4/76; 5/204, 334; 7/81; 13/132, 180; 16/95; 24/350**
- gracilipes : **5/331; 8/120**
- grandiflora : **15/112B, 117**
- hascombensis : **8/26**
- heleni : **13/183**
- heptaphylla : **13/182**
- x hexa-farreri : **1/10-11; 3/168; 4/76, 300; 5/333; 7/68; 8/219; 11/25; 24/349**
- — 'Abercalder' : **7/68, 71; 11/25**
- hexaphylla : **5/329, 331, 340B; 6/225; 7/68; 12/279, 282; 16/16; 18/370; 24/345*; 25/97; 120/88C, 92; 123/98, 100C**
- idahoensis : **21/141**
- imbricata : **5/199; 6/236; 7/17, 135*, 136C; 8/64, 206, 207; 9/140, 223, 256**
- 'Indigo' : **24/353**
- 'Inshriach Hybrids' : **25/23**
- 'Inverleith' : **4/69*, 76, 303*; 5/334, 341; 7/67, 81, 206, 259; 8/202, 220, 221; 9/88, 280; 13/132; 24/349; 25/84**
- — 'Seedling' : **24/351**
- — seedlings : **25/96**
- jamesii : **18/375**
- kaufmanniana : **111/13, 19**
- x 'Kidbrooke Seedling' : **8/220; 9/96**
- 'Kingfisher' : **7/67, 81; 10/40; 24/119, 351**
- kochiana : **4/28, 54, 76; 5/26*, 58, 245, 330; 8/249; 9/230; 11/25; 12/31; 16/8B, 13, 181, 182, 184, 185, 186, 187, 208B; 22/264; 26/285**
- kurroo : **1/11, 64*, 64B; 5/332; 6/227; 7/32B, 78*; 16/8B, 10**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- lowndesii : 5/192
- lagodechiana : 5/330; 7/58; 8/220; 10/242;
16/8B; 17/135; 20/47
- latifolia : 11/25
- lawrencei : 5/329, 331; 11/26, 16B; 16/15, 16,
90*; 24/344; 25/97
- 'Lesley Delaney' : 24/349, 352
- 'Lhasa Group' : 16/87*
- ligustica : 16/8B, 13; 22/264
- 'Limelight' : 118/87C; 120/21
- linearis : 21/390
- loderi : 3/69*; 4/303; 5/332; 11/16B
- lowndesii : 5/192
- lutea : 4/28, 54, 225; 5/243, 328; 6/283; 8/249;
9/43, 124B, 335; 10/258; 11/24; 12/309;
14/295; 16/8B, 9, 10; 17/44, 45; 23/52;
116/33; 123/86, 92
- 'Macaulayi' : 5/333; 8/219, 220; 11/25; 13/180;
16/92; 24/349
- — 'Brin' : 16/93; 25/91
- — 'Elata' : 16/92; 25/91
- — 'Kingfisher' : 8/37; 16/92; 23/375
- — 'Kidbrooke Seedling' : 11/25; 16/93
- — 'Praecox' : 16/93; 25/92
- — seedlings : 25/96
- — 'Wellsii' : 1/10; 16/93
- macrophylla : 7/78
- makinoi : 5/332; 10/61
- 'Margaret' : 24/343
- marginata : 21/144; 25/385; 26/201
- 'Marion Lyle' : 15/136; 24/352
- 'Maryfield' : 24/351
- melandrifolia : 18/160B, 185; 20/134; 110/51,
51C
- menziesii : 5/333; 21/390
- 'Midnight' : 24/351
- microdonta : 13/182
- moorcroftiana : 8/15
- 'Multiflora' : 25/92
- nepalensis : 23/273, 274C
- newberryi : 5/333; 6/229; 17/104B, 114*;
21/140
- nipponica : 11/315; 16/15; 18/375
- nivalis : 5/196, 199, 329; 10/54; 11/46; 12/173;
14/293; 16/10; 17/175, 317; 18/243; 23/37C,
53; 116/32; 123/10C, 86
- occidentalis : 5/18, 27, 58; 16/301; 26/285
- olivieri : 5/297; 8/167; 16/10; 27/107
- orbicularis : 12/237*, 238
- oregana : 11/295, 294C; 21/389
- oreodoxa : 16/89; 23/375; 24/343; 25/97
- orfordii : 21/390
- ornata : 4/76; 5/332, 341; 6/226, 264B; 11/26,
16B; 13/8, 292; 16/15, 40C, 86*, 91*; 17/196*;
18/125, 126; 19/258, 258D; 22/378; 23/273;
24/339C, 342; 25/62*, 74C, 97; 26/49
- — x depressa : 25/62, 74C
- 'Orva' : 5/204, 334, 341; 16/95
- oschtenica : see G. verna oschtenica
- pannonica : 5/329; 116/33, 34C
- paradoxa : 21/387; 22/448, 458
- parryi : 24/120; 27/75; 29/15
- patula : 14/219, 222, 225; 25/139*, 143C
- penetii : 8/187, 188
- phyllocalyx : 13/287
- platycarpa(?) : 7/20
- platypetala : 24/120
- plurisetosa ('Boyd's Black') : 24/121, 124C
- pneumonanthe : 2/61; 5/297; 16/10
- prolata : 5/332; 11/26; 13/290; 16/15, 16, 86*;
17/196*; 18/43, 122, 125; 19/179; 24/345;
25/64, 92, 97; 26/49
- prostrata : 15/69; 17/242
- puberula : 21/390
- pumila : 4/66*; 7/135; 9/355; 11/25; 16/182;
116/32
- pumila ssp. delphinensis : 127/106
- punctata : 4/54; 5/329; 6/237; 8/249, 268;
9/335; 10/53; 17/51, 307, 314; 21/355;
26/300, 316; 116/33, 34C; 123/81, 81C, 84,
88, 92, 96
- purdomii : 8/120
- purpurea : 5/329; 9/336; 26/316; 116/33
- pyrenaica : 5/243, 245, 329, 330; 8/45, 170;
16/8B, 10; 17/52, 53, 54, 306; 23/134, 125C;
26/213; 121/75, 78, 80
- — pontica : 20/135, 212B
- ramosa : 123/87
- rhodantha : 13/183
- rigescens : 13/182
- 'Robyn Lyle' : 24/352
- romanzovii : 9/15; 29/15
- rostanii : 21/326
- rubicunda : 24/259, 260*, 269C; 125/14C
- 'Saltire' : 118/80C, 85
- saponaria : 4/76
- saxosa : 1/64, 75*, 130; 3/198*; 5/255, 333;
6/10, 227; 7/65, 258; 8/220, 221; 9/96;
10/148, 152B; 14/228; 15/55; 25/139*;
112/33, 33C
- scabra : 5/332; 124/103, 105C
- — buergeriana : 10/62
- — saxatilis : 5/333; 20/373
- scarlatina : 26/220
- sceptrum : 5/333; 9/325, 327; 21/390; 24/121
- septemfida : 2/55; 4/76, 300; 5/48, 99, 330*;
6/143*, 286, 349; 7/30, 74, 78, 208; 10/242;
16/10; 20/47
- 'Serenity' : 120/11
- serotina : 14/219; 25/140
- setigera : 24/121
- 'Shawii' : 16/94
- 'Shot Silk' : 24/353; 118/83C
- sibirica : 10/62
- 'Silk Giant' : 120/11
- sikkimensis : 13/182, 290
- sino-ornata : 3/168, 208*; 4/225; 5/313, 331*;
337; 6/48*, 143, 257, 349; 7/52, 67, 71, 74,
81, 128, 218; 8/11*, 37, 173; 9/147, 270, 280;
10/40, 70, 121; 11/25; 13/123, 132, 179, 180,

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- 183, 189, **204B**, 211, 218, 236; **14/234**;
16/8B, 9, 10, 14, 15, 16, 20, 88*; **18/370**;
23/375; **24/338C**, 343*, 349; **25/97**; **120/62**,
94; **123/100**; **124/96C**; **126/73C**, 74
- — 'Alba' : **8/62**, 173; **16/88**; **24/353**
- — 'Angels Wings' : **25/85**
- — CLD 1020 : **24/119**
- — 'Duguid Strain' : **24/352**
- — 'Edith Sarah' : **25/85**
- — 'Elizabeth Brand' : **24/351**
- — x farreri x ternifolia : **22/193**
- — 'Mary Lyle' : **24/352**, 353
- — 'Olga's Pale' : **27/261**
- — 'Praecox' : **4/302**; **5/99**; **11/25**
- — seedlings : **25/95**
- — 'Trough's Form' : **24/343**
- 'Sinora' : **16/95**
- sp. : **23/424C**, 428; **29/16**
- sp., annual : **120/88C**
- sp. Beer 603 : **16/295**
- staintonii : **17/196**
- x stevenagensis : **3/168**; **5/333**; **11/25**; **13/180**;
16/94
- — 'Bernardii' : **16/94**; **18/370**
- — 'Dark Form' : **24/350**
- — 'Frank Barker' : **16/94**; **18/370**; **24/350**
- stipitata : **27/290**, **291C**
- — tizuensis : **26/206**, 208
- stragulata : **4/76**; **5/331**; **9/280**; **13/180**, 181,
182
- straminea : **5/328**, **308B**; **19/188**
- x sundermanni : **8/163**; **10/242**
- 'Strathmore' : **24/119**, 353
- 'Susan Jane' : **24/351**; **25/23**
- stylophora : **9/173**
- szechenyi : **120/86**; **125/4C**
- tergestina : **6/281**; **7/268**; **11/25**
- terglouensis : **7/135**; **9/29**, 37; **10/78**; **17/310**,
317; **21/327**; **26/99C**
- — schleicheri : **23/37C**, 53
- ternifolia : **18/186**; **20/134**; **24/342**; **25/97**;
112/92; **118/85**
- — 'Cangshan' : **21/273C**, 276*; **24/342**
- — 'Dali' : **21/273C**, 276*; **24/342**
- thermalis : **6/249**; **29/16**
- tianshanica : **20/11**
- tiogana : **21/141**
- tornezyana : **23/435**
- trichotoma : **2/76**, 128*; **5/331**; **6/225**; **11/26**;
24/120
- tubiflora : **10/70**; **17/197**; **23/402**; **24/11**, **15C**;
25/385; **119/100**
- 'Tweeddale Strain' : **24/352**
- uniflora : **15/117**
- urnula : **12/260**
- utriculosa : **5/201**; **9/223**; **16/9**; **17/230**, 313;
116/32
- veitchiorum : **1/10**; **3/168**; **4/76**, 303; **5/331***,
341; **7/67**, 80, 81; **8/220**; **9/96**; **16/15**, 16, 87*;
20/133; **24/165**, **338C**, 344*, 349; **25/97**
- — seedlings : **25/95**
- venusta : **21/92**; **27/290**; **119/97**
- verna : **1/203**; **2/21**, 61; **3/32**, 119, 187; **4/26**,
66, 146, 269; **5/58**, 108, 199, 242, 243, 244,
245, 330; **6/121**, 236, 332; **7/135**, 264; **8/45**,
120, 203, 204, 206, 249, 250, 269, 298; **9/43**,
222, 230, 336, 350, 355, 358; **10/54**, 121,
214, 250, 251, 255, 256, 260; **11/16B**, 25, 29,
199; **12/9**, 29, 172, 238, 271, 272, 309; **13/52**;
14/234, 296; **15/40**, 55; **16/8B**, 9, 10, 177,
186, 301; **17/19**, 20, 27, 40, 41, 42, 48, 52,
109, 217, 218, 220, 225, 317; **18/27**, 72, 264;
19/136C, 137; **20/474**; **21/355**; **22/150**; **23/58**;
111/92; **116/32**; **119/11C**, 14, 87; **121/75**;
122/52; **123/10**, 82, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 92, 94,
95, **95C**, 96, 97; **127/8**
- — alba : **4/66**
- — angulosa : **4/76**; **5/330**; **7/268**; **9/148**, 160*,
188; **11/25**; **17/289**, 293, 295; **18/166**, 407;
23/138, **124C**
- — oschtenica : **17/140**; **112/47**, **47C**, 62;
124/87
- — penetii : **8/187**, 188
- — pontica : **27/178**; **29/63**; **111/99**
- 'Vorna' : **24/350**
- waltonii : **5/332**
- wardii : **120/93**
- — var. emergens : **120/91C**
- Gentianella** amarella : **10/52**; **16/7**, 9, 10, 229;
21/16
- campestris : **16/7**, **8B**, 181; **17/179**; **116/33**
- caucasea : **121/82**, 83, 85
- ciliata : **16/7**, **8B**; **116/33**
- detonsa ssp. nesophila : **127/75C**
- diemensis : **11/264**, 268; **19/233**
- germanica : **16/10**; **116/32**
- moorcroftiana : **24/17C**, 19
- propinqua : **127/81**
- tenella : **16/10**
- detonsa var. nesophila : **127/78**
- Gentianopsis** lutea : **120/84C**
- Geranium** aconitifolium : **6/126**; **16/186**
- albiflorum : **15/115**
- anemonaefolium : **6/126**
- argenteum : **6/126***; **9/28**; **10/86**, 87; **18/74**, 78;
20/374
- armenum : **6/126**, 257
- atlanticum : **24/249**
- brycei : **24/388**
- cataractarum ssp. pitardii : **124/40C**, 41
- cinereum : **4/26**; **5/241**; **6/127**; **10/251**, 252,
256; **16/301**; **17/41**, 306; **24/297**
- — album : **11/201**
- — lazicum : **24/299**
- — subargenteum : **27/54**
- — subcaulescens : **24/297**
- collinum : **118/56**
- dalmaticum : **4/206***; **5/213**; **6/126***, 240, 286;
8/61; **10/40**, 87; **29/110**; **124/76**, **77C**
- donianum : **26/131C**, 134

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- endressii : **6/127**, 240
- — 'Wargrave' : **10/38**
- farreri : **3/165**, 226; **4/326**; **5/309**; **6/126***; 138, 240; **10/86**, 87
- grandiflorum : **6/128***; **13/139**
- himalayense : **114/29**
- himalayense (CHAD 269) : **23/199**
- ibericum : **6/126**, 257
- incanum : **9/128**
- lambertii : **124/55C**, 57
- lancastricense : **6/240**; **7/52**, 63
- macrorrhizum : **6/128***; **10/19**; **13/139**; **14/32**; **17/49**
- — 'dalmaticum' : **5/213**
- malviflorum : **24/249**; **124/32C**, 33
- molle 'Grandiflorum' : **18/145**
- montanum : **14/296**
- nakaoanum : **19/176**
- napuligerum : **3/62***; **9/146**; **10/86**, **64B**; **18/75**
- palustre : **119/91**
- phaeum : **6/126**; **17/44**, 45, 49; **18/69**
- pratense : **6/126**; **7/51**
- — fl. pl. : **9/148**
- psilostemon : **8/170**; **27/104**
- pylzowianum : **6/128**; **22/389**
- pyrenaicum : **17/49**, 215
- regelii : **25/377**; **27/290**
- renardii : **1/77***; **17/287**
- rivulare : **2/24**
- robertianum : **111/102**
- rotundifolium : **17/215**
- ruprechtii : **121/77**
- sanguineum : **6/127***; **7/51**, 63; **12/30**; **15/41**
- — lancastricense : **6/127**; **9/148**, 230
- saxatile : **111/8**
- spp. (Patagonia) : **6/133**
- stapfianum : **6/128**
- subcaulescens : **3/62**; **5/48C**; **6/127***, 240; **7/51**; **8/61**, 119, 170; **29/59**
- — 'Splendens' : **6/127**; **8/61**
- sylvaticum : **4/115**, 293; **6/15**; **10/258**; **17/50**, 132; **116/102**; **121/77**
- traversii : **6/127**
- tuberosum : **5/302**; **18/141**; **19/81**
- wallichianum : **3/8**; **21/97**; **26/200**
- yezoense nipponicum : **10/61**
- Gerbera** anandria : **14/66**
- jamesonii : **18/46**
- Geum** anemonoides : **13/123**
- bulgaricum : **17/51**
- calthaefolium : **13/122**, 124
- capense : **9/28**
- ciliatum : **9/268**
- coccineum : **17/48**, 52
- dryadoides : **13/123**
- elatum : **7/141**; **8/13**; **19/291**; **29/103**
- heterocarpum : **15/248**
- montanum : **3/118**; **4/28**; **6/259**, 296, **264B**; **7/17**, 141; **10/53**, 257; **14/287**, 289; **16/185**; **17/18**, 25, 315; **123/82**
- — forma pyrenaicum : **10/251**
- pentapetalum : **13/122**, 123, 124; **18/375**
- pyrenaicum : **7/141**; **17/41**
- renifolium : **11/263**
- reptans : **5/199**, 307; **6/236**; **7/17**, **136C**, 141; **8/168B**, 203, 207, 209*, 269, 270; **9/47**, **172C**, 222, 336, 352; **10/53**, 199; **11/146C**, 199; **12/12**; **14/23**, **32B**; 289-290; **16/187**; **18/354C**; **19/413**; **26/35C**, 39, 188, 317; **123/82**, 84, 86, 88, 92, **93C**, 95, 96
- rivale : **17/42**, 45, 48; **121/77**; **123/8**, **8C**
- rossii : **6/10**
- schofieldii : **15/70**
- turbinatum : **29/13**
- uniflorum : **11/55**; **14/223**
- Gilia** aggregata : **4/247***; **7/64**; **15/68**; **29/16**
- caespitosa : **26/263**
- congesta montana : **26/267**
- debilis : **4/247*** = **Collomia debilis**
- globularis : **21/395**
- nevadensis : **26/268**
- nuttallii : **29/16**
- pungens : **4/247***
- spicata : **21/395**
- tridactyla : **26/264**
- Ginkgo** biloba : **3/206**
- Girardinia** diversifolia : **26/63**, 326
- Gladiolus** alata : **17/57**
- angustus : **17/56**
- atrovioleaceus : **119/14**, 17
- brevifolius : **17/57**; **127/46C**
- byzantinus : **5/13**; **8/277**; **12/30**; **14/31**; **18/50**
- carinatus : **111/25C**
- carmineus : **17/57**
- carneus : **17/56**
- communis : **13/53**; **18/51**, 52
- dalenii : **24/384**
- debilis : **17/56**
- equitans : **17/57**
- flanagani : **27/117**, 160, **164C**
- illyricus : **5/58**
- imbricatus : **17/125**
- italicus : **123/74**, **75C**
- kotschyanus : **27/160**, **164C**
- monticola : **17/57**
- nanus : **1/150**
- nerineoides : **17/57**
- orchidiflorus : **17/57**
- persicus : **8/167**
- saundersii : **24/386**
- segetum : **4/299**; **8/163**; **10/18**; **16/50**; **17/87**
- stefaniae : **17/57**
- stokoei : **17/57**
- triphyllus : **17/92**; **20/269**
- tristis : **111/22C**
- — concolor : **115/55**
- undulatus : **17/56**
- uysiae : **127/46C**
- vigilans : **17/56**
- watermeyeri : **17/57**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- Glaucidium palmatum** : 3/186B, 209; 8/41, 60, 125, 134, 136B, 174; 10/23; 11/127, 315; 17/14; 20/210B, 227; 21/324; 111/81C; 121/72
— — 'Album' : 20/7, 266C, 297*
— — leucanthum : 112/63
Glaucium corniculatum : 5/302
— flavum : 5/13; 16/100; 17/87
— grandiflorum : 21/64D; 113/6
Gleichenia alpina : 11/263
— japonica : 123/23C
Globularia alypum : 18/278; 29/57
— bellidifolia : 12/10, 28
— — 'Hort's var.' : 7/155; 122/40C
— cordifolia : 3/225; 5/108, 235; 8/64; 9/28, 34, 37, 48, 222, 335; 10/251; 12/173; 14/295; 16/181; 17/18, 19, 27, 41, 42, 43; 20/235*; 26/184C; 123/84, 86, 91C
— — 'Blue Bunnets' : 115/54; 124/108
— — 'Nana' : 18/70
— x fuxcansis : 27/51
— incanescens : 3/165, 225
— — nana : 16/185; 17/41, 110
— nana : 4/28
— nudicaulis : 4/28; 5/27, 239; 9/37; 10/251; 12/173; 176B; 17/18, 26, 40, 41, 43, 109, 223; 18/70, 71; 27/51
— orientalis : 5/302
— punctata : 17/216, 223; 119/88
— pygmaea : 5/239, 240, 244; 10/250, 220B
— pygmaea = meridionalis
— repens : 17/216; 19/61; 27/51
— tricosantha : 5/302
Glossodia major : 7/231*
Gloxinia speciosa menziesii : 13/96
Glumicalyx flanaganii : 120/56, 58C
Gnaphalium alpinum : 4/9
— dioicum : 1/196
— norvegicum : 5/197
— supinum : 1/196; 4/293; 5/197; 10/53, 72
Gomphocarpus fruticosus : 125/85C
Goniolimon speciosum : 12/177; 14/65
Goodenia hederacea : 19/233
— repens : 3/226
Goodyera decipiens : 8/288
— macrantha : 5/132
— pubescens : 5/132; 7/231*
— repens : 5/131, 200; 10/36, 71, 73; 13/303; 17/48; 29/27; 118/10, 10C, 11, 11C, 14, 15; 123/10C, 11
— schlechtendaliana : 123/30, 31C, 33
— velutina : 5/132
Gorge in Tazzeke National Park : 124/40C
Graptopetalum paraguayense : 126/12
Greece : 29/51
Grevillea australis : 19/366
— robusta : 4/306
Griselinia littoralis : 8/272
Grossularia lobbii : 6/268
Gueldenstaedtia himalaica : 4/66*; 19/176, 190
Gundelia tournefortii : 5/299*; 17/127; 21/58
Gunnera hamiltonii : 15/58; 121/57
— magellanica : 6/133; 13/136; 17/302; 125/55
— manicata : 13/136
— monoica : 5/29
Gymnadenia albida : 12/310; 17/16
— conopsea : 4/299; 5/131, 243; 7/227, 231*; 9/283; 10/223, 249, 255; 12/310; 15/44; 16/180; 17/43, 48, 140, 177, 230, 313; 19/27, 133; 29/26; 111/102; 121/77, 79, 80; 123/84, 86
— — 'Borealis' : 19/133
— odoratissima : 7/231*; 17/313
Gymnocarpium dryopteris : 9/63; 10/245; 14/275; 15/143; 116/99
— — 'Plumosum' : 9/63; 18/119*; 120/21
— robertianum : 9/63
Gymnoschoenus adjustus : 11/263
Gymnospermium albertii : 24/151; 125/9
Gynandris sisyrrinchium : 16/50, 52, 203, 204; 17/232, 278; 18/50, 52, 145; 29/57
Gypsophila acaulis : 8/220
— aretioides : 3/226; 5/95*; 7/81; 115/56
— — 'Caucasica' : 5/95; 9/307
— cerastioides : 3/224; 20/19
— — 'Rosy Stripe' : 112/63
— eriocalyx : 5/302
— repens : 4/54; 6/125; 8/273; 10/55, 320; 11/201; 17/312; 123/87
— 'Rosy Veil' (Rosenschleier) : 3/88
— sambukii : 15/119
Haastia pulvinaris : 7/119; 8/60, 125; 9/172, 177, 352, 358, 361; 10/322B; 11/145; 13/49; 14/183, 217, 226; 16/119, 295; 19/424; 115/42
— recurva : 7/119, 152; 14/226
— sinclairii : 7/119; 8/263; 14/223; 23/420, 406C
Habenaria albida : 17/16
— arietina : 8/13
— biflora (bifolia) : 5/131, 342; 12/311
— conopsea : 10/71, 223
— dilatata : 9/243
— hyperborea : 9/14; 11/44
— intermedia : 8/13, 32B
— leucostachys : 9/23
— cf. limprichtii : 120/85C
— radiata : 29/69
— tridactylites : 21/237C, 240*
— virescens : 5/131
Haberlea ferdinandi-coburgi : 9/323; 11/100
— — 'Connie Davidson' : 112/63; 118/78; 120/15
— rhodopensis : 1/13; 6/125; 7/149; 8/133; 9/177, 350; 11/100, 111, 146C; 18/25*; 24/181C, 192; 29/139; 120/28
— — 'Virginalis' (virginale) : 7/155; 8/43; 11/101; 125/93
Habranthus andicola : 18/18
— pratensis : 1/105

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- robustus : **124/98C**
— tubispathus roseus : **25/160D**, 168
Hacquetia epipactis : **4/140***; **5/96**; **6/52**; **8/43**;
9/214; **24/173**
— — 'Thor' : **121/99C**
— variegata : **24/161C**, 173*; **127/110C**
Haemanthus albiflos : **127/49C**
— crispus : **127/48C**
— humilis : **24/385**
— natalensis : **12/26**, **32B**
Hakea lissosperma : **11/222**
Halenia corniculata : **10/61**; **123/101**, **101C**
— elliptica : **120/94**
— sibirica : **120/62**
Halimocistus ingwersenii : **5/120**; **9/356**; **10/40**
— sahuicii : **5/120**; **7/206**; **16/175**
Halimum alyssoides : **5/120***
— atriplicifolium : **13/50**
— ocymoides : **5/134**, **138***
— sp. : **124/34**
— umbellatum : **5/120**
Halimodendron halodendron : **17/127**
Halocarpus bidwillii : **120/119**
Hamadryas argentea : **13/37**
— delphinii : **6/134**; **121/28C**; **125/54**, 59, 67
— — female : **125/54C**
— hybrid : **121/28C**
— kingii : **6/134**; **116/85C**, 87; **121/29C**; **125/54**,
59, 67
— — hybrid : **121/29C**
— sempervivoides : **121/26C**; **125/64**
Hamamelis arborea : **4/71**
— japonica : **4/71**
— mollis : **4/71**; **11/51**
— vernalis : **4/71**
— virginiana : **4/71**; **14/154**
Hannonia hesperidum : **125/73**
Haplocarpha rueppellii : **120/26**
Haplopappus pygmaeus : **21/130**
Haplophyllum boissieri : **5/300**
— dauricum : **13/324**
Happy gardeners : **126/64C**
Harrimanella hypnoides : **11/44**; **120/43**; **127/72**
— stelleriana : **7/226**; **9/321**, 344; **10/224**, 301*;
13/248; **21/95**
Harveya scarlatina : **27/118**
— speciosa : **27/116**
Haworthia cymbiformis : **3/80**
Heather garden : **29/167**
Hebe albicans : **20/4**
— amplexicaulis : **20/187**
— amplexicaulis 'Allenii' : **20/187**
— annulata : **20/185**
— anomala : **20/183**
— armstrongii : **20/185**
— 'Boughton Dome' : **20/4**, 474
— buchananii : **18/45**; **20/186**, 188, 324
— minor : **11/61**; **20/4**; **21/253**
— 'Sir George Fenwick' : **20/188**
— 'Carl Teschner' : **9/260**; **18/33**; **20/4**
— carnosula : **20/187**
— cheesemannii : **8/100***; **14/217**; **20/4**, 185
— ciliolata : **8/21**; **14/220**
— cupressoides : **8/21**; **20/185**
— decumbens : **14/216**
— epacridea : **7/119**, **152B**; **8/264**; **11/53**, **48B**;
14/217; **18/33**; **20/4**, 186, 324
— glauco-caerulea : **20/188**
— haastii : **8/265**; **11/53**; **18/33**; **20/4**, 186, 324;
23/422
— hectori : **8/21**; **20/4**
— — 'Demissa' : **20/185**
— 'Mrs Winder' : **11/61**
— hulkeana : **14/247***
— lyallii : **18/47**
— lycopodioides : **8/21**; **9/260**; **20/185**, 325
— — 'Patula' : **20/185**
— macrantha : **7/213**; **14/220**; **18/33**
— menziesii : **13/93**
— ochracea : **20/4**, 185
— — 'James Stirling' : **20/185**
— odora : **20/183**
— pageana : **9/238***; **10/68**
— pageana = **pinguifolia 'Pagei'**
— pareora : **20/187**
— pimeleoides : **20/186**
— — glauco-caerulea : **18/33**
— — rupestris : **20/188**
— pinguifolia : **20/4**, 186, 324
— — 'Pagei' : **10/68**
— popplewellii : **23/423**
— propinqua : **8/21**; **11/54**; **20/4**, 185
— quadrifolia : **8/21**
— ramosissima : **20/4**
— raoulii : **8/100**; **20/185**; **23/428**
— salicornioides : **8/21**; **20/185**
— speciosa : **18/33**
— tetrasticha : **8/21**; **20/185**
— tumida : **8/21**; **20/4**
— 'Winter Gold' : **20/186**
Hebenstretia dura : **27/124**
Hectorella caespitosa : **14/218**, 221
Hedera colchica : **5/303**; **17/136**
— nepalensis : **20/18**
Hedyotis pygmaea : **20/389**
— rubra : **20/388**
Hedysarum arcticum : **15/117**
— coronarium : **124/20C**, 22
— fedschenkoanum : **111/14**
— hedysaroides : **13/73**; **17/46**
— inundatum : **15/118**
— komarovii : **13/73**
— obscurum : **10/54**
— sulphureum : **21/16**
Hegemone lilacina : **111/8**, 19
Helenium hoopesii : **6/266**
Helianthemum almeriense : **19/306**
— alpestre : **4/28**; **6/123**; **17/318**; **123/84**, **94C**
— apenninum : **5/121***; **15/248**; **17/227**
— canum : **15/41**; **24/137**, **159C**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- piloselloides : **26/284**
- chamaecistus : **15/37**
- x coccineum : **8/221**
- fumana : **2/57**
- guttatum : **8/274**
- hirtum : **15/248**
- lunulatum : **4/273**
- 'Mrs. C. W. Earle' : **4/272**
- nevadense : **13/52**
- nummularium : **5/121***; **17/216**, 219
- pyrenaicum : **17/216**
- obtusifolium : **20/275D**
- pannosum : **2/63**
- polifolium : **4/28**
- sp. : **5/244**, 303
- tuberaria : **4/299**
- vulgare : **3/88**; **4/53**
- Helianthus schweinitzii** : **120/70**, **70C**
- Helichrysum aciculare** : **7/220**
- adenocarpum : **24/357C**, 386
- alpinum : **11/223**
- angustifolium : **5/247***
- apiculatum : **15/56**
- arenarium rubicundum : **17/125**
- bellidioides : **3/225**; **5/30**; **14/221**
- bracteatum : **11/223**, 268
- callicomum : **24/384**, 389
- confertum : **8/219**
- cooperi : **24/384**
- coralloides : **7/81**; **8/47**, 48, 60, 183, 294; **9/57**, 178, 180, 352; **14/226**; **15/54**, 55; **19/89**, **14B**; **21/370**; **29/70**, 112, **131B**
- 'County Park Silver' : **21/370**; **118/78C**
- dealbatum : **7/140***; **11/267**
- depressum : **14/216**
- doerfleri : **22/305**
- frigidum : **5/96**, 247*; **7/81**
- heldreichii : **22/457**
- humile : **12/22**
- lithospermifolium : **7/220**
- marginatum : **5/133***, 189*, 247*; **8/43**, 290; **16/230**; **24/384**, 386; **29/68**
- microphyllum : **14/217**
- milfordiae : **8/290***; **14/21**; **19/16**; **20/446**; **24/383**
- milliganii : **11/268**; **15/54**
- nanum : **24/386**
- orientale : **5/247**
- pagophilum : **24/142**; **27/258**
- plumeum : **14/185**, 309; **15/55**; **21/370**
- praecurrens : **24/383**
- pumilum : **11/266**
- sanguineum : **21/56**
- selaginoides : **5/339**
- selago : **8/100**, 211; **9/57**; **14/217**; **21/370**
- — microphyllum : **8/100**
- sesamoides : **12/22**
- sessilioides : **27/118**
- sp. : **4/228B**, 235
- splendidum : **22/389**
- sutherlandii : **24/359C**, 384; **27/120C**, 122
- trilineatum : **24/389**
- virgineum : **5/247**; **7/148**; **29/40**, 140
- witbergense : **24/389**
- Heliophila carnosa** : **27/123**
- Helipterum albicans(Leucochrysum)** : **11/223**, 268
- — alpinum : **11/223**; **15/54**; **19/229**, 366, **272**
- Helipterum albicans = Leucochrysum albicans**
- anthemoides(**Rhodanthe**) : **7/140***; **11/223**, 268; **19/229**
- Helipterum anthemoides = Rhodanthe anthemoides**
- Hellebores** : **16/219**
- Helleborus abchasicus** : **16/223**
- 'Antares' : **16/223**
- 'Antiquorum' : **16/223**
- 'Antiquorum' = **orientalis orientalis**
- argutifolius : **113/83-94**; **116/16D**, 17
- atrorubens : **16/222**; **116/16D**
- x ballardiae : **113/83-87**
- 'Bulmer's Blush' : **113/92**
- corsicus : **1/179B**, 190; **4/140***; **8/127**; **13/134**, 135
- cyclophyllus : **8/276**; **10/20**; **13/134**; **18/53**
- x ericsmithii : **113/83-87**, **82C**; **116/15**
- foetidus : **4/141***; **12/30**; **13/134**, 139; **16/222**, 302; **17/215**; **19/425**
- guttatus : **16/223**
- 'Hercules' : **16/223**
- Hybrid NF32N : **116/15C**
- hybrids : **113/84C**, **86C**, **87C**, **88-89C**, **91C**, **93C**, **95C**
- x hybridus : **114/30**
- 'Ivory Prince' : **126/62C**
- kochii : **16/222**
- lividus : **16/219**, 221; **24/399**; **113/83-94**; **116/16D**, 17
- — corsicus : **16/221**
- 'Mars' : **16/223**
- 'Mercury' : **16/223**
- 'Miranda' : **16/223**
- multifidus : **116/17**
- niger : **4/140***; **6/23**; **8/127**; **9/7**, 30, 85; **10/26**; **11/29**, 51; **13/134**, 139; **16/219**, 220, 221; **18/69**, 230; **27/309**, **309C**; **29/140**; **113/83-94**; **115/44**; **116/15**, **16D**, 17
- — 'Potters Wheel' : **11/51**; **13/134**; **16/220**, 221
- 'Nigercors' : **16/221**; **113/93C**
- 'Nigriliv' : **16/222**
- 'Nigristern' : **16/220**, 221
- orientalis : **8/174**; **11/51**; **13/139**; **17/131**; **111/89**, 97, 103; **113/83**, 94; **116/16D**; **127/8**
- olympicus(**orientalis** ssp. **orientalis**) : **16/223**
- purpurascens : **16/222**; **116/16D**, 17
- serbicus : **116/16D**
- 'Sirius' : **16/223**
- x sternii : **16/220**, 221, 223; **113/83-94**; **116/17**
- 'Taurus' : **16/223**
- thibetanus : **122/73**, **73C**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- 'Torquatus': **16/223**
 — vesicarius : **5/16; 116/16D**
 — viridis : **4/28, 141***; **5/243; 16/302; 17/41; 18/69**
Helonias bullata : **19/50**
Heloniopsis japonica : **10/223***
Helxine soleirolii : **7/142**
Hemerocallis forrestii : **13/243**
 — fulva : **12/85; 13/243**
 — middendorffii : **10/61; 15/144, 146**
 — nana : **13/243**
 — plicata : **13/243**
 — thunbergii : **10/62**
Hepatica acutiloba : **3/180; 5/61; 115/117**
 — americana : **123/62**
 — x media 'Ballard's Var.' : **9/347; 18/159**
 — nobilis : **16/185, 302; 17/216, 217, 223; 21/248;**
25/290*, 291C; 114/92; 117/77, 80; 121/98;
126/66
 — — japonica 'Gyousei' : **124/100C**
 — — — 'Shiun' : **114/93**
 — — — 'Unabara' : **123/62**
 — — rubra : **9/351**
 — transsilvanica : **10/311**
 — triloba : **5/250; 8/50, 130; 9/230, 347; 12/30,**
84; 15/152; 16/229; 17/41; 18/71, 232
 — — rosea 'Flore-pleno' : **11/319**
Heracleum antasiaticum : **17/127, 139, 140**
 — austriacum siifolium : **22/395**
 — mantegazzianum : **17/140**
 — wallichii : **124/48C**
Herbertia lahue : **25/153D, 154; 120/73C, 74, 75**
Hermodactylus tuberosus : **10/18; 16/50; 17/232;**
19/87; 26/197; 29/57
Herniaria glabra : **25/197**
Herpilirion novae-zealandiae : **8/110; 11/225,**
311*; 17/248; 19/234
Herschelianthe graminifolia : **25/263, 263D**
Hesperantha baurii : **9/128; 25/333, 340C**
 — falcata : **25/259**
Hesperis matronalis : **17/139**
Hesperochiron pumilis : **9/318; 22/409, 387C;**
126/9C, 10
Heteropappus hispidus : **14/67**
Heuchera glabella : **16/46**
 — hirsuta : **7/160**
 — micrantha : **7/133, 160**
 — ovalifolia : **16/46**
 — racemosa : **8/301; 10/35**
 — sanguinea : **6/240; 26/12C, 18**
Heucherella 'Bridget Bloom' : **8/104**
Hewardia tasmanica : **11/266***
Hexastylis speciosa = **Asarum** speciosum
Hexastylis speciosa : **120/76C, 77, 77C**
Hibbertia procumbens : **11/265; 19/233**
Hieracium alpinum : **5/198; 17/47**
 — aurantiacum : **5/220; 17/34; 27/400C; 115/117**
 — eximium : **5/198**
 — hanburyi : **5/198**
 — holosericeum : **5/198**
 — mixtum : **26/279**
 — villosum : **5/220*; 10/318; 12/173; 26/279**
Hierochloa alpina : **15/120**
Himantoglossum hircinum : **15/140; 24/235C,**
245; 26/278; 27/52; 29/27; 119/87
 — longibacteatum : **10/18**
 — robertianum : **124/15**
Hippeastrum advenum : **18/19; 29/193**
 — chilense : **18/20**
 — igneum : **18/13**
 — pratensis : **1/105***
Hippocrepis balearica : **19/73**
 — comosa : **17/19**
 — unisiliquosa : **20/275**
Hippophae rhamnoides : **3/78; 8/272**
 — tibetica : **13/292**
Hirpicium armerioides : **24/384, 389; 27/116;**
117/14
Holodiscus discolor : **5/286**
 — glabrescens : **6/269**
Holothrix villosa : **25/257D, 259**
Homogyne alpina : **5/194, 235*; 26/295*; 123/11**
 — discolor : **6/283**
 Hong Shan : **126/26C, 27C**
Honkenya peploides var. major : **15/145**
 — — ssp. dlffusa : **120/102C**
Hormathophylla reverchonii : **18/168**
Horminum pyrenaicum : **5/201; 6/235, 284;**
10/260; 17/224, 313, 318; 18/71; 123/86
Hosta coerulea : **13/244**
 — fortunei : **13/141**
 — — aurea : **13/141**
 — — 'Marginata Alba' : **13/141**
 — nakaiana : **18/28***
 — plantaginea : **13/244; 18/29**
 — — 'Royal Standard' : **18/29**
 — sieboldiana : **13/141**
 — — 'Blue Angel' : **24/336**
 — — 'Frances Williams' : **24/336**
 — ventricosa : **13/244; 18/230**
 — venusta : **18/28*; 24/336**
Houstonia caerulea : **6/332**
Houttuynia 'Chameleon' : **120/121**
Hovea longifolia : **11/227**
Hugueninia tanacetifolia : **14/283; 16/183**
Hulsea algida : **23/310**
 — nana : **11/297, 294B; 23/310, 314C; 27/251C,**
252
Hulthemia berberifolia : **8/167**
Hutchinsia alpina : **4/26; 7/268; 9/31, 36, 37, 324;**
10/56; 17/22, 26, 27, 34, 110, 225, 317;
19/30; 123/95
Huttonaea grandiflora : **110/20C**
Hyacinthella lingulata : **125/79**
Hyacinthus amethystinus = **Brimeura**
amethystina
Hyacinthus azureus = **Brimeura** azureum
Hyacinthus amethystinus : **6/356; 10/250; 17/215**
 — azureus : **6/350**
Hyacinthoides lingulata : **122/43; 125/79, 80C;**
126/78, 78C

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- *vincentina* : 126/58
Hydrangea *involucrata* : 5/121*, 136B
— *petiolaris* : 7/210
Hydrastis *canadensis* : 17/244
Hydrophyllum *capitatum* : 29/17
— — *alpinum* : 23/65, 57C
— — *var. capitatum* : 126/10
Hylacomium *splendens* : 118/7
Hylomecon *japonica* : 7/143; 10/223; 118/79
Hylotelephium - Kilim Rug : 118/82C, 84
Hymenanchera *alpina* : 23/389; 126/95
— *crassifolia* : 23/389
Hymenoxys *acaulis* : 20/391
— — *caespitosa* : 21/130; 126/81
— *brandegei* : 20/389
— *grandiflora* : 20/391; 21/130; 29/22, 112
— *torreyana* : 114/92
Hyobanche *sanguinea* : 25/264D
Hyoscyamus *albus* : 10/17
— *aureus* : 11/212; 16/247
— *niger* : 2/33*; 14/296; 16/247; 17/87; 111/102;
125/31, 31C
Hypecoum *imberbe* : 17/85
Hypericum *androsaemum* : 5/122*; 14/248; 113/6
— *apollinis* : 10/15
— *asahinae* : 10/61
— *ascyron* : 10/62
— *aviculariifolium* : 4/36; 5/18
— *balearicum* : 19/73
— *calycinum* : 5/14*, 123*; 8/29; 12/222; 14/249
— *cerastoides* : 17/48
— *coris* : 5/123*, 309, 213; 11/107; 14/249
— *elatum* : 5/123*
— *empetrifolium* : 17/89
— — *prostratum* : 5/123*; 6/64
— *fragile* : 5/212; 14/249
— *humifusum* : 6/64; 10/37,40; 14/248
— *hyssopifolium* : 17/125
— *kelleri* : 4/36, 66*
— *minutum* : 14/249
— *x moserianum tricolor* : 11/61
— *nanum* : 4/66*
— *nummularifolium* : 5/238
— *nummularium* : 17/104D, 110
— *olympicum* : 5/14, 123*; 7/53; 10/40; 13/142;
18/55; 23/303
— *orientale* : 4/36
— *patulum* : 5/124
— — *forrestii* : 5/124*
— — *henryi* : 5/124*, 136B
— *polyphyllum* : 5/213; 6/125, 256; 13/142
— *pulchrum* : 4/217; 23/268
— *repens* : 3/187
— *reptans* : 8/281; 22/234
— *rhodopeum* : 5/14*, 124*; 10/40
— *tetrapterum* : 7/33
Hypochaeris *incana* : 125/55, 55C
— *lanata* : 6/130, 133; 8/47, 122*; 136B; 10/69;
20/401; 29/180, 182B
— *sp.* : 5/354 PC
— *uniflora* : 4/300; 10/53
Hypolepis *millefolium* : 14/276
Hypoxis *baurii* : 11/233
— *hirsuta* : 12/86
— *rubella* : 11/233
Hypsela (*longifolia*)*longiflora* : 7/52
— *reniformis* : 10/320
Hyssopus *officinalis* : 5/124*, 137B; 14/296
— *albus* : 5/124
— *ruber* : 5/124
Iberis *calendulacea* : 21/248
— *crenata* : 20/105
— *garrexiana* : 4/141
— *gibraltarica* : 10/308; 12/236*
— *petraea* : 4/141
— *saxatilis* : 4/26, 141
— *semperflorens* : 4/141
— *sempervirens* : 3/88; 5/300; 6/15; 7/53; 8/279;
12/187, 236
— — '*Pygmaea*' : 9/347
— *spatulata* : 10/260; 17/41, 42, 225; 26/282;
27/56C
— *tenoreana* : 5/244
Ilex *aquifolium* : 4/209*, 210
— *crenata* : 6/286; 8/44; 11/119; 13/69
— — '*Mariesii*' : 5/230; 29/39
— *intricata* : 13/293; 18/122
— *nothofagacifolia* : 112/92
— *radicans* : 13/69
— *rugosa* : 13/120; 15/142
Impatiens *biflora* : 14/151
— *glandulifera* : 8/15; 114/54
— *noli-tangere* : 17/137
— *sultani* : 14/151
Incarvillea *arguta* : 26/201; 120/87
— *brevipes* : 18/79
— *delavayi* : 6/158; 13/193
— *grandiflora* : 2/55
— *himalayensis* '*Frank Ludlow*' : 11/310; 14/21;
126/58
— — '*Nyoto Sama*' : 9/363
— *longiracemosa* : 26/119*, 131C
— *lutea* : 13/212; 26/119
— *mairei* : 11/278B; 18/134; 125/20C
— — '*Frank Ludlow*' (see above)
— — *grandiflora* : 18/134
— *grandiflora* : 2/55; 6/232, 248C; 8/14, 301;
9/160*; 13/193, 238
— — '*Nyoto Sama*' (see above)
— *sinensis* : 114/95
— *sp.* (SSW) : 8/122*, 136B
— *sp. L. S.* : 6/232
— *youngusbandii* : 6/232; 8/14; 23/282
Inula *britannica* : 14/159
— *ensifolia* : 22/389
— *helenium* : 15/44
— *heterolepis* : 4/37*; 5/18; 29/108
— *orientalis* : 17/140; 121/77, 83

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- rhizocephala : **118/51, 51C**
- royleana : **8/15**
- Inulanthera thodei** : **24/388**
- Ionopsidium acaule** : **14/293; 20/105D**
- Ipheion uniflorum** : **9/239***
- — 'Alberto Castillo' : **115/46**
- dialystemon : **115/40, 40C**
- uniflorum : **9/239**
- Ipomoea hederacea** : **13/50**
- purpurea : **124/27**
- Ipomopsis aggregata** : **126/2C, 3**
- Iridodictyum winogradowii** : **13/87, 88, 90, 96B**
- Iris Beds (Oncocyclus)** : **116/8C**
- Iris Beds (Regelia)** : **116/5C**
- Iris acutiloba** : **5/302; 8/168, 200B; 10/316; 13/44; 27/104; 116/6**
- — lineolata* : **24/73, 75C; 121/63**
- — ssp. longipetala : **126/58**
- afghanica : **13/116; 22/416**
- alata : **4/261; 5/16**
- 'Ancilla' : **15/263**
- aphylla : **15/261; 17/129**
- atrofusca : **15/264**
- atropurpurea : **15/264; 116/4, 4C**
- attica : **9/178; 117/82; 125/9**
- aucheri : **15/259; 18/160; 22/416; 26/214**
- — 'Indigo' : **123/52C, 55**
- — 'Shooting Star' : **123/63**
- aurantiaca : **15/264**
- aurea : **5/299***
- bakeriana : **1/59*; 8/162; 15/257; 18/160; 29/189; 122/100**
- barnumiae : **11/11; 116/6, 11; 119/23**
- — barnumiae f. urmiensis : **119/22C, 23**
- bloudowii : **21/7**
- bracteata : **3/64, 209*; 4/293*; 5/288, 289; 9/134; 15/261**
- bucharica : **3/128B, 152*; 7/148; 8/179; 15/259; 117/83; 126/60; 127/107**
- — 'Tony Hall' : **115/46**
- bulleyana (SBLE 432) : **23/119; 24/164**
- bungei : **12/175**
- californica : **4/293**
- camillae : **15/264**
- 'Cantab' : **15/257**
- caucasica : **8/165; 15/259; 119/13, 14, 14C, 16, 17**
- cedretii : **116/4**
- chamaeiridis : **1/132; 11/11; 15/218, 261**
- 'Chione' : **15/263**
- chrysographes : **1/132; 4/229; 13/236; 15/261; 125/20**
- chrysophylla : **3/63; 4/293*; 5/285, 308B, 287; 9/134; 15/252**
- 'Clairette' : **15/257; 29/195**
- clarkei : **121/56**
- 'Clotho' : **15/263**
- collettii : **18/132**
- cretensis : **4/141; 5/16**
- cretica : **10/15, 18; 17/232, 233; 18/224**
- cristata : **15/251, 262**
- — 'Abbey's Violet' : **15/251**
- — 'Macdonald's Form' : **15/251**
- cycloglossa : **15/260; 26/214**
- danfordiae : **1/59*, 103*; 3/32; 5/70; 6/51; 7/136*, 227; 8/111; 15/257; 16/176; 19/153; 21/246; 22/402; 29/188, 193**
- 'Dardanus' : **15/263**
- darwasica : **116/6**
- decora : **19/188; 20/418, 433C**
- delavayi : **4/229**
- demavendica : **8/169**
- douglasiana : **3/64*; 4/293*; 5/290; 8/59; 9/134; 15/253, 254, 261; 21/323**
- elegantissima : **10/316**
- ewbankiana : **116/6**
- filifolia : **18/357; 124/29, 29C**
- florentina : **14/126; 16/205; 18/142, 136C**
- forrestii : **4/229; 13/236, 236B, 253*; 15/261**
- fosteriana : **15/260; 122/94, 96C**
- 'Frank Elder'* : **24/29, 37C**
- fulva : **15/242**
- furcata : **119/22**
- galatica : **122/84C**
- gatesii : **11/10; 15/263; 26/218*; 27/#107, 106; 116/#C, 116/6, 11, 12, 13C**
- germanica : **18/52; 19/81**
- goniocarpa : **19/188**
- gormanii : **3/63*; 4/295; 8/173; 10/241**
- gracilipes : **7/159, 161; 10/68, 223; 13/136; 15/252, 262**
- — alba : **8/102***
- graeberiana : **4/261; 9/352; 15/260; 26/214**
- — 'Yellow Fall' : **118/99C, 100; 121/89**
- graminea : **5/217**
- 'Harmony' : **8/102, 127; 15/257; 29/195**
- hartwegii : **4/294*; 15/261**
- haynei : **15/264; 21/60**
- hippolyti : **121/59C; 122/84C**
- histrio : **1/59*; 11/215; 15/257; 29/122**
- — aintabensis : **5/298; 15/257; 27/107; 29/139**
- — major : **8/61**
- histrioides : **1/60*, 103; 2/21; 4/261; 5/217; 9/150; 10/191; 15/257, 258; 16/173**
- — major : **1/60B, 60; 3/24B, 32; 4/111*; 5/32B, 70; 8/61, 125; 9/150; 11/111, 122; 14/20; 15/258; 19/153; 29/188**
- — sopenensis : **1/60**
- — x winogradowii 'Katherine Hodgkin' : **120/61C**
- hoogiana : **5/217; 15/263; 116/6, 6C**
- hookeri : **15/250; 127/80C, 81**
- hookeriana : **20/19**
- humilis : **15/263**
- iberica : **8/170; 10/316; 13/44; 111/90; 119/17, 20**
- — ssp. elegantissima : **116/6; 119/7, 14, 15C, 17, 20; 124/108**
- — ssp. iberica : **116/6**
- — ssp. lycotis : **116/6; 121/52C, 63; 122/38C;**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

126/57C

- x *Iris paradoxa* : **116/6**
- *inconspicua* : **122/84C**
- *innominata* : **1/132; 3/63***, **74B**, 209; **4/229**, 271, 274, 294, 327; **5/290; 7/32B**, 74, 159; **8/58**, 173; **9/134; 10/68; 15/253**, 260; **16/143**, 177
- 'Ami Royale' : **15/253**
- 'Bertha Stone' : **15/254**
- 'Claremont Indian' : **15/253**
- 'Minima' : **15/254**
- 'Pixie People' : **15/253**
- 'Rogue' : **15/253**
- 'Santa Anna' : **15/253**
- 'Santa Paula' : **15/253**
- 'J. S. Dijt' : **8/130; 15/257**
- *jordana* : **116/4**
- 'Joyce' : **8/102; 15/257; 29/195**
- *kaempferi spontanea* : **10/62**
- 'Katharine Hodgkin' : **19/153; 22/228, 221C; 24/29***, **37C; 120/61C; 125/86C**, 87; **126/69**
- *kemaonensis* : **19/188; 21/90**, 143; **23/403; 26/201**
- *kirkwoodiae* : **116/6, 10C**, 12; **127/8**
- *kolpakowskiana* : **1/60***; **22/416; 113/22, 23C**
- *korolkowii* : **15/263; 116/6, 7C; 124/95C**
- *kumaonensis* : **8/13; 16/27**
- *kuschakewiczii* : **113/22, 23C**
- *lactea* : **119/53, 53CP**
- *lacustris* : **1/12; 15/251***, 262
- *lineata x afghanica* : **22/417, 406C**
- *loczyi* : **111/8**
- *longipetala* : **4/294***
- *lortetii* : **13/44; 15/263**
- *lupina* : **15/263**
- *lutescens* : **10/19**
- *macrosiphon* : **3/64; 4/294***; **9/134**
- *magnifica* : **15/260; 26/214**
- *alba* : **127/102C**
- *maracandica* : **22/415, 406C; 114/91**
- 'Margot Holmes' : **3/64**
- *mariae* : **15/264; 126/58, 58C**
- *meda* : **8/168, 200B; 116/6**
- *medwedewii* : **13/44; 116/6**
- *mellita* : **15/261**
- *rubro-marginata* : **15/261**
- *microglossa* : **13/116; 15/260**
- *milesii* : **25/362C**, 384
- *missouriensis* : **4/295***; **9/23; 29/9**
- *munzii* : **4/295***
- *narbutii* : **22/415, 406C; 122/94, 97C**
- *nusairiensis* : **22/178; 115/39, 40C; 117/74, 74C; 118/100**
- *ochroleuca* : **5/301; 16/203**
- *orchioides* : **15/259**
- *oregonensis* : **4/294**
- *orientalis* : **10/61**
- *palaestina* : **29/122**
- *pamphylica* : **22/416**
- *paradoxa* : **11/11; 13/43***; **114/30; 119/23;**

124/91, 94C

- ssp. *paradoxa* : **116/6**
- 'Choschab' : **11/11; 116/6; 122/39C**
- *persica* : **5/16, 16B**, 300; **8/162; 11/11; 15/260; 22/415; 29/189**, 195
- var. *mardinensis* : **29/109**
- var. *sieheana* : **29/139**
- *planifolia* : **15/260; 18/156, 144B; 124/12, 12C**, 13; **125/73**, 80, **81C**
- *polakii* : **8/168**
- *pseudacorus* : **5/303; 12/224; 16/205; 18/53**, 145, 147
- *pseudocaucasica* : **119/23**
- *pseudopumila* : **22/334, 332C**
- *pumila* : **1/131, 142B; 8/226, 252B; 10/18; 11/11; 13/136; 15/261; 16/202**
- *attica* : **10/15**, 18; **13/66; 14/23; 15/261; 29/58**
- *purdyi* : **4/295***; **15/261**
- *reichenbachii* : **111/81C**
- *reticulata* : **1/11**, 60*, 151; **2/21; 4/135**, 261; **5/70**, 217; **6/8**, 51; **7/74; 8/61**, 102, 111, 162; **9/240; 10/191; 11/7; 15/257; 29/188; 119/20; 121/54; 122/100; 127/8**
- Cantab. : **1/60B**, 61*, 151; **5/32B**
- 'Edward' : **126/71C**
- hybrids : **9/167**
- 'Royal Blue' : **11/111**
- varieties : **29/189**
- *rosenbachiana* : **15/260; 29/193; 117/80**
- *ruthenica* : **4/271**
- *samariae* : **15/264**
- *sari* : **5/298; 8/170; 11/11; 23/222; 27/107; 116/6, 9C**, 12; **119/6C, 23C; 127/8, 9C**
- ssp. *manissadjanii* : **122/52; 124/91**
- *schachtii* : **22/245**
- *setosa* : **10/223**, 241; **15/70**
- *canadensis* : **15/250**
- 'Sheila Anne Germaney' : **126/69**
- *sibirica* : **4/229; 13/253**
- *elegantissima* : **119/7**
- x *sindpers* : **15/259**
- *sisyrinchium* : **5/16; 10/18; 14/126, 127D; 29/57**
- *sofarana* : **11/10**, 215
- var. *kasruwana (kasruensis)* : **116/4**
- sp. : **8/166**, 200
- sp. (F3405) : **9/213, 250B**
- sp. nov. : **119/9C**
- *speciosa* : **4/141**
- *sprengeri* : **116/6; 123/72C**
- *stolonifera* : **15/263; 116/6, 6C**
- *stylosa* : **4/141***
- *suaveolens* : **20/47; 123/70**
- var. *violacea* : **121/98**
- 'Yellow Form' : **121/90C; 122/94C**
- *subbiflora* : **22/325, 330C**
- *susiana* : **15/262**, 263
- 'Sylphide' : **15/263**
- *tenax* : **3/63***, 209; **4/295***; **5/286; 7/158; 8/59**, 173; **10/241; 12/149; 15/252***, 261; **16/143***;

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

126/4C

- — gormanii : 4/295; 15/252
- — 'Monday's Child' : 15/252
- — 'Ronald Carroll' : 15/252
- — 'Skookumchuck Fairy' : 15/252
- — 'Valley Banner' : 15/252
- tenuis : 4/295*; 15/251; 17/115
- tenuissima : 15/261
- 'Teucros' : 15/263
- thompsonii : 4/295*; 5/289; 9/134
- 'Thor' : 15/263
- tigridia : 7/24; 12/177
- tubergeniana : 122/84C
- tuberosa : 29/187
- unguicularis : 4/141; 10/18, 309, 310; 15/97*;
16/205, 230; 19/82
- — alba : 10/310
- — cretensis : 16/205; 18/224
- — lazica : 10/310; 15/97
- — 'Mary Barnard' : 15/97
- urmiensis : 15/264; 114/26C, 30; 116/6, 11C
- vartani : 1/61*; 15/258
- — alba : 1/62; 6/8
- verna : 5/217
- versicolor : 7/160; 12/86
- vicaria : 26/214; 119/58
- — 'Gothenburg' : 119/56C
- warleyensis : 15/260; 22/415, 406C
- 'Warlsind' : 15/259
- watsoniana : 4/294
- willmottiana : 4/261; 117/82; 126/60; 127/107,
111
- winkleri : 1/62*
- winogradowii : 1/62*; 6/51; 8/223; 9/150, 167,
188B; 11/310; 13/7; 14/20, 315*, 304B;
15/257, 258; 19/153, 275, 242B; 20/142B,
221, 257; 22/7, 416; 24/28, 36C; 25/226,
233C; 29/189, 193; 117/76; 126/64, 66
- xanthochlora : 13/116
- xiphioides : 4/25; 10/249, 254, 258; 12/29;
17/110, 225
- xiphium : 13/53
- Isophysis tasmanica** : 17/245
- Isopyrum anemenoides** : 13/114
- farreri : 13/41
- thalictroides : 9/260, 322; 12/59, 123; 15/62
- Ivesia lycopodioides** : 23/161, 165C
- — utahensis : 26/270
- Ixia maculata** : 111/25C
- viridiflora : 15/242; 17/56; 127/52, 53C
- Ixiolirion ledebouri** : 1/105*
- montanum : 27/107
- pallasii : 116/19, 19C
- tataricum : 113/5

- Jaborosa laciniata** : 23/344, 335C
- volkmannii : 113/31, 30C
- Jamesbrittenia breviflora** : 24/387
- filicaulis : 24/387

- jurassica : 27/117, 120C
- lesutica : 24/385
- pristisepala : 24/386
- Jankaia heldreichii** : 4/74, 258; 5/340; 8/24*,
32B, 47, 277, 278; 9/360; 10/19, 202;
11/101*, 308*; 12/167; 13/8, 39, 66; 14/22;
15/37; 18/139, 136C; 19/79; 22/88, 456*;
23/413; 24/23, 34C, 193, 222; 26/215*, 232C,
245*; 29/44, 63, 140; 122/40; 124/75
- x Jankaemonda vandedemii** : 22/215; 24/179C,
197
- Jasione humilis** : 10/251
- jankae : 15/56
- montana : 4/299; 15/44
- orbiculata : 18/27
- perennis : 3/207
- Jasminum beesianum** : 5/219*; 13/189
- fruticans : 20/109D
- humile : 26/179
- nudiflorum : 4/72*; 10/210; 11/52; 14/39;
15/240; 17/107; 18/146
- parkeri : 4/86*, 150B, 152*; 5/230*; 7/158;
26/179
- primulinum : 14/292
- Jeffersonia diphylla** : 11/315; 121/72
- dubia : 3/187B, 209-210*; 4/91*, 205*; 5/339;
7/148; 11/315; 20/51; 112/48; 113/29; 121/72,
89
- — 'Alba' : 117/84; 121/91C; 122/77C; 123/68,
69; 126/61; 127/107C, 109
- Jovibarba allioni** : 15/220; 18/33
- Judges: Bette Ivey, Neil Huntley & Bill Robinson :
126/66C
- Juglans regia kamaonia** : 119/102
- Juncus balticus** : 19/165
- concinnus : 20/17
- trifidus : 7/42, 43, 44, 45; 19/164
- triglumis : 15/120
- Junellia azorelloides** : 116/86C, 89, 91C; 120/29;
125/63, 63C
- minima : 117/43
- minutifolia : 125/64, 67
- silvestrii : 125/51
- — aff. : 125/51C
- sp. & var. : 121/44C
- thymifolia : 125/64
- tridens : 125/56, 56C, 64
- Juniperus chinensis** : 6/228; 9/145; 12/253
- — 'Blaauw's Form' : 11/232
- — 'Expansa' : 8/127
- — 'Japonica Aurea' : 9/132, 188
- — 'Oblonga' : 8/127
- — 'Plumosa Albovariegata' : 11/232
- communis : 9/263; 11/45; 17/36, 179, 227, 228;
19/412; 122/61; 127/26
- — 'Bonim Isle' : 8/46, 130
- — 'Compressa' : 4/213, 317*; 5/69; 11/106,
222B
- — 'Cracovia' : 4/317*
- — 'Echiniformis' : 4/67*; 317*; 6/242; 9/246*,

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- 350; **29/33**
— 'Jackii' : **10/148***, **152B**
— 'Minima' : **11/106**
— montana : **5/76***
— nana : **8/228**; **15/41**, 248
— prostrata : **4/317***
— saxatilis : **11/106**, 119; **15/37**; **127/78**
— — 'Hornibrookii' : **4/317***; **9/145**; **11/119**
— compressa : **5/280**
— conferta : **4/317***; **11/232**
— drupacea : **5/300**; **115/19**, **19C**
— excelsa : **5/300**; **12/222**, 225; **125/45**
— foetidissima : **12/224**
— horizontalis : **11/106**
— — 'Douglasii' : **11/119**
— — 'Glaucā' : **4/317***; **11/232**
— indica : **17/197**, 203; **18/124**
— x media 'Pfitzerana' : **11/232**
— nana : **5/14**
— oxycedrus : **4/67**; **5/15**
— recurva : **18/124**
— — 'Embley Park' : **11/106**
— — 'Viridis' : **11/106**
— rigida : **121/59**
— — 'Pendula' : **18/27**
— sabina : **4/317**; **8/283**; **12/30**, 175
— — 'Humilis' : **15/248**
— — tamariscifolia : **5/69**
— — 'Variegata' : **8/127**; **11/232**
— sargentii : **12/253**
— sibirica : **4/67***, 130; **5/76**; **15/114**
— squamata : **20/19**
— — 'Blue Carpet', Border : **126/69C**
— — 'Campbellii' : **11/232**
— — 'Meyeri' : **4/317***
— stricta : **8/131**
Juno Iris Beds : **116/5C**
Jurinella = **Jurinea**
Jurinea depressa : **11/13**
— dolomiaea : **20/21**; **26/206**
— humilis : **2/59**; **13/51**; **27/58**
— macrocephala : **13/284**
— moschus pinnatisecta : **24/140**

Kalmia = **Loiseleuria**
Kalmia cuneata : **19/219**
— latifolia : **4/210**; **19/219**
— microphylla : **20/393**; **21/138**; **29/15**; **120/63**;
126/14, **15C**
— polifolia : **9/24**, 326; **11/295**; **15/65**; **21/138**
— procumbens : **127/71**, 82
— — microphylla : **9/15**, 267, 317; **10/87***, **64B**;
15/65
Kalmiopsis fragrans : **124/77**
— leachiana : **4/258**; **5/287**; **6/229**; **7/148**, 149;
8/41, 130; **9/19**, 348; **10/322B**; **11/113**, 308;
14/186, 201; **15/9**, 10; **16/128**; **17/116**, 147;
19/332; **20/443**; **29/69**; **119/68**; **124/77**, **77C**
— — 'Marcel Le Piniec' : **9/342B**, 357, 358, 359,
360, 362; **11/308**; **14/22**, 23, **32B**, **144B**;
15/10; **16/119**; **22/88***; **29/46**; **124/77**
— — 'Umqua Valley Form' : **9/342B**, 357, 358,
359, 361, 362
Kalmiothamnus 'Sindleberg' (x) : **112/62**
Kalopanax septemlobus : **15/143**
Keckiella corymbosum : **117/16**
Kelseya uniflora : **6/108**, 154*, **152B**, 228; **7/149**;
8/304; **9/14**, 54, 152*; **10/200**, 228; **13/34**;
14/184; **16/128C**, 130; **20/396**; **22/87**, 100;
23/215, 413; **29/12**, 67, 151; **121/95**
Kentranthus longipes : **5/302**
Kerria japonica : **14/38**; **15/239**
Kirengeshoma palmata : **3/204**; **11/61**
Kirishima National Park : **123/35C**
Kniphofia caulescens : **9/127**; **24/384**, 386;
27/118, **120C**
— galpinii : **4/76**; **5/256***; **10/242**
— nelsoni : **18/47**
Kobresia bellardii : **15/119**
— bipartita : **15/117**
Koelreuteria paniculata : **10/210**
Koenigia islandica : **5/195**, 235; **11/44**; **18/241**;
26/296*; **123/11**
Kohlrauschia velutina : **18/147**
Kolkwitzia amabilis : **5/92**
Kunzea muelleri : **11/227**

Lachenalia bulbifera : **111/25C**; **127/42C**
Lactuca alpina : **5/196**; **14/283**
— chinensis : **5/348**
— comptonii : **127/42C**
— convallarioides : **127/44C**
— elegans var. suaveolens : **127/44C**
— kliprandensis : **127/42C**
— latimerae : **127/44C**
— macrorhiza : **1/131**
— mathewsii : **127/44C**
— mutabilis : **127/44C**
— namaquensis : **127/44C**
— reflexa : **127/45C**
— rosea : **127/45C**
— zeyheri : **127/45C**
Lagarosiphon muscoides : **9/128**
Lagerstroemia indica : **13/53**
Lagochilus ilicifolius : **13/323***, 324
Lagoecia cuminoides : **20/342**; **21/56**
Lagopsis marrubiastrum : **111/13**
Lagotis integra : **26/226**
— aff integrifolia : **111/8**
— kunawurensis : **20/24**; **22/286**
Lallemantia canescens : **27/105**
— (pedata) peltata : **17/127**
Lamium armenum : **23/451**, **446C**
— bithynicum : **5/14**
— eriocephalum : **24/144**
— garganicum : **18/146**
— microphyllum : **113/16**, **17C**
— moschatum : **20/351**
— orvula : **17/49**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- sp. : **121/83C**
- tomentosum : **121/81**
- Lampranthus glaucus** : **25/264D**
- Lapiedra martinezii** : **125/73**
- Larix decidua** : **4/306**
- gmelinii : **15/113**
- laricina : **127/81**
- leptolepis : **10/61**
- occidentalis : **4/323**
- sibirica : **15/112**
- Lastrea cristata** : **1/19**
- — angustata : **1/19**
- — fluctuosa : **1/19**
- — grandiceps : **1/19**
- — structuosa : **1/19**
- dilatata : **1/19**
- filix-mas : **1/19**
- fragrans : **1/19**
- linearis crispissima : **1/19**
- montana cristata grandiceps : **1/19**
- oemula : **1/19**
- paleacea crispa cristata angustata : **1/19**
- propinqua cristata : **1/19**
- pseudo-mas cristata : **4/75**
- — polydactylus : **4/75**
- — revolvens : **1/19**
- Lathraea clandestina** : **4/28**
- squamaria : **5/342; 17/139**
- Lathryus clymenum** : **4/299**
- gmelinii : **21/7**
- grandiflorus : **29/63**
- humilis : **14/68**
- japonicus maritimus : **24/376; 123/41**
- magellanicus : **6/130; 125/55**
- maritimus : **15/145, 146**
- montanus : **4/217**
- multiceps : **25/162, 165C**
- nissolia : **17/50**
- roseus : **17/125, 127**
- sativus azureus : **5/134***
- sp. : **6/130**
- vernus : **127/102, 106**
- — 'Alboroseus' : **25/173; 115/53; 118/74**
- Lavandula dentata** : **124/28**
- lanata : **5/247***
- multifida : **19/306**
- pedunculata ssp. atlantica : **124/41**
- pinnata : **124/27**
- sp. (JCA 101) : **8/193**
- spica : **5/231*; 14/296**
- stoechas : **5/15; 8/193; 14/126; 16/204, 205; 17/87, 93, 227, 278; 124/27, 34**
- vera 'Compacta' (L. angustifolia 'Compacta') : **10/40**
- — 'Nana Alba' : **5/247**
- Lavatera maritima** : **19/306**
- Lecanophora subacaulis** : **125/63C, 65**
- Ledum decumbens** : **121/104**
- glandulosum : **9/267**
- — californicum : **23/323**
- — columbianum : **9/268**
- groenlandicum : **9/326; 12/88*; 16/253; 17/240; 115/114**
- — compactum : **111/82C**
- palustre : **7/154; 13/96; 15/112B, 114**
- — 'Decumbens' : **18/373**
- Legionella longbeachae** : **23/13**
- Legousia speculum-veneris** : **10/17; 17/89, 93, 278**
- Leibnitzia anandria** : **14/66, 67**
- Leiophyllum buxifolium** : **8/117, 173; 19/221; 126/101, 101C**
- — 'Nanum' : **23/453; 115/56; 118/77C; 126/58**
- — prostratum : **7/154**
- Leontice leontopetalum** : **126/80**
- Leontodon boryi** : **13/51**
- Leontopetalum sp.** : **5/298**
- Leontopodium alpinum** : **3/119; 6/283; 7/61; 8/120, 207; 9/31, 230; 10/55, 117; 11/325; 12/10; 17/230; 19/51; 116/39; 123/84, 86, 87, 96, 97**
- — 'Mignon' : **16/172**
- — nivale : **18/78; 19/51**
- — crassense : **4/65*; 5/326*; 29/70**
- buxifolium nanum : **118/77C**
- — prostratum : **4/76**
- campestre : **12/177**
- fauriei : **18/37**
- — angustifolium : **10/226**
- fedtschenkoanum : **111/11**
- himalayanum : **13/285**
- kurilense : **13/121, 124, 128B**
- leontopodium : **8/17**
- monocephalum : **12/260; 13/292B; 26/200C, 204; 119/104**
- nanum : **111/19, 18C**
- nivale : **29/140**
- ochroleucum : **111/11**
- sibiricum : **8/120**
- stracheyi : **8/120**
- Leonurus cardiaca** : **17/135**
- lanatus : **13/323**
- quinquelobatus : **13/323**
- Lepidium draba** : **17/134**
- nanum : **8/211*, 216B; 12/167; 26/268; 29/67, 152, 162**
- Lepidothamnus fonkii** : **120/117**
- laxifolius : **120/117, 119, 122**
- Leptarrhena pyrofolia** : **15/65; 22/103**
- Leptinella atrata** : **23/142, 164C**
- scariosa : **120/53**
- Leptodactylon californicum** : **22/38**
- nuttallii : **6/267**
- pungens : **15/68**
- Leptospermum lanigerum** : **19/233**
- nanum 'Pipit' : **126/96, 96C**
- nicholsii : **3/166**
- prostratum : **4/66***
- recurvum : **21/155**
- rupestre : **4/66; 23/388**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- scoparium : 3/166; 19/233; 23/388
- — 'Nanum' : 4/69*; 8/122*, 136B; 21/380, 384C
- — 'Nicholsii Nanum' : 9/152; 114/94
- Lereschia thomasi** : 20/230
- Lespedeza davurica** : 14/161
- hedysaroides : 14/161
- Lesquerella hemiphysaria** : 6/140, 154; 29/12
- pulchella : 27/71
- purshii : 127/76
- rubicundula : 6/154
- sp. : 6/154
- Leucadendron argenteum** : 12/23
- salignum : 12/25
- strobilinum : 25/258
- Leucanthemopsis alpina** : 17/287, 307, 316
- pectinata : 25/229
- Leucanthemum catanache** : 4/203; 8/59
- vulgare : 18/77
- Leucheria hahnii** : 29/180; 110/46; 112/47; 125/67
- — rosea : 121/37C; 125/54C
- lanata : 29/180
- leontopodioides : 121/34, 36C; 125/59
- purpurea : 29/180; 125/56, 57C
- sp. : 6/130, 133
- Leucocoryne coquimbensis** : 126/58
- ixioides : 29/187
- macropetala : 18/13
- Leucocrinum montanum** : 9/68; 29/9
- Leucogenes grandiceps** : 6/64, 65B, 227; 7/28; 8/132, 183, 264; 9/346; 11/25, 326, 327, 328; 278B; 14/219, 225; 15/58; 20/475; 21/371; 22/431, 426C; 23/421, 407C
- leontopodium : 1/66; 8/137, 183, 218, 299; 9/175, 180, 349; 10/290, 324*, 322B; 11/128, 325, 326, 327, 328; 15/37, 58; 19/370, 410B; 20/475; 21/371; 22/233, 223C; 23/421
- tarahaoa : 110/54
- Leucojum aestivum** : 12/42; 14/48; 18/352
- autumnale : 4/205*, 325; 6/47; 8/221; 9/97; 12/42, 43*; 125/70, 77
- hyemale : 9/359; 12/43
- nicaeense : 12/43*; 119/66
- roseum : 4/325; 5/351; 12/43*
- trichophyllum : 12/44; 14/127; 124/17, 17C
- vernal : 4/261*; 12/42; 18/351; 125/87
- — carpathicum : 14/316, 320B; 29/189
- Leucojum** - See also **Acis**
- Leucopogon fraseri** : 5/48, 231*
- hookeri : 11/225
- montanus : 11/225; 19/232
- Leucoraoulia loganii (x)** : 120/11
- Leucorchis albida** : 5/131; 16/183; 17/27, 51, 177
- Leucospermum nutans** : 12/23
- Leucothoe axillaris 'Curly Red'** : 122/47; 123/60, 63C
- catesbaei : 3/206
- davisiae : 23/159
- grayana : 13/120
- keiskii : 8/46
- mariana : 19/221
- recurva : 19/221
- 'Zeblid' : 110/52
- Lewisia 'Ashwood Hybrids'** : 126/66
- brachycalyx : 1/65B, 65*, 124*, 138, 191, 192B; 5/205*; 6/228, 285; 8/42, 43, 59; 11/310; 14/21, 248, 319, 320; 15/150; 18/40; 19/43*, 14B; 22/344; 110/45
- cantelovii : 9/21
- 'Caribou Basin' : 13/278
- columbiana : 3/26; 4/205; 9/232; 15/67; 21/399
- — 'George Henley' : 8/299; 126/56, 56C
- — rosea : 1/137, 139; 4/259; 5/205, 234; 15/9
- cotyledon : 1/136, 139; 3/26; 5/205; 6/125, 228, 289; 7/64, 128; 8/43; 9/232, 318; 11/127*; 15/9; 20/189C, 233; 21/246, 349, 399; 22/42, 344; 120/13, 13C, 18C; 122/40C; 126/55C
- — 'White Form' : 13/161; 20/189C, 233
- — 'Carol Watson' : 13/278; 20/233
- — 'Cotyledon Hybrids' : 20/234
- — 'Harold Judd' : 20/234
- — 'John's Special' : 21/195; 120/13
- — 'Purdyi' : 18/102
- — 'Sunset Strain' : 20/233; 25/26; 126/17
- 'Dawn' : 9/172
- finchae : 1/65, 136, 139; 9/146
- 'Golden West' : 8/47, 134
- heckneri : 1/136; 4/205; 8/59, 120, 302; 9/232, 350; 15/9
- howellii : 1/65, 139; 2/95*; 4/205; 5/205; 7/153; 8/136, 213; 9/146, 147, 232, 234, 317
- 'Joyce Halley' : 120/18
- leeana : 9/318; 22/41; 23/309
- — alba : 122/40
- 'Little Plum' : 26/227, 232C
- megarhiza : 13/295
- mexicana : 13/295
- nevadensis : 6/267; 9/317; 14/248, 319, 320; 18/40; 19/44; 21/399
- oppositifolia : 5/285, 288, 289
- 'Phyllellia' : 8/136; 13/161, 278
- 'Pinkie' : 13/278
- purdyi : 1/137; 8/300; 16/306
- pygmaea : 7/159; 8/302; 9/22; 15/66; 18/58; 20/394; 21/399
- — glandulosa : 18/58
- — longipetala : 18/58, 56D
- rediviva : 1/65*, 139; 5/118*, 288, 354; 6/228, 264, 264B; 8/305; 9/22, 68, 231*, 234; 12/148; 15/9, 67; 16/177; 18/79; 24/278, 291C; 120/60C, 62
- — alba : 22/344
- — 'Winifred Herdman' : 1/120*, 140; 15/67
- stebbinsii : 124/90, 90C
- 'Trevosia' : 6/124; 7/154, 160; 8/136, 252B, 299, 300, 301; 9/270, 359; 13/278; 15/9
- triphylla : 9/317
- tweedyi : 1/65, 138B, 140; 2/96*; 3/95; 4/118*, 205*, 223; 6/124; 7/151, 155, 262; 8/104, 120, 133, 134, 296; 9/84, 169, 230, 232*, 346, 348,

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- 350, 355; **10/301***; **11/114**; **12/166**; **13/278**;
15/9, 66, **48B**; **16/46**; **18/48**; **20/143B**, 234,
398; **21/11**, 72; **22/233**; **26/228D**; **110/46**;
119/68; **121/25**, 72; **126/3**
— 'Alba' : **119/67**
— 'Lemon' : **121/95**; **123/65**, **67C**, 70, **70C**;
124/108; **125/95**; **127/105**, **105C**
— 'Rosea' : **8/104**; **10/301**; **125/94**
Leycesteria formosa : **7/127**
Libertia peregrinans : **121/56C**, 57
— pulchella : **17/246**
Libocedrus decurrens 'Intricata' : **9/145**
Lignocarpa carnosula : **20/325**
Ligularia heterophylla : **111/11**
— macrophylla : **9/281**; **118/59**, **59C**
— narynensis : **111/11**
— speciosa : **19/298**
— thomsonii : **20/25**
Ligusticum japonicum rotundifolium : **11/119**
— hultenii : **15/145**
— mutellinoides alpinum : **15/116**
— scoticum : **16/250**, 257; **19/165**
— — hulteni : **19/165**
Lilium : **12/108***, 109, 110
— 'Adonis' : **16/99**
— albanicum : **18/67**; **20/378C**, 466
— amabile : **3/232**; **16/59**
— — luteum : **3/232**
— 'Ariadne' : **16/99**
— auratum : **7/72**; **14/36**; **15/240**; **16/59**, 64, 98
— x aurelianense : **16/63**
— — 'Bright Star' : **16/63**
— — 'Golden Sunburst' : **16/63**
— — 'Heart's Desire' : **16/63**
— — 'Honeydew' : **16/63**
— — 'Limelight' : **16/63**
— bakerianum : **3/234**; **13/240**
— bolanderi (howellii) : **5/133**, 287, 290; **9/135**;
10/127
— 'Bonfire' : **16/65**
— brownii : **13/240**
— bulbiferum : **5/58**; **15/219**; **18/69**; **116/38**
— — ssp. bulbiferum : **116/38**
— — ssp. croceum : **116/38**
— callosum : **5/58**
— canadense : **6/334**; **12/85**; **16/58**; **21/73**;
127/96
— candidum : **13/65**, 66
— carniolicum : **5/58**; **6/282**, 283, 284; **7/268**;
9/28, 29, 36; **16/98**
— — jankae : **21/346C**, 357
— — ponticum : **24/298**
— catesbaei : **3/122**, 234; **120/74C**, 75
— cathayanum : **3/122**
— cernuum : **3/232**; **6/256**; **16/59**
— chalcedonicum : **6/256**; **7/72**; **18/67**; **27/328C**,
331
— ciliatum : **24/298**
— columbianum : **3/227**; **5/234**; **6/145**, 146; **15/64**
— concolor : **1/152**; **3/232**; **5/58**; **6/256**; **16/59**
— — coridion : **16/59**
— — pulchellum : **16/59**
— — stictum : **16/59**
— coridion : **1/152**
— 'Crimson Beauty' : **16/65**
— croceum : **5/200**; **6/235**; **9/37**, 222; **10/65**
— dauricum : **3/232***
— davidii : **11/286**; **13/241**, **236B**; **16/60**, 98;
24/259; **120/81**; **125/22C**
— — — food : **120/81C**
— — 'Willmottiae' : **16/61**
— duchartrei : **3/233**; **13/241**; **16/8B**, 62; **24/259**
— elegans : **1/152**
— 'Eros' : **16/99**
— 'Eureka' : **16/99**
— 'Europa' : **16/99**
— euxanthum : **21/9**; **122/104**
— formosanum : **1/11**; **3/122**; **10/88**
— — pricei : **3/233***; **4/229**; **8/60**; **10/88***, 89, **64B**;
11/310; **16/60**, 143*
— forrestii : **13/240**
— georgei : **21/9**
— giganteum : **2/105**, 112; **3/232**; **13/240**, 282
— grayi : **16/58**; **22/389**
— hansonii : **16/62**
— harrisianum : **16/57**
— henrici : **17/119**, 120, **120C**
— henryi : **7/72**; **13/241**; **16/62**
— howelli : **5/133**
— humboldii : **16/57**
— 'Imperial Pink' : **16/65**
— 'Imperial Silver' : **16/65**
— jankae : **8/276**
— japonicum : **3/122**; **13/266**
— kelloggii : **16/58**
— kesselringianum : **17/139**
— krameri : **1/152**; **14/283**
— lankongense : **3/233**; **13/240**; **16/62**, 98; **24/167**
— leichtlinii : **16/61**
— — maximowiczii : **16/61**
— leucanthum : **16/99**
— lijiangense : **127/97C**
— longiflorum : **16/99**
— lophophorum : **19/333**; **21/9***, **13C**; **24/168**;
125/16, **19C**; **126/26**, **29C**; **127/98C**
— mackliniae : **3/232**; **5/211***; **14/35**; **16/59**;
19/226; **119/48CP**; **125/92**; **126/80**, **81C**, 86,
86C, **87C**, **88C**; **127/94C**
— — (compact form) : **123/4C**
— — 'Saramati' : **126/90**, **90C**
— — 'Tantallon' : **126/89C**, 90
— — White Form : **126/91C**
— maculatum : **3/232**
— — alutaceum : **6/256**
— — 'Glow' : **3/232**
— martagon : **3/117**; **4/228**; **5/107**, 200; **6/283**;
9/27, 230; **10/52**; **11/146C**; **12/311**; **14/296**;
15/219; **16/183**; **17/16**, 43, 45, 225; **18/231**;
23/415; **26/316**; **116/38**; **123/83**, 85; **127/93C**
— — album : **3/233**; **5/58**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- x Maxwill : **3/233**
- medeoloides : **3/234**
- michiganense : **11/320; 17/244**
- monadelphum : **17/286, 288, 292, 294; 111/88, 89, 92, 102, 102C, 103; 120/55C; 121/80**
- — szovitzianum : **3/233; 7/72; 119/46CP**
- nanum : **3/190; 4/228; 7/159; 17/104B, 120, 197; 18/172; 19/332; 21/9; 24/377C, 401, 25/307, 313C; 26/207; 27/289; 119/97, 102, 103C**
- — var. flavidum : **122/104; 127/99C**
- neilgherrense : **16/60**
- nepalense : **3/234; 16/63; 22/286, 378**
- — concolor : **2/112**
- — (Wall 15) : **26/325**
- ocellatum : **16/57**
- oxypetalum : **3/91*; 5/143; 19/332*; 20/209B, 214; 119/105**
- — insigne : **8/62; 26/207; 27/289, 291C; 119/97**
- papilliferum : **13/241**
- pardalinum : **3/233; 9/21; 16/57, 60; 126/5**
- parryi : **3/234; 16/56, 58; 17/64*; 20/132**
- 'Pegasus' : **16/99**
- philadelphicum : **3/122, 234; 11/320; 12/85; 15/152**
- pilosiusculum : **15/117**
- polyphyllum : **20/18; 23/408, 404C; 25/375**
- pomponium : **3/233; 6/255; 15/217, 218; 16/99; 17/306; 22/389**
- ponticum : **11/13**
- primulinum : **13/241**
- — burmanicum : **13/241**
- — ochraceum : **13/241**
- pulchellum : **5/58**
- pumilum : **3/232**
- — 'Golden Gleam' : **3/232**
- pyrenaicum : **4/25, 229; 5/58, 243; 8/174; 10/257; 16/98; 17/41, 45**
- pyrophilum : **120/74C, 75, 75C**
- regale : **14/36; 16/63' 125/31, 33C**
- — 'Royal Gold' : **16/63**
- rubellum : **3/122, 234*; 6/256; 10/222*; 16/60**
- rubescens : **16/58**
- rubrum : **5/58**
- sargentiae : **16/63, 99; 125/14, 19**
- sherriffiae : **9/182; 13/243; 17/197; 23/281**
- souliei : **17/119; 21/9; 121/63; 122/104C**
- speciosum : **16/64, 98**
- — 'Black Beauty' : **16/64**
- — 'Everest' : **16/64**
- — 'Melpomene' : **16/64**
- — rubrum : **3/122**
- — 'Rubrum Magnificum' : **16/64**
- stewartianum : **13/241**
- sulphureum : **13/240**
- superbum : **11/320, 278B; 12/85; 16/57**
- szovitzianum : **8/170; 11/13; 17/128; 18/384, 322B**
- — armenum : **17/128B, 129**
- — szovitzianum : **17/129**
- taliense : **13/241; 16/62**
- tenuifolium : **1/152**
- x testaceum : **16/97**
- 'Theseus' : **16/99**
- tigrinum : **10/222; 13/241; 14/38; 16/61**
- — 'Diploid Var.' : **16/61**
- — 'Flaviflorum' : **16/61**
- tsingtauense : **3/234*; 16/60**
- — vollmeri : **126/5, 7C**
- wallichianum : **2/112; 19/186**
- wardii : **7/72; 16/62**
- washingtonianum : **16/58; 22/389; 126/5**
- willmottiae : **3/233**
- Lilium giganteum = Cardiocrinum giganteum**
Limestone Barrens, Newfoundland : **127/70C**
- Limnanthes douglasii** : **15/243**
- Limodorum abortivum** : **4/300*; 8/278; 10/18; 15/139; 16/205, 244; 17/93, 279; 111/89; 119/87, (Pic. 143) 91C; 124/33**
- Limonium binervosum** : **16/257**
- cosyrense : **2/95*; 4/118**
- flexuosum : **12/177**
- insigne : **19/308**
- sinuatum : **18/355**
- transwallianum : **15/41**
- Limosella capensis** : **9/126**
- grandiflora : **9/126**
- longiflora : **9/126**
- vesiculosa : **27/117**
- Linanthastrum nuttallii** : **20/132*, 395, 475; 21/395; 23/66; 26/9**
- Linanthus bicolor** : **15/68**
- Linaria aequitriloba** : **3/225**
- aeruginea : **15/248**
- algarviana : **20/106D**
- alpina : **3/88, 119, 207; 4/54; 5/200, 219, 242; 6/121, 235, 236, 289*; 7/52, 128, 268; 8/64, 204; 9/3, 221, 230, 335; 10/251, 258; 12/29, 172, 187; 14/293; 16/183; 17/22, 27, 225, 228; 123/84, 92, 94, 95, 96**
- — filicaulis : **26/281**
- — minima : **5/108**
- amethystea : **18/155**
- atristris lurida (JCA 171) : **8/193**
- brausonettii : **6/125**
- chalapensis : **124/27**
- cymbalaria : **3/86; 5/219; 10/320; 12/302**
- faucicola : **4/26; 5/108, 241; 6/123; 26/281**
- genistifolia : **5/300**
- glauca : **4/26**
- hepaticifolia : **5/219**
- nevadensis : **13/51**
- oblongifolia : **124/13**
- organifolia : **10/251, 260**
- pyrenaica : **17/43**
- supina : **16/178; 26/281**
- tournefortii : **13/50**
- triornithophora : **24/244; 26/282**
- triphylla : **19/72**
- tristis : **23/436, 427C**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- — 'Toubkal' : **11/326B**; **27/110**
— verticillata : **15/248**
— vulgaris : **14/151**
Lindelofia stylosa : **118/52**, **53C**
Linnaea borealis : 1/205; 2/23; 3/170*, 228;
5/218, 286; 6/18, 20; 9/335; 10/73, 320;
12/51; 13/303, **304D**; 14/276; 15/112B, 114,
115; 17/222, 238; 25/299D; 116/106; 118/9,
9C, 10, **10C**, 14; 121/104; 123/8, **9C**
— — americana : 7/161; 9/243, 322; 118/10
— — canadensis : 6/125
— — longiflora : **15/63**
Linomyrs vulgaris : 4/217
Linum alpinum : 3/120, 245; 4/26; 6/283; 9/28;
16/180; 17/42; 18/73
— arboreum : 3/245; 18/52
— aretioides : 26/215
— caespitosum : 22/307
— campanulatum 'Verdon' : **26/216C**, 217
— capitatum : 18/319*
— cariense : 4/252*
— catharticum : 3/78
— elegans : 8/41, 136, 301; 10/202
— extra-axillare : 10/55
— flavum : 17/49
— 'Gemmell's Hybrid' : 9/228
— hirsutum var. anatolicum : 29/70
— hypericifolium : 17/129; 111/92
— kingii : **26/269C**, 269
— lewisii : 29/15
— mesostylum : 118/63
— monogynum : 8/281
— montanum : 14/296, 297
— narbonense : 3/245; 7/53; 13/53; 15/249;
16/301; 17/214, 215; 27/52, **56C**
— olympicum : 5/326— orientale : 5/298
— perenne : 17/214; 124/17
— — lewisii : 15/68
— pubescens : 11/214; 18/50; 21/65D
— punctatum : 22/334, **332C**
— salsoloides : 17/307
— — nanum : 6/124
— sedoides : 6/139— suffruticosum : 17/214;
27/56C
— — salsoloides : 27/58
— viscosum : 16/302; 17/214
Liriodendron tulipifera : 14/144, 154
Liriope muscari : **10/64B**
Listera convallarioides : 13/120
— cordata : 5/131*; 10/36; 16/183; 17/176; 118/8,
8C, 9
— major : 13/120
— ovata : 5/131*, 342; 15/44; 16/183; 17/25;
25/198*
— savatieri : 13/120
— yatabei : 13/120
Lithocarpus pachyphylla : 13/178
Lithodora canescens : 3/180*; 6/115
— cobrense : 6/115— diffusa : 3/166; 5/231, 232;
7/51, 159; 9/227; 12/31; 16/301
— — alba : 5/232
— — 'Grace Ward' : 4/270*; 5/232; 16/175;
23/191
— — 'Heavenly Blue' : 5/232; 9/83, 360; 10/308;
11/131; 15/56; 21/323
— — lusitanica : 20/95, **108D**
— — 'Picos' : 21/362*, **364C**
— fruticosa : 19/312D
— graminifolia : 6/332
— hispidula : 20/269, **276D**
— oleifolia : 2/96*; 3/22*; 4/271; 5/74*, 232*;
6/143, 286; 8/133, 299; 9/83; 16/229; 21/323
— prostrata : 1/10
— rosamarinifolium : 8/174, 281
Lithophragma parviflora : 22/409
Lithospermum = **Lithodora**
Lithospermum gastonii : 4/65*; 6/229; 10/259;
19/386
— incisum : 6/115
— x intermedium : 3/70*; 5/259*, **248B**
— multiflorum : 6/115
Lloydia delavayi : 13/244
— flavonutans : 19/173
— forrestii : 13/244
— graeca : 10/17; 16/205
— longiscapa : 2/104, **108B**, 115, 119; 18/397,
338B; 25/378; 26/205; 119/97, 100, 103
— serotina : 2/23, 106; 5/199; 8/63; 12/172;
13/121, 244; 15/112B, 119; 17/20, 21; 18/72;
26/205, 267; 116/38; 119/104; 121/76; 123/87,
88
— tibetica : 13/244
— triflora : 13/121
— yunnanensis : 13/244
Loasa nana : 18/14
Lobaria pulmonaria : 11/322
Lobelia aquatica : 9/127
— cardinalis : 11/319
— — 'Huntsman' : 3/204
— — 'Queen Victoria' : 3/204
— dortmanna : 4/8; 5/342; 10/73; 17/178
— galpinii : 27/117
— gibbosa : 19/235
— linnaeoides : 10/290; 14/221
— oligocarpa : 120/50
— preslii : 24/385; 25/80
— roughii : 7/116, 118; 8/182
Lobelia oligocarpa = **Pratia** longiflora
Loiseleuria procumbens : 3/91*, 170, 188; 4/8,
25, 54, 293; 5/142; 197, 199, 304, 316, 343;
7/13, 16, 42, 43; 8/219; 9/43, 221, 336; 10/72;
12/12; 16/253; 17/20, 44, 176, **176C**, 315;
18/72, 239, 373 ; 19/28; 26/32C, 37, 42, 320;
120/43; 123/82, 87, 93, 95; 127/22, 24, **24C**,
25C, 26, 34, **70C**, 71
Lomaria alpina : 9/64; 18/119
Lomatia polymorpha : 19/233
Lomatogonium lloydoides : 124/57, **58C**
— stapfii : 23/288
Lonicera alpigena : 18/69

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- caerulea : **13/118**
- cyanocarpa : **121/56**
- etrusca : **5/13**
- fragrantissima : **4/72***
- 'Gold Flame' : **11/61**
- maackii podocarpa : **4/76**
- periclymenum : **17/293**
- pyrenaica : **5/239; 10/249, 250; 12/28*; 17/222; 27/111**
- standishii : **4/72***
- tartarica : **23/245**
- xylostium : **17/222; 18/69; 119/91**
- Lophomyrtus** x ralphii 'Pixie' : **114/94**
- Lotonotis** galpinii prostrata : **27/118**
- Lotus** caucasicus : **17/128**
- corniculatus : **1/196; 15/41**
- creticus : **124/19C, 22**
- glareosus : **15/248**
- paivae : **29/34**
- Lucilia** frigida : **25/169**
- Luetkea** pectinata : **3/227; 4/131; 9/243; 11/296, 262B; 15/7, 65; 22/100**
- Lugu Lake : **126/24 – 25C**
- Lunaria** rediviva : **11/28**
- Lunularia** cruciata : **17/261**
- Lupinus** alpestris : **9/16**
- angustifolius : **18/51**
- arboreus : **5/290; 13/96**
- argenteus depressus : **21/140**
- aridus : **6/264**
- breweri : **21/140; 23/307**
- caespitosus : **9/15**
- latifolius : **15/5**
- lepidus : **21/140; 126/3**
- — lobbii : **15/7; 21/140; 23/307, 318**
- lyallii : **5/77*; 6/228, 269; 9/316; 11/296; 15/66; 19/61**
- micranthus : **123/74**
- monticola : **6/140**
- nanus : **6/255**
- obtusilobus : **21/140**
- ornatus : **5/247; 6/228**
- perennis : **12/86**
- polyphyllus : **12/148; 126/2C, 3**
- sp. (Worth) : **8/221**
- stenophyllus : **9/281***
- Luzula** multiflora sibirica : **15/115**
- parviflora melanocarpa : **15/114**
- spicata : **16/256B**
- sylvatica : **7/44**
- unalaschkensis kamtschadalorum : **15/119**
- Lychnis** alpina : **1/10; 3/188; 4/26; 5/245, 305; 8/64, 207; 10/73, 255; 11/44; 17/40; 18/242; 19/195; 116/100; 123/11, 11C; 127/78**
- — alba : **15/37**
- flos-cuculi : **22/423*, 424C**
- flos-jovis : **18/40**
- haageana : **7/52**
- inflata : **13/291**
- viscaria : **17/50**
- Lycium** intricatum : **19/311D**
- Lycopodium** alpinum : **4/8, 293; 15/116**
- annotinum pungens : **15/115**
- clavatum : **115/114**
- complanatum : **14/148**
- selago : **4/8, 293; 8/219; 15/120, 128B**
- Lygodesmia** juncea : **16/46**
- Lygos** monosperma : **18/361**
- Lykabeitos Hill, Athens : **122/57C**
- Lyonia** ovalifolia : **18/124**
- villosa : **17/197***
- Lysichitum** americanum : **5/133; 13/136**
- camtschatcense : **5/133; 6/63*, Front., 64B; 9/54; 13/136**
- Lysimachia** atropurpurea : **17/279**
- japonica minutissima : **10/225**
- serpyllifolia : **4/252*; 5/18**
- Lysionotus** montanus : **24/198**
- pauciflora : **24/198**
- Lythrum** salicaria : **121/77**

- Macropodium** benthamii : **20/21**
- nivale : **15/115**
- Macrotomia** echioides : **13/88**
- Magnolia** campbelli : **13/235; 20/131**
- — 'Mollicomata' : **18/131**
- denudata : **20/131**
- grandiflora : **11/28; 17/134**
- mollicomata : **13/235**
- sieboldii : **20/130**
- sinensis : **20/130**
- stellata : **20/131**
- wilsonii : **20/131**
- x soulangiana : **20/131**
- Mahonia** aquifolium : **15/243**
- bealei : **9/347**
- lomariifolia : **13/234**
- nervosa : **16/275**
- Maianthemum** bifolium : **9/324; 12/86, 173; 16/183; 18/69**
- canadense : **9/243; 13/268; 115/116**
- dilatatum : **115/116, 116C**
- Maihuenia** poeppigii : **18/20; 20/409; 25/164C, 171**
- Mairia** crenata : **25/259**
- Malabaila** dasyantha : **17/127**
- Malaxis** acuminata : **26/200**
- Malcomia** littorea : **20/105**
- maritima : **17/87, 278**
- Malesherbia** linearifolia : **18/14**
- Malope** malacoides : **18/145**
- Malva** moschata : **14/297; 17/44**
- Malvastrum** coccineum : **9/14**
- Mammillaria** clochida : **7/161**
- glochidiata : **9/178**
- plumosa : **120/10, 18, 18C**
- prolifera : **9/180**
- Mandragora** autumnalis : **125/80, 82C**
- caulescens : **19/174**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- officinalis : **121/101C**, 102
- officinarum : **10/17**
- Marchantia** polymorpha : **17/261**; **18/44**
- Maresia** pulchella : **21/63**
- Margyricarpus** setosus : **10/247**
- Marrubium** astracanicum : **17/129**
- Massonia** pustulata : **111/76-77**; **112/49**;
118/87C, 88
- pygmaea : **127/49C**
- Matteuccia** struthiopteris : **13/118**; **14/276**;
17/139; **116/102**
- Matthiola** fruticulosa : **16/301**; **17/42**, 306; **18/55**,
147; **25/364**; **120/29**
- perennis : **26/282**
- scapifera : **27/110**
- sinuata : **11/212**; **17/278**
- tristis : **26/282**
- Meadow, Sub-alpine : **124/46-47C**
- Mecodium** wrightii : **15/70**
- Meconopsis** aculeata : **8/16**, **32B**; **10/305***, 306*,
322B; **19/292**, 346; **20/19**, 150*; **21/143**;
23/399; **26/202**; **27/292**; **114/29**; **119/97**, **97C**,
100, 101, 104; **124/52**
- 'Ascreavie' : **117/54**, **55C**, 59, **60C**, 61, **63C**,
65; **122/31**, 32
- 'Barney's Blue' : **117/54**, 60, **60C**, 65; **122/32**
- beamishii : **24/46**, **56C**; **117/65**
- bella : **6/227***; **13/289**; **19/185**, 190, 347, **196B**;
20/151; **21/72**, **384C**, 413*
- betonicifolia (baileyi) : **7/52**, 57; **8/33**, 185, 309;
11/236*, 287; **12/50**; **13/188**, 246; **18/40**;
19/35, 344; **21/163**; **25/269**; **27/139**, **152C**,
156; **110/85-90**, **86C**, **87C**, **89C**; **117/53**, 57,
65; **119/51**, **51CP**, 83; **120/49C**
- — 'Alba' : **7/38**; **8/185**; **117/65**
- — 'Betty's Dream Poppy' : **27/157**
- — 'Branklyn' : **27/156**
- — 'Crarae' : **27/149**, 156; **117/66**
- — 'Crewdson Hybrid' : **27/149**, 156; **117/52C**,
54, 55, 61-62, 66; **122/31**, 32
- — 'Dawyck' : **27/144**, **152C**, 156
- — 'Hensol Violet' : **27/140**, **152C**, 156; **110/88-**
89; **117/65**; **122/32**
- — pratensis : **7/37**
- Bobby Masterson' : **117/66**; **122/32**
- 'Branklyn' : **117/53**, 67
- 'Brian Conway' : **117/66**
- cambrica : **7/37**, 51; **8/186**; **19/35**; **20/131**
- chelidonifolia : **6/138***; **7/121**; **8/33**, 112
- x cookei : **7/121**; **8/112**, 285; **115/53**; **118/64**,
65; **123/63**
- — 'Old Rose' : **118/64C**, **65C**, **66C**; **124/94C**
- 'Crarae' : **117/66**
- 'Cruikshank' : **117/66**
- 'Dalemain' : **117/65**
- delavayi : **7/71**, 121; **13/236B**, 246; **15/59**;
19/347; **20/156***, 473; **23/280**; **111/61**, **63C**,
65; **119/76**, **76C**; **120/49**; **124/108**; **125/10**;
127/99
- dhwojii : **7/38**, 121; **8/185**; **19/36**; **20/156***;
111/71; **124/47**; **127/96**
- discigera : **19/344**; **20/157***; **24/54C**, 121, 224,
232C
- 'Dorothy Renton' : **117/65**
- Fertile Blue Group : **117/53**, 65; **122/31**
- forrestii : **13/245**
- ganeshensis : **124/47**
- George Sherriff Group : **117/53**, 58-59, 65;
122/31
- georgii : **13/245**; 246
- gracilipes : **7/121**; **19/36**, 349; **20/158**; **124/47**
- grandis : **6/13**; **7/28**, 38, 52, 121; **8/14**, 62, 123*,
185; **9/366**; **13/283**; **15/59**; **17/198***, 203;
18/40, 124; **19/175**, 347; **20/158***; **21/163**,
324; **24/8**; **27/139**; **117/53**, 57—58, 65;
119/83, 84; **127/96**
- — GS600 : **6/233***; **13/135**; **23/288**; **25/268**,
275*; **27/141**, 162; **117/58-59**; **122/31**
- — Hort (Lingholm) : **116/93**, 95
- — 'Prain' : **13/135**
- harleyana : **25/310**
- horridula : **5/346***; **8/186***; **10/304**, 305, 306,
307, **322B**; **13/135**, 236, 245, 285, 291, **292B**;
18/126; **19/178**, 190, 345; **20/143**, **159B**;
21/158; **24/40**, **54B**; **26/224**, **232C**; **111/67**,
66C; **119/76**, 77, **77C**, 78, 79, 80, 85; **121/55**,
61; **124/50**, 51, 59; **125/27**
- — var. horridula : **119/79C**, 80
- — x paniculata : **111/70C**
- — var. prattii : **119/77C**, **78C**, 80
- — prattii & rudis : **119/78C**
- — var. rudis : **119/77C**, 80
- — scapose form : **124/53C**
- 'Houndwood' : **27/149**, 156; **117/66**
- 'Huntfield' : **117/55C**, 39, **59C**, **63C**, 65; **122/32**
- impedita : **13/246**; **20/160***
- Infertile Blue Group : **117/53**, 65; **122/31**
- integrifolia : **7/38**; **8/112**, 185, 222; **9/170**;
13/135, 188, 235, **236B**, 246; **14/36**; **18/183**;
20/48, 160*; **23/4**, **15C**, 375; **24/40**, **54B**;
25/315; **119/81**, 82, 84; **125/27**
- — SSE 36 : **119/84C**
- — unifolia : **119/83**
- 'Jimmy Bayne' : **24/334**; **25/267***, **271C**;
27/139C, 140, **152C**, 156; **117/54**, **55C**, 59-
60, **64C**, 65; **122/30**, 31, 32
- 'Keillour' : **111/56**; **117/66**
- ex KEKE 490 : **27/156**, 162, **152C**
- 'Kingsbarn hybrids' : **24/42**
- lancifolia : **13/246**; **111/61**, 71; **124/91**; **127/99**
- — KGB 737 : **25/330**, **342C**; **26/225**, **232C**
- — concinna : **25/330***; **119/81**, **81C**
- — var. lancifolia : **119/80C**, 81
- latifolia : **7/121**, **152B**; **8/16**; **10/306**; **19/346**;
20/165*; **24/46**; **111/61**, 71; **124/52**; **127/96**,
97
- 'Lingholm' : **27/144**, **152C**, 156, 381, **386C**;
110/85-90, **86C**, **87C**, **88C**, **89C**; **116/92-95**,
94C, 54, **55C**, **57C**, 57—58, 66; **122/31**, 32;
127/101

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- — Seed Trials : **116/92 - 7**
- longipetiolata : **20/165***
- lyrata : **13/246, 289; 20/165**
- 'Maggie Sharp' : **117/64, 66**
- 'Marit' : **117/54, 62-64, 62C, 67**
- 'Mrs Jebb' : **27/144, 156; 117/55C, 61, 66; 122/32**
- napaulensis : **7/38; 8/14; 13/135, 246; 17/203; 19/345; 20/166*; 21/159; 22/454; 24/47, 55C; 111/69-71, 59C, 68C, 69C; 119/75; 124/47, 48, 48C, 50, 54, 57; 127/96**
- — and Healer : **124/51C**
- 'Ormswell' : **27/157; 117/66**
- paniculata : **7/38, 39; 13/283; 18/124; 20/166*; 21/160; 124/48, 49C, 50, 57**
- — root system : **124/50C**
- ?paniculata Wall 10 : **26/325**
- 'P. C. Abildgaard' : **122/32**
- pinnatifolia : **124/47**
- prattii : **10/304; 13/246; 26/224, 232C; 119/78, 80; 127/98**
- pseudointegrifolia : **25/306, 311C, 119/81, 82, 82C, 83, 83C, 84, 85; 120/90; 125/16, 26C**
- pseudovenusta : **13/246; 26/225, 232C; 111/66**
- punicea : **7/121; 19/350, 352; 20/167*; 22/6; 23/10, 119; 24/43, 56C; 111/60-63, 60C, 61C; 114/104; 118/#C, 64, 65, 67; 119/75, 83; 124/52; 125/12, 16, 18C, 27, 28; 127/100, 100C**
- — heads : **126/107C**
- — 7/8 Hybrid : **118/66C, 67C**
- — new : **118/67C**
- —, Perennial : **126/106**
- —, perennial form : **126/108-111**
- quintuplinervia : **6/138*; 7/28, 38, 121; 8/111, 185, 285; 9/146, 147; 10/40; 12/282; 15/59; 18/183; 19/344; 20/167*; 24/46, 224; 118/64; 119/83; 126/107**
- —(Kaye's compact form) : **118/65**
- racemosa : **10/304; 13/246; 119/79, 80**
- ramsdeniorum (x) : **111/71**
- 'RBGE 19651278' : **122/32C**
- regia : **8/14, 185; 9/147; 20/168*; 124/47**
- — rosea : **7/39**
- robusta : **20/167***
- rudis : **10/304; 13/246; 20/158, 211B; 21/67C, 86*, 161*; 23/10; 24/40, 54B; 25/330; 26/224, 232C; 111/67; 119/77, 78; 120/93; 127/98**
- x 'Sarsonii' : **8/309; 24/46; 117/64, 65**
- x sheldonii : **7/121; 13/135; 24/42; 25/268; 117/57, 65**
- — 'Lingholm' : **116/93, 95**
- — 'Blue Ice' : **25/399; 27/144, 156**
- — 'Correnie' : **25/400**
- — 'Lingholm Strain' : **25/399; 26/89**
- — 'Slieve Donard' : **25/401; 27/141, 152C, 156; 117/53—57, 55C, 56C, 59, 64C, 66**
- sherriffii : **5/337; 7/28*, 121; 15/59; 19/344; 20/168*, 211B; 23/280; 24/8, 46; 26/#104C, 256*; 111/65; 119/83, 84**
- simplicifolia : **7/38; 8/185; 9/58, 147; 11/21*; 13/283; 17/198; 20/170 ; 21/159; 23/10; 24/8; 27/139, 71B; 117/53, 65; 119/84; 124/48, 57, 59**
- — 'Bailey's Variety' : **9/147, 148**
- sinuata : **10/304; 13/289; 20/168***
- 'Slieve Donard' : **122/31**
- speciosa : **13/246; 25/307; 111/64C, 66; 120/93**
- staintonii : **124/47**
- superba : **8/33, 111, 185, 309; 20/170*; 24/73*, 76C; 127/97**
- ss. w. collection : **6/39**
- ss. w. 7943 : **7/121**
- ss. w. 8473 : **7/121**
- ss. w. 8481 : **7/38**
- ss. w. 8620 : **7/121**
- ss. w. 8648 : **7/121**
- ss. w. 9405 : **7/38**
- ss. w. 9493 : **7/38**
- taylorii : **124/47**
- torquata : **20/171*; 124/50**
- venusta : **13/246; 26/225**
- villosa : **8/112; 17/117; 19/343; 20/171***
- violacea : **19/225; 20/172*; 126/37; 127/97**
- wallichii : **9/147; 13/246; 21/160; 111/67C; 119/75; 124/48; 127/97**
- 'Willie Duncan' : **27/149, 152C, 156; 117/66; 122/32**
- wilsonii : **126/37; 127/97**
- — ssp.orientalis : **126/33C, 38**
- wumungensis : **126/34C**
- Medicago marina : 17/87**
- sativa : **16/45**
- Megacarpaea delavayi : 13/214**
- polyandra : **15/61; 119/93, 94C, 101**
- Megacodon stylophorus : 18/123**
- Megapterium missouriense : 7/132**
- Melampodium cinereum : 11/237**
- leucanthum : **11/237***
- Melandrium apetalum : 15/112B, 117; 17/242; 120/104**
- sp. : **6/130**
- Melia azedarach : 18/51**
- Melica nutans : 25/198**
- Melicytus alpinus : 126/95, 95C**
- alpinus in flower : **126/96C**
- alpinus in fruit : **126/96C**
- Mentha requieni : 5/218**
- Mentzelia laevicaulis : 9/23**
- Menyanthes trifoliata : 5/342; 15/65; 116/103**
- Menziesia caerulea : 12/141**
- ciliicalyx : **8/136; 10/222; 19/220; 122/41C, 43**
- ferruginea : **13/94; 15/64; 19/220; 27/162**
- x ferruginea : **27/162, 164C**
- glabella : **17/239**
- multiflora : **27/162**
- pilosa : **19/220**
- Mercurialis perennis : 13/120**
- Merendera attica : 29/63; 120/9C, 10**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- bulbocodium : **10/250; 13/100; 16/301**
- filifolia : **125/70, 73, 78, 78C**
- kurdica : **119/20C, 21C, 24**
- montana : **13/48, 53; 26/284; 120/10, 10C, 11**
- pyrenaica : **17/109**
- trigyna : **24/151**
- Mertensia alpina** : **6/114, 249; 8/120; 9/15; 21/135; 23/64, 75C**— asiatica : **15/146**
- ciliata : **23/64, 245**
- coriacea : **6/114; 9/356; 15/10**
- franciscana : **23/245**
- humilis : **6/114**
- japonica rivularis : **8/120**
- lanceolata : **15/10; 20/390; 21/135**
- longiflora : **6/114; 15/67**
- lutea : **120/29**
- maddougallii : **6/114**
- maritima : **5/304, 342; 7/14*, 79, 81; 10/25; 16/229, 250, 257; 17/176; 18/240, 232C; 19/134, 165; 27/196; 120/104C, 107**
- oblongifolia : **15/67**
- oreophila : **6/115**
- paniculata : **6/266**
- primuloides : **8/18, 32B**
- pterocarpa : **13/121, 124; 19/297; 23/245**
- yezoensis : **13/122**
- rivularis japonica : **13/122**
- serrulata : **15/118**
- sibirica : **25/299**
- tibetica : **8/18, 32B; 19/293, 378; 20/17**
- tweedyi : **6/114**— virginica : **6/113, 114; 18/232**
- viridis : **21/135**
- — dilatata : **6/114**
- Mesembryanthemum crystallinum** : **21/57**
- Mespilus germanica** : **17/136**
- Mibora minima** : **25/198**
- Michelia doltsopa** : **13/178**
- Microcachrys tetragona** : **8/127; 9/97; 11/263, 268; 118/84; 120/10, 121C, 122**
- Micromeria corsica** : **5/248**
- Micromyrtus ciliatus** : **7/75**
- Microsorium diversifolium** : **18/120**
- Microstrobos niphophilus** : **11/264; 120/119**
- Microtis porrifolia** : **7/231**
- Milligania densiflora** : **6/227, 264B; 11/262, 262B; 15/37; 17/248, 249; 19/232, 226B**
- johnstonii : **17/248, 249**
- lindoniana : **17/249**
- longifolia : **11/262B**
- stylosa : **17/248, 249**
- Mimetes lyrigera** : **12/24**
- Mimosa pudica** : **17/300**
- Mimulus burnattii** : **6/256**
- caespitosus : **11/297**
- cardinale : **5/287**
- cupreus : **18/21; 25/160D, 162**
- depressus : **117/41**
- langsdorfii : **7/58**
- lewisii : **6/269; 7/52, 64; 11/294, 310B; 13/136; 15/61**
- luteus : **15/6; 117/41**
- moschatus : **12/151; 15/243**
- naiandinus : **114/33**
- — 'Andean Nymph' : **19/58; 114/33**
- primuloides : **6/269; 11/294, 295, 294B**
- 'Whitecroft Scarlet' : **7/159**
- sp. (langsdorfii forma) : **9/282**
- Miniature Garden : **122/38C**
- Minuartia arctica** : **15/112B, 118**
- biflora : **15/119**
- dianthifolia : **12/224**
- grandiflora clandestina : **17/48**
- kashmirica CHAD 44 : **23/197***
- lineata kashmirica : **20/10**
- macrocarpa : **15/118**
- pestalozzae : **12/225**
- rubella : **5/195; 127/78**
- sedoides : **10/55; 123/84**
- striata : **10/52**
- stricta : **15/116**
- verna : **15/41, 119; 17/48**
- Minuartia sedoides** = **Cherleria sedoides**
- Miscanthus sinensis** : **13/71**
- Mitchella repens** : **5/218; 6/68; 9/322**
- Mitraria coccinea** : **11/102, 101B; 17/298; 18/17; 20/410; 24/198; 25/153D, 157**
- — 'Lake Puyehue Form' : **122/42**
- Molinia caerulea** : **11/119**
- Moltkia coerulea** : **21/264, 266D**
- x intermedia : **5/259**
- petraea : **5/232*; 259**
- Molucella laevis** : **5/298**
- Monarda didyma** : **12/89**
- Monardella odoratissima** : **16/46**
- Moneses uniflora** = **Pyrola uniflora**
- Moneses uniflora** : **7/267; 10/52; 12/13, 174; 13/136; 15/65; 17/19, 48, 50, 222, 223, 238, 314; 18/393; 19/129; 21/392; 25/336, 341C; 118/10, 12, 13, 13C, 14; 119/54, 54C; 123/8, 9C; 126/4**
- Monotropa hypopithys** : **121/86**
- uniflora : **12/87; 126/12, 12C**
- Monotropastrum humile** : **123/30, 32C**
- Monsonia attenuata** : **27/126**
- speciosa : **17/216B, 250**
- Montiopsis acutisepala** : **120/53**
- Moraea alpina** : **27/118**
- calcicola : **127/47C**
- villosa : **111/25C**
- Morina betonicoides** : **19/174**
- coulteriana : **20/23; 26/200**
- longifolia : **8/15, 214; 20/19; 124/57, 57C**
- persica : **5/302; 111/90**
- Morisia (hypogaea) monanthos** : **5/205; 6/31, 65*; 7/209, 212; 11/21, 235*; 21/250**
- Moschopsis rosulata** : **125/52C, 53, 53C, 59**
- Muehlenbeckia axillaris** : **8/22; 14/218**
- Mulinum spinosum** : **116/90; 117/40; 125/56**
- Muscari armeniacum** : **127/8**
- atlanticum : **14/127**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- aucheri : 11/51; 127/8
— azureum : 6/331; 7/75; 127/8, 9C
— — habitat : 127/9C
— botryoides : 6/331; 11/29; 14/297
— — album : 5/217
— caucasicum : 8/167; 17/125
— chalusicum : 123/62
— commutatum : 10/17; 16/50
— comosum : 10/17; 14/127; 16/247; 17/49, 86,
215; 18/50; 111/102; 124/30
— conicum : 6/331
— inconstriatum : 20/342, 351
— macbeathianum : 22/414; 114/30; 123/70C
— macrocarpum : 5/217; 22/323, 313C; 121/101C
— muscarimi : 118/98
— — 'Society's Cream' : 118/97C
— muscosum : 8/275
— neglectum : 22/316
— plumosum : 7/160
— pulchellum : 16/202, 203, 246, 247
— sosnowskyi : 17/125
— sp. : 119/8C, 10C, 11C
— tenuiflorum : 119/13
— tubergenianum : 9/351
— 'Valerie Finnis' : 115/52
Muscarimia (Muscaria)moschatum : 16/246;
123/62
Mutisia decurrens : 13/36; 17/297; 20/409
— oligodon : 13/36
— retusa : 17/297
— sinuata : 116/90; 117/41
— subulata : 18/13
— rosmarinifolia : 20/405
Myosotidium hortensia : 9/58
Myosotis albosericca : 112/28, 28C
— alpestris : 3/118; 5/197; 6/112, 281, 283; 7/14,
268; 9/358; 10/3; 14/296, 297; 16/181; 17/41,
175; 18/243; 22/46, 37C; 29/18; 121/80
— — 'Ruth Fischer' : 3/225
— alpina : 120/27
— capitata : 112/63
— colensoi : 14/222
— concinna : 8/263
— decora : 1/66; 8/42, 300; 9/182; 14/223
— eximia : 8/134, 301, 303; 9/182; 126/58
— explanata : 3/60; 7/52; 8/173; 14/222
— hispida : 13/52
— lyalli : 14/225
— macrantha : 1/66; 8/263
— macrophylla : 7/133
— pulvinaris : 8/263; 14/218; 19/15; 112/28
— rupicola : 3/60*; 7/14, 52; 8/45
— sylvatica : 8/17
— traversii : 8/263; 14/217
— uniflora : 19/15*
Myrica gale : 4/20*, 52; 14/29; 114/55
Myricaria rosea : 13/283, 292, 293; 19/175
Myrteola nummularia : 20/411
Myrtus apiculata : 17/298
— nummularia : 1/10; 5/208*; 6/130; 7/65; 8/281;
9/97, 324
Nama rothrockii : 22/38
Nananthus vittatus : 24/384
Narcissus alpestris : 23/155, 147C; 119/59
— assoanus : 23/61, 149, 54C; 27/231; 119/58C,
59; 124/10C, 12, 14
— — praelongas : 27/231
— asturiensis : 3/32, 68; 4/134; 6/53; 8/217;
16/177, 228, 301; 23/7, 62, 155, 146C
— — 'Bobby Soxer' : 4/269
— — 'Fuente De' : 127/115
— atlanticus : 123/62
— 'Betty Mae' : 117/77; 123/59; 124/101C; 126/64
— broussonetii : 27/226
— bugei : 27/228D
— bulbocodium : 1/29*, 104*, 154; 3/67; 6/53,
254; 7/75, 261; 8/43, 59, 127, 217; 9/170,
346, 351; 14/127, 209; 16/177, 228; 21/268;
23/61, 55C; 27/227; 29/71; 124/13, 18;
127/103C
— — citrinus : 1/29, 154; 3/67; 6/356; 8/59, 125;
23/154, 145C
— — clusii : 1/29; 3/67
— — conspicuus : 1/27, 29; 3/68; 22/345, 350C
— — foliosus : 3/67
— — and habitat : 124/18C
— — monophyllus : 1/154; 9/230; 13/133
— — nivalis : 3/68; 17/228
— — obesus : 3/68; 23/61, 465; 27/227
— — ssp. pallidus : 126/68
— — riffanus : 3/68
— — romieuxii : 3/67; 13/133
— — ssp. tananicus : 121/61C
— — tenuifolius : 3/68; 21/269
— calcicola : 3/68, 74; 8/127; 9/175, 346; 13/8;
14/127; 23/61; 121/73
— canaliculatus : 1/154; 3/68; 23/60
— cantabricus : 8/59; 19/310, 274B; 23/332,
334C; 27/227; 124/13; 125/4C
— — monophyllus : 22/419
— — petunioides : 13/8; 27/227; 115/41
— cavanillesii : 27/226; 125/71, 73, 73C, 75, 84
— cernuus : 1/154
— conspicuus : 1/27, 29; 3/68
— cordubensis : 27/232; 115/44; 124/13
— 'Craigton Coquette' : 112/62
— cuatrecasasii : 23/61; 27/228; 124/12, 14
— — and habitat : 124/11C
— — segimonensis : 23/150, 145C
— cyclamineus : 1/27, 29*, 104*, 154; 3/68; 4/314;
6/356; 7/75, 126; 8/127; 9/170; 11/123*, 124;
13/141; 18/48; 21/228; 115/41; 121/59
— — 'Beryl' : 9/347
— — 'Englander' : 124/102C
— 'Cyclotaz' : 9/346
— 'Douglasbank' : 115/46
— dubius : 115/41
— elegans : 27/226; 125/75, 76C

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- eystettensis : **112/48, 48C**
- 'February Gold' : **16/228**
- fernandesii : **27/232**
- foliosus : **3/67**
- gaditanus : **19/311D; 27/231**
- 'Gypsy Queen' : **115/46**
- 'Hawera' : **3/68; 115/53; 125/95**
- hedraeanthus : **8/214***; **17/305**
- hispanicus : **124/14, 15C**
- jacetanus : **126/68**
- johnstonii 'Queen of Spain' : **1/28, 154**
- jonquilla : **27/231; 115/43; 117/81; 124/12C, 13, 14**
- — minor : **1/155; 3/226; 114/92**
- jonquilloides : **27/229**
- 'Jumblie' : **117/80**
- juncifolius : **1/29; 3/68, 74B; 4/28, 268; 5/239; 8/133; 9/170, 347, 350, 351; 10/250; 23/61; 124/12**
- juncifolius = **assoanus**
- 'Little Beauty' : **9/350**
- luteolentus x triandrus pallidulus : **127/115**
- marvieri : **8/59**
- miniatus : **122/44; 126/74, 74C**
- minicycla : **3/68**
- minimus : **1/26, 154; 3/68; 4/313; 13/7**
- 'Minnow' : **119/59**
- minor : **3/68; 4/28; 15/218; 18/48; 20/52; 23/7, 62; 114/92**
- minutiflorus : **27/231**
- 'Mitzy' : **115/45; 123/63; 127/115**
- moleroi : **119/59, 60C**
- moschatus (cernuus) : **1/154; 22/419; 119/59**
- nanus : **1/154; 3/68, 226; 9/174, 350; 23/7**
- nivalis : **3/68**
- nobilis : **23/60**
- — leonensis : **23/154, 146C**
- 'Nylon' : **6/8, 356**
- obesus : **20/108**
- — 'Lee Martin Form' : **127/107, 109**
- pallidiflorus : **17/41; 23/60**
- — 'Bicolor' : **17/41**
- papyraceus : **14/127; 27/227; 115/43; 121/73; 124/13, 14, 14C, 17; 125/73, 75, 75C**
- 'Peaseblossom' : **3/68**
- x perezlarae : **27/226; 125/74**
- 'Picarillo' : **8/61, 125**
- 'Piccaninny' =? Pickanjinie
- 'Piccaninny' : **8/61**
- poeticus : **3/117; 4/28; 8/204; 10/257; 16/180, 228; 17/42, 45, 216, 221; 119/87**
- — verbanensis : **27/307**
- pseudo-narcissus : **10/250, 251, 257; 12/31; 14/296; 17/220; 23/59**
- pumilus : **3/68**
- radiiflorus : **8/275**
- reflexus : **3/68, 74B**
- requieni : **17/225; 27/231; 124/12**
- requieni = **assoanus**
- romieuxii : **8/294; 23/62**
- rupicola : **1/29; 3/68, 74B; 8/43; 9/170, 351; 21/269; 23/61, 55C, 153; 27/228; 126/61; 127/107**
- — ssp. watieri : **112/62; 115/45**
- — — 'Abaleish' : **117/81; 125/94**
- scaberulus : **23/61**
- serotinus : **18/58; 27/225; 112/57, 57C; 115/10; 125/74; 126/74**
- 'Snipe' : **123/63**
- 'Surfside' : **126/69**
- x susannae : **27/209C; 113/33; 126/68**
- tazetta : **10/18; 14/127; 27/227**
- tenuior : **3/68**
- 'Tête-a-Tête' : **18/48; 115/39; 119/59**
- triandrus : **1/29*; 3/68; 5/218**
- — albus : **1/29, 154; 3/68, 74B; 6/356; 7/75; 9/173; 14/209; 21/337D**
- — 'Angel's Tears' : **23/61**
- — auranticus : **3/68**
- — calathinus : **3/68**
- — concolor : **3/68**
- — pallidulus : **27/228**
- — pulchellus : **3/68; 4/139**
- — 'Silver Chimes' : **7/156**
- — 'Thalia' : **9/347**
- — x watieri : **27/108**
- 'Twin Stars' : **115/45; 127/107C**
- viridiflorus : **125/71, 74, 74C, 84**
- — x serotinus : **118/86**
- watieri = **rupicola watieri**
- watieri : **1/30; 3/68, 74B; 8/59; 9/347, 351; 25/36C; 27/109; 112/62; 115/45**
- — 'Abaleish' : **117/81**
- wilkommii : **23/60, 54C; 27/229**
- 'W. P. Milner' : **3/68**
- Nardophyllum bryoides** : **8/133, 138, 221, 296; 9/359, 362; 21/253; 121/99C; 125/53C, 54**
- Nardosmia saxatilis** : **15/118**
- Nardostachys jatamansi** : **3/115; 4/17**
- Nardus stricta** : **7/29**
- Nartheccium californicum** : **5/290**
- ossifragum : **9/146; 10/71; 17/178; 114/55**
- Nassauvia glomerulosa** : **6/134; 125/51**
- juniperina : **121/31C; 125/64**
- lagascae : **121/45**
- — var. globosa : **125/59, 59C**
- — ssp. lagascae : **116/79; 125/54, 64**
- lanata : **17/300; 18/19**
- magellanica : **116/82**
- patagonica : **6/134**
- pygmaea : **121/31C; 125/59**
- revoluta : **8/48, 134, 136B; 18/19, 163B; 20/410; 21/381— sp. : 121/34C**
- Natural pavement** : **124/41C**
- Natural Rock-gardening - The Elements of** : **114/34-51**
- Naufraga balearica** : **19/74**
- Nelumbo nucifera** : **125/29C**
- Nemophila insignis** : **12/150**
- menziesii : **5/283; 13/94**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- insignis : 6/255
Neobaclea crispifolia : 125/62C, 65
Neopaxia australasica : 19/230
Neotinea intacta : 15/39, 40D, 41; 17/95, 279
— maculata : 20/276; 21/240; 121/87; 124/33
— neglecta : 21/240
Neottia nidus-avis : 5/342; 17/17, 48, 87, 285;
111/88, 89; 119/90
Nepenthes villosa : 21/155
Nepeta betonicifolia : 17/129
— grandiflora : 17/129
— meyeri : 17/128
— x mussinii : 7/53
— nuda : 17/127
— racemosa : 17/129
Nerine bowdenii : 1/156; 4/261*; 7/29; 27/123;
116/43; 127/46
— — 'Wellsii' : 127/47C
— filamentosa : 116/43
— filifolia : 120/11
— humilis : 124/103
— — var. humilis : 118/86, 89C
— masonorum : 116/43; 120/11
— rehmannii : 122/46
— sarniensis : 127/40C
Nerium oleander : 16/103
Nertera balfouriana : 20/325
— depressa : 8/48; 116/44
Nicotiana glauca : 18/355
Nierembergia hippomanica : 3/207
— rivularis : 3/226
Nigella (ciliata)ciliaris : 21/56, 66D
Nigritella augustifolia : 5/240; 9/283
— — rubra : 9/283
— nigra : 6/284; 10/249; 12/311; 16/181; 17/42,
44, 230, 314; 26/41; 123/82, 84, 86, 92
— rubra : 17/230, 314; 26/41
Nitraria roborowskii : 12/176
— sibirica : 12/176
— sphaerocarpa : 12/176
Nolina microcarpa : 26/8
Nomocharis : 17/119-120
— aperta : 1/106B, 190*; 4/258; 5/337; 13/188,
204B, 236, 241, 242; 16/66; 17/120, 120C;
21/269; 23/282; 24/166; 27/161, 164C
— basilissa : 3/190; 13/40, 242; 16/66
— farreri : 1/100; 3/190; 16/66; 17/120, 120C;
20/378C, 473
— forrestii : 13/188, 242
— georgei : 13/242
— henrici : 17/119, 120, 120C
— hybrid : 127/101C
— mairei : 1/100, 103B; 3/189; 5/92; 6/225;
13/241, 242; 16/66; 17/120, 120C, 207, 192B;
20/434C, 473; 23/282; 120/51C
— meleagrina : 3/190; 13/242
— nana : 3/92; 17/104B, 120
— nana = **Lilium nana**
— oxypetala : 9/215
— pardanthina : 1/100; 3/189; 6/225; 13/188, 236,
241, 242; 16/66; 18/371; 21/269
— — candida : 5/92
— — farreri : 7/159
— — leucantha : 17/120, 120C
— saluenensis : 1/100, 103B; 3/190; 13/188, 236,
242; 16/66; 17/120, 120C; 21/269; 23/282;
123/4C
— souliei : 13/188; 17/119
— synaptica : 13/242
Northern Morocco : 124/24M
Nothofagus antarctica : 6/129, 130; 116/79, 81C;
121/25; 125/53
— cunninghamii : 11/261, 267, 268
— gunnii : 11/268
— pumilio : 6/133; 7/241; 11/329; 17/298; 116/79,
81C; 125/53
Notholaena = **Cheilanthes**
Notholaena (aurea)aurantiaca : 18/119; 26/17
— fendleri : 20/391
— marantae : 18/119
Notholirion : 16/270
— bulbuliferum : 13/242; 16/270, 271; 25/330,
340C
— californica : 26/17
— campanulatum : 13/242; 16/271
— hyacinthinum : 2/106, 113; 13/242
— koeiei : 16/271
— macrophyllum : 2/104, 117; 13/242; 16/271;
27/163, 164C
— standleyi : 26/17
— thomsonianum : 13/242; 16/271
Nothoscordum brevispathum : 25/160D, 162
Notocactus leninghousii : 9/180
— ottonis : 7/161
Notothlaspi rosulatum : 7/116, 117*; 8/182*;
14/26, 217, 224B; 15/264*; 125/34
Nototriche macleanii : 122/108C
— meyenii : 117/47, 50C
— pichinchensis : 24/69
— rugosa : 117/45
Novosieversia glacialis : 15/118
Nuphar luteum : 12/224
Nymphaea alba : 12/224; 17/178
— caerulea : 15/242
Nymphoides peltatum : 17/127
Nyssa sylvatica : 3/206

Ochagavia carnea : 20/409
Odontoglossum crispum : 9/175
Oenothera acaulis : 18/13
— caespitosa : 4/244; 6/154; 9/67; 10/228, 324*,
325— — crinita : 6/154, 248; 9/14; 29/14
— — macroglottis : 9/67; 10/284, 322B
— — marginata : 6/247
— deltoides : 9/22
— drummondii : 21/65D
— flava : 7/64*— fremontii : 9/67
— macrocarpa : 3/88; 9/67
— missouriensis : 6/240; 7/132

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- organensis : 26/17
- pallida : 15/68; 16/45
- taraxacifolia : 18/13
- tetragona : 10/38
- xylocarpa : 22/39, 36C
- Olea europaea** : 10/210
- — sylvestris : 19/73
- Olearia algida** : 15/54
- avicennifolia : 8/272
- floribunda : 15/54
- frostii : 11/223; 20/4
- haastii : 8/272
- insignis : 15/55
- macrodonta : 8/272
- moschata : 5/233*
- nummularifolia : 5/233*; 16/230
- Olsynium = Sisyrinchium
- Olsynium biflorum** : 116/89; 120/50; 121/29; 125/55, 59, 60C
- — ssp. lyckholmii : 125/65
- douglasii : 126/9; 127/113
- hybrids : 121/40C
- junceum : 121/29; 125/67
- Omphalodes cappadocica** : 5/48*; 6/255, 356; 7/212C, 246*; 8/24
- linifolia : 20/105D
- lojkae : 111/88; 124/87
- luciliae : 1/189B, 191; 2/60*; 5/48*; 6/65; 7/79, 157, 259; 12/223; 13/33
- verna : 4/141*; 8/217; 13/141
- Omphalogramma delavayi** : 6/225, 226; 126/50C, 51
- elegans : 4/76; 7/27; 13/203
- elwesiana : 2/113; 7/27; 13/203; 18/123
- minus : 7/27
- souliei : 7/27; 11/287, 278B; 14/22; 24/167
- vinciflora : 4/258; 6/226, 233; 7/27; 8/45, 299; 9/322; 13/203, 254, 220B; 23/375
- Onobrychis atropatana** : 17/127
- chorassanica : 113/6
- cornuta : 5/299; 12/223
- radiata : 111/91
- sphaciotica : 22/307*
- venosa : 17/93; 20/275
- Onoclea sensibilis** : 1/19; 14/276
- Oncocyclus Iris** : 121/63
- — Beds : 116/8C
- Ononis cenisia** : 5/244; 8/204; 10/64; 15/218
- fruticosa : 12/273
- macrosperma : 12/223
- natrix : 4/28; 10/250
- speciosa : 19/311
- Onopordum (armenum) arenarium** : 17/125
- myriacanthum : 111/91, 91C
- nervosum : 121/71C
- Onosis cenisia** : = Ononis
- Onosma alborosea** : 5/300; 18/173; 21/262; 127/9C
- echioides : 8/280; 10/17; 13/53
- erectum : 17/84
- fruticosum : 20/275
- sericeum : 8/118; 17/125
- stellulatum : 2/55
- tauricum : 2/55 ; 3/88
- tenuiflorum : 17/128
- Onuris spegazziniana** : 125/53
- Ophelia papillosa** : 12/255
- tetrapetala : 12/255
- yesoensis : 12/255
- Ophioglossum vulgatum** : 15/44
- Ophiopogon bodinieri** : 18/132
- planiscapus nigrescens : 16/119
- Ophrys aegaea lucis** : 22/321, 312C
- apifera : 4/299; 7/227; 8/276, 278; 15/44; 17/94, 95, 221; 18/51; 119/87; 124/28
- — 'Bicolor' : 20/268
- — concolor : 17/94
- aranifera : 4/299
- argolica : 17/93
- — elegans : 17/91; 20/348D
- atlantica : 115/42; 124/19
- bertolonii : 18/152
- — ssp. drumana : 119/90
- bombyliflora : 14/124; 17/233; 124/15
- carmeli : 20/348D; 21/64D
- cretica : 17/233
- ferrum-equinum : 17/279; 18/50, 145, 147
- flavomarginata : 123/74, 75C
- fleischmanii : 20/348D
- fuciflora : 8/278; 12/271; 17/95
- — bornmuelleri : 20/348D
- — cornuta : 18/221
- fusca : 16/244, 246; 17/233, 279; 26/277; 124/15, 19
- — fleischmanii : see **O. fleischmanii**
- — iricolor : see **O. iricolor**
- — omegaifera : 17/279
- garganica : 21/340, 345C
- kotschyi : 17/91, 93, 96; 20/304, 344, 348D
- — cretica : 18/221
- insectifera : 26/191, 277; 119/91C; 123/47, 47C
- iricolor : 20/348D
- lapethica : 123/74, 76C
- levantina : 123/76C
- lutea : 14/124, 125D; 16/244, 246; 17/86; 124/33
- — minor : 17/278
- morio : 119/87
- muscifera : 15/43D, 44
- rheinholdii : 11/10
- scolopax : 11/10; 12/30; 17/95; 18/52, 54; 26/277; 124/15, 19
- — attica : 17/95
- — cornuta : 10/18; 18/221; 111/89
- — orientalis : 16/203; 17/95
- simia : 119/87
- speculum : 10/18; 14/124, 125D; 16/204; 18/151
- — regis-fernandi coburgii : 10/16

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- sphegodes : **15/139; 17/84, 86, 95; 18/51, 55; 26/277; 29/24**
- — ssp. araneola : **119/90**
- — 'Helenae' : **18/55**
- — mammosa : **17/278, 279; 18/54**
- — sintensisii : **20/348**
- spruneri : **18/145**
- tenthredinifera : **14/124*; 26/277; 124/15, 16C, 19, 30**
- tridentata : **119/87**
- ustulata - see **Orchis ustulata**
- x kastellii : **18/152, 144B**
- Opithandra primuloides* : 24/198**
- Oplismenus burmanni : 17/137**
- Opuntia darwinii : 123/41**
- Orchis anatolica : 10/19; 16/204, 246; 17/92; 20/348D**
- — troodii : **17/92; 123/75**
- aristata immaculata : **10/61**
- brancifortii : **115/42**
- caspia : **21/59, 64D**
- caucasica : **111/89**
- collina : **124/15**
- comperiana : **11/10**
- coriophora : **16/101; 17/129; 18/50; 26/278**
- — fragrans : **17/125**
- dactylorrhiza(?) : **8/167**
- elegans : **111/103**
- ericetorum : **5/130; 7/158**
- foliosa : **3/61; 5/130; 6/256; 7/231***
- fuchsii : **5/130; 7/231***
- galilea : **21/59, 64D**
- globosa : **4/54; 5/199; 12/311**
- incarnata : **3/78; 5/130; 8/194, 275**
- italica : **10/18; 17/95, 233, 279; 18/51, 144; 21/59; 112/46, 62; 113/8, 8C; 115/43, 45**
- langei : **124/30, 34**
- latifolia : **5/129; 8/194, 250**
- — alba : **3/61***
- — coccinea : **7/228**
- laxiflora : **8/167, 275; 10/19; 12/224; 13/63; 15/139; 17/279; 18/51, 54, 145**
- lutea 'Minor' : **18/50**
- maculata : **4/8, 26, 51*, 299; 5/130, 243; 7/231*; 8/249; 10/71**
- maderensis—see **O. foliosa**
- maderensis : **5/130**
- majalis : **12/30; 17/224**
- mascula : **5/130; 12/310; 15/44, 140; 17/25, 132, 177; 29/29; 120/18; 122/52; 124/92; 127/36**
- — signifera : **17/316**
- militaris : **5/130; 12/272; 14/296; 16/180**
- morio : **4/299; 5/130; 17/279; 18/52; 20/437; 29/29**
- picta : **17/279**
- — libani : **16/245**
- munbyana (JCA 120) : **8/194**
- pallens : **8/276; 9/172, 352; 10/20; 17/48; 24/26, 35C**
- papilionacea : **7/228; 9/179; 10/18; 15/139; 17/86, 233, 279; 18/142; 27/55, 55D**
- pardalina : **5/130**
- pauciflora : **15/139**
- picta : **16/106**
- pinnaticola : **8/43**
- praetermissa : **5/130**
- provincialis : **4/299; 15/139, 17/88, 279; 18/53**
- — pauciflora : **10/18; 17/87**
- pseudolaxiflora : **111/103, 103C**
- punctulata : **17/95; 127/8**
- purpurea : **4/299; 5/130; 16/183; 18/71; 119/89**
- pyramidalis : **8/278**
- quadripunctata : **10/18; 16/245; 17/86, 88, 279; 18/50, 55, 145**
- — brancifortii : **22/338, 333C**
- rotundifolia : **17/238**
- saccata : **17/233; 18/221**
- sambucina : **3/117; 5/239; 8/43, 64, 126; 9/183, 283*, 356; 10/250; 11/30; 12/11, 29, 271, 272; 16/185**
- — purpurea : **12/154**
- sancta : **19/406**
- simia : **10/19; 15/140; 16/204, 245; 17/89; 18/54, 144; 29/26**
- spectabilis : **5/130; 11/318**
- sphegodes 'Spruneri'(Ophrys spruneri) : **18/145**
- strictifolia : **7/232; 29/29**
- tridentata : **15/140; 17/279; 18/54**
- ustulata : **5/240; 7/223; 10/249; 12/271; 16/181; 17/25, 49, 132, 215; 26/278; 119/87**
- Oreobolus pectinatus : 20/325**
- Oreopolus glacialis : 116/87; 121/33C, 34; 122/52; 125/58C, 59, 67**
- Oreobroma megarhizum : 13/295**
- mexicanum : **13/295**
- Oreocharis forrestii : 11/102, 102B**
- Oreopolus glacialis : 17/300; 19/194, 200; 116/87**
- Oreorchis foliosus : 3/115**
- Oreosolen wattii : 8/14; 19/176**
- Origanum acutidens : 117/11C, 12**
- amanum : **8/48; 29/106, 162; 117/11C, 12**
- dictamnus : **7/220; 16/51; 120/21**
- 'Kent Beauty' : **18/176**
- laevigatum : **4/252*; 5/18**
- microphyllum : **7/220**
- pulchrum : **4/69***
- Orlaya grandiflora : 5/15**
- Ornithogalum arabicum : 1/155**
- aureum : **1/155**
- chionophilum : **17/91**
- hispidum : **127/51C**
- montanum : **5/14; 17/280; 18/145**
- nanum : **18/54; 26/217; 121/99C**
- narbonense : **119/13; 124/28**
- nutans : **16/245; 17/278; 18/137**
- orthophyllum : **27/401C**
- osmynellum : **127/51C**
- pedicellare : **20/342**
- reverchonii : **124/13**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- shelkovnikovii : 17/125
- tempskyanum : 17/125
- umbellatum : 1/155; 16/180, 203, 246, 247;
17/35, 47
- Orobanche** alba : 15/44
- caerulescens : 12/176
- crenata : 10/17; 16/244; 124/28
- epithymum : 4/299
- flava : 21/352
- ramosa : 16/106; 17/86; 18/152
- rubra : 17/178
- uniflora : 15/67
- Orobis** albo-roseum : 8/43
- Orostachys** spinosa : 14/65
- thysiflora : 12/178
- Orphanidesia** gaultherioides : 4/143*; 6/230,
264B; 7/27; 8/60, 125; 9/82, 322, 371; 11/307;
15/39; 17/192
- Orthilia** secunda : 17/49; 118/12, 13C, 13, 14;
121/104; 123/11
- Orthocarpus** sp. : 9/317
- Orthrosanthus** chimboracensis : 16/213, 213D
- Osbeckia** stellata : 8/12
- Oscularia** deltoidea : 3/81*
- Osmanthus** delavayi : 18/131; 19/7
- Osmunda** cristata : 1/19
- gracilis : 1/19
- regalis : 1/19; 9/60, 132; 14/275; 15/44; 17/178
- Osteospermum** attenuatum : 27/123
- Ostrowskia** magnifica : 15/128, 131; 118/48, 58
- Ostrya** carpinifolia : 5/303
- Othonna** burtii : 24/388
- Ourisia** brevifolia : 25/160D
- caespitosa : 8/109*; 16/144
- — gracilis : 9/260, 359, 361, 362; 10/290,
322B; 13/49, 136; 14/219, 221; 15/55, 57
- chamaedrifolia : 24/69
- coccinea : 1/13; 15/57; 17/298; 25/153D, 158,
163C
- elegans : 17/298
- fragrans : 16/144
- glandulosa : 8/109; 14/218, 219, 225
- integrifolia : 11/261*
- 'Loch Ewe' : 15/57
- macrocarpa : 3/186B, 199*; 13/49; 14/222;
15/56, 57; 16/144
- macrophylla : 3/199*; 14/222; 15/56; 16/144,
144B
- magellanica : 29/111
- microphylla : 8/60; 18/21; 25/170, 166C;
122/109C; 124/72C, 73
- — alba : 26/219; 124/73C
- poeppigii : 6/135; 121/47C; 125/57
- polyantha : 26/219; 114/33; 124/72, 73
- — 'Cliftonville Scarlet' : 124/72C
- racemosa : 17/298; 18/21
- ruelleodes (ruellioides) : 8/47, 134, 300;
19/194; 20/414C, 408; 116/82, 83C; 124/5C;
125/65
- sessilifolia : 8/109; 14/225
- — splendens : 8/109
- 'Snowflake' : 15/57; 23/350, 337C; 122/52
- Oxalis** acetosella : 4/77*, 225; 7/51, 130; 16/197,
198; 17/19
- — 'Rosea' : 6/125; 9/323
- adenophylla : 1/156; 3/60*; 4/77*; 8/59, 302;
9/148; 16/197,198; 17/300; 125/67
- — 'Purple Heart' : 118/95C, 99
- 'Beatrice Anderson' : 25/318
- bowiei : 4/78*; 18/45
- brasiliensis : 4/78*; 16/200
- cernua : 1/156
- 'Cherry Ingram' : 5/96
- chrysantha : 4/78, 89; 6/279; 8/59; 16/198
- convexula : 8/102
- corniculata (caniculata) : 4/77*; 6/160*; 16/198
- compacta : 117/36C, 36
- deppei : 4/78; 16/200
- — tetraphylla : 1/156
- depressa = O. inops
- depressa : 9/128; 16/199; 124/70
- eckloniana sonderi : 16/200
- enneaphylla : 1/156; 3/60*; 4/77*; 5/138*; 6/65,
133; 8/137, 273, 300; 9/64, 359; 15/249;
16/197, 199; 18/79; 116/80, 80C; 121/29, 30,
38C; 125/59, 60, 61C
- — minutaefolia : 16/199
- — 'Rosea' : 8/300; 9/360; 16/199
- — 'Sheffield Swan' : 113/49C
- erythrorhiza : 117/36
- floribunda rosea : 2/55, 73*
- 'Gwen McBride' : 25/272C, 319
- hirta : 16/200
- inops : 6/10, 279; 7/263; 8/102
- 'lone Hecker' : 24/182C, 184; 25/273C, 318
- laciniata : 6/65*, 130, 133, 159*; 7/65, 151,
152, 155, 156, 157, 210, 242; 8/47, 49, 59,
63, 102*, 134, 136, 296, 299, 300; 9/80, 359;
10/89*, 64B; 11/22; 14/69; 16/197,199;
25/272C, 318; 115/58, 58C; 120/115C;
124/4C, 70, 71C; 125/55, 67
- — E92/R6 : 124/71C
- — 'Gwen McBride' : 25/272C, 319
- — 'Seven Bells' : 113/49C
- lactea : 11/265; 16/199
- lobata : 4/78*, 83*; 6/47*; 8/59; 16/200
- loricata : 121/42C, 43C, 45; 125/67
- magellanica : 4/78, 152; 11/265; 16/197, 199,
230
- massoniana : 120/23C; 124/104C; 127/41C
- microphylla : 17/300; 18/17, 12B
- montana : 115/116
- obtusa : 16/201
- oregana : 4/77; 6/125; 9/249, 323; 13/140;
16/196, 200
- palmifrons : 16/197
- patagonica : 8/137, 300; 16/200
- perdicaria : 124/103
- pes-caprae : 10/18; 16/201; 18/221
- purpurea : 16/201

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- bowiei : 4/78
- repens : 4/77
- rubra : 16/196, 200
- simsii : 16/200
- speciosa : 16/201
- squamata : 117/36
- squamosoradica : 125/67
- stellata glandulosa : 16/197
- valdiviensis : 16/200; 18/21
- versicolor : 16/197
- vespertilionis : 5/97
- 'Waverley Hybrid' : 122/39C
- Oxycoccus** palustris : 8/215*
- quadripetalus : 9/326
- Oxydendrum** arboreum : 22/382
- Oxygraphis** endlicheri : 21/144
- glacialis : 15/112B, 117; 23/292
- polypetala : 19/292, 354*, 359D; 26/206
- Oxyria** digyna : 5/197; 15/7, 119; 19/161, 166; 21/18; 25/199*
- Oxytropis** adamsiana : 15/119
- alpicola : 15/117
- altaica : 15/115
- austrosachalinensis : 13/124
- besseyi argophylla : 26/98
- bryophila : 23/298, 296C
- campestris : 3/188; 4/28; 5/233, 304; 18/242, 370B; 25/299D; 123/11
- chionobia : 111/13, 20
- halleri : 5/194; 17/176C, 177; 18/242; 123/8
- jacquinii : 18/27
- kamtschatica : 13/123
- megalantha : 13/123
- montana : 4/28
- nigrescens : 10/268; 17/242
- oreophila : 26/264
- oxyphylla : 14/68, 160
- podocarpa : 15/69; 17/237
- pumila : 12/178
- retusa : 13/121, 123, 124
- rubricaudex : 13/123
- splendens : 15/70
- tragacanthoides : 12/178
- williamsii : 22/286*
- Ozothamnus** coralloides : 124/97C

- Pachystima = Paxistima**
- Pachystima** canbyi : 6/41*; 8/41
- myrsinites : 6/41
- Pachycarpus** campanulatus : 27/125
- Pachylaena** atriplicifolia : 18/15; 20/405
- Pachylophus** caespitosa : 10/325
- Pachysandra** terminalis : 6/41*; 12/49
- Packera = Senecio**
- Packera** pauciflora : 127/78, 81
- Paederota** bonarota : 5/199, 213*; 6/235; 17/314; 18/72; 26/269C, 299
- Paeonia** anomala : 118/62
- broteroi : 15/247
- cambessedesii : 4/206; 20/51; 115/54, 54C
- clusii : 17/87, 88
- corallina : 8/188
- 'Coral Supreme' : 126/85C
- coriacea : 15/248; 124/30, 33, 34C
- coriacea maroccana (JCA 242) : 8/194
- daurica : 18/229
- delavayi : 5/92; 9/366; 18/229
- 'Early Glow' : 126/84C
- emodi : 7/68
- 'Hilary' : 126/84C
- japonica : 17/14
- ludlowii : 9/171
- lutea : 5/92
- lutea ludlowii : 11/16B; 18/229
- 'Many Happy Returns' : 126/84C
- mascula : 12/224
- mlokosewitschii : 4/206; 120/57
- obovata : 4/206; 11/310
- — alba : 120/17C; 125/10C
- officinalis 'Rubra Plena' : 126/82, 83C
- 'Paladin' : 126/82C
- peregrina : 4/206
- potaninii : 24/169
- rhodia : 10/19; 16/106
- sterniana : 21/213
- suffruticosa 'Joseph Rock' : 24/332
- wittmaniana : 111/102
- Paliurus** spina-christi : 13/60; 17/89, 133, 135; 111/91, 95, 97; 113/6
- Pallenis** aquaticus : 16/101
- Panax** quinquefolium : 17/244
- schinseng : 12/256
- Pancratium** foetidum : 125/77
- illyricum : 14/24
- maritimum : 14/24; 18/58; 115/9C; 125/77
- Panzeria** lanata : 13/323
- Papaver** alpinum : 3/226; 6/13, 14, 281; 7/143, 159, 160, 268; 9/335; 15/173; 16/185
- bracteatum : 17/125
- burseri : 10/53
- canescens : 15/119
- croceum : 111/8; 118/53, 56, 57C
- dahlianum : 120/101C, 106, 107
- — ssp. polare : 120/43
- fugax : 17/128
- involucreatum : 13/114
- kernerii : 9/230
- kluanense : 15/69
- lapponicum : 120/43
- miyabeianum : 14/205D
- nudicaule : 14/65; 20/11
- orientale : 17/126; 111/96C, 97; 123/69C
- somniferum : 124/51
- pseudo-orientale : 17/125, 129
- pyrenaicum : 7/143
- radicum : 4/217; 11/45; 15/217; 16/249; 120/43
- rhaeticum : 5/200; 6/235, 236; 7/120B, 142; 9/222, 230, 310B; 12/186; 17/314; 18/247

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- 26/42, 99C; 123/86**
— rhoeas : **10/17; 14/297; 17/214**
— rubro-aurantiacum : **12/176, 176B**
— rupifragum atlanticum (JCA 132) : **8/195***
— — Seedy beauty of : **125/11**
— sendtneri : **7/143**
— spicatum : **12/224**
— tauricolum : **11/10**
— walpolei : **10/204; 23/291**
Paracaryum racemosum : **5/18; 120/29**
Paradisea liliastrum : **4/25; 9/139, 222, 255; 10/250; 12/173; 16/183; 17/230; 116/38**
Parahebe birleyi : **8/265***
— catarractae 'Whittallii' : **121/57**
— decora : **16/229**
— linifolia : **8/22***
— lyalli : **11/53; 23/421**
— trifida : **14/219**
Paraquilegia afghanica : **18/160; 124/64**
— altimurana : **124/64**
— **anemonoides** = grandiflora
— anemonoides (grandiflora) : **2/102, 118; 4/258; 6/226; 8/14, 133, 292*, 294, 296; 9/151, 170, 342B, 346; 10/201; 11/307*; 13/41, 111, 114, 238, 253; 14/187; 15/61; 16/128C, 133, 292; 19/354, 357D; 20/12; 22/169, 162C; 23/396, 384C; 27/292, 293C; 111/12, 12C, 20; 115/47, 48C; 119/54, 54C, 97, 103; 121/61, 72; 122/114; 123/68; 124/63C, 64; 125/17, 25C**
— — pallida : **14/24**
— caespitosa : **124/64**
— grandiflora : **18/218; 19/88, 154, 46B, 372C; 20/12, 225; 124/63**
— microphylla : **15/112, 118; 20/12; 122/114, 114C; 124/64; 125/94**
— sp. : **127/111**
— uniflora : **124/64**
Parentucellia viscosa : **18/148**
Paris apetalon : **19/123**
— incompleta : **17/139**
— polyphylla : **17/199*; 124/66**
— — 'Delavayi' : **18/133**
— — stenophylla : **18/131**
— quadrifolia : **7/267; 10/253; 11/271; 15/117; 16/302; 17/17; 18/241; 19/123, 120B; 25/186C, 199; 120/16C**
Parnassia cabulica : **118/51**
— fimbriata : **15/65**
— foliosa : **7/24**
— glauca : **127/81**
— kotzebuei : **15/69**
— nubicola : **13/136; 20/19**
— palustris : **1/196; 3/78; 4/51, 115, 293; 5/200; 6/15; 7/32, 52; 8/64; 9/118; 10/52; 13/136; 14/297; 17/177; 21/18; 116/103; 123/13; 127/81**
— — vulgaris : **10/61**
— parviflora : **9/243**
— rupicola : **3/246**
— yakusimensis : **10/226**
Parochetus communis : **1/124*; 4/89; 5/48*; 6/48*; 13/288; 119/99**
Paronychia aretioides : **15/247**
— argentea : **14/126; 17/48; 124/19C, 22**
— nivea : **4/26; 5/239**
— serpyllifolia : **10/66; 12/28, 187**
— sp. P.D.16371. : **4/252**
Paropyrum anemonoides : **111/12**
Parrotia persica : **3/206; 4/306**
Parrya nudicaulis : **15/70, 112B, 117; 20/394**
— platycarpa : **6/141**
— pulvinaris : **111/14**
— rydbergii : **20/395**
Passerina montana : **24/389**
— — nivalis : **5/239; 10/251, 260**
Pastinaca lucida : **19/73**
Patersonia fragilis : **17/246**
— sericea : **17/246**
Patrinia hispida : **13/72**
— palmata : **2/55; 10/40, 225**
— parviflora : **13/72**
— scabiosaefolia : **10/62; 13/72**
— serratulaefolia : **13/72**
— sibirica : **13/72; 15/112B, 116, 118**
— triloba : **7/132*; 23/465**
Pecteilis radiata : **7/24**
Pedicularis amoena : **15/119**
— atropurpurea : **17/287**
— attollens : **6/267**
— barrelieri : **16/180**
— bicornuta : **25/383**
— bracteosa : **15/5**
— caucasica : **17/126; 121/76**
— comosa : **8/167; 121/76, 78, 80, 80C**
— condensata : **17/287**
— flammea : **11/44**
— flava : **12/177**
— groenlandica : **11/296*; 15/6, 66**
— hirsuta : **16/258; 120/108**
— hoffmeisteri : **26/208**
— kernerii : **26/305**
— lapponica : **15/115; 116/100**
— longiflora tubiformis : **19/177; 120/85C, 87**
— oederi : **10/54; 15/112B, 117**
— ornithorhyncha : **15/6**
— oxycarpa : **125/15C**
— panjutinii : **17/289**
— pontica : **121/80**
— racemosa : **11/294**
— rhinanthoides : **26/200C, 206; 111/19**
— rostrato-rapitata : **17/53**
— siphonantha : **124/54**
— sp. : **6/123**
— sudetica : **15/117**
— tuberosa : **18/73**
— verticillata : **10/53, 54; 16/181; 123/86**
Pegaeophyton scapiflorum : **27/286**
Peganum harmala : **17/130**
Pelargonium endlicherianum : **5/137*, 301***

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- 117/9, 10
— quercetorum : 117/10
— sidifolium : 24/385
Pellaea andromedaefolia : 9/134
— brachypteris : 9/134
— densa : 9/134
Peloponnese : 115/3M
Peltiphyllum peltatum : 5/287*
Pelypaea coccinea : 27/177, 180C
Penstemon abietinus : 5/34*
— absarokensis : 118/76C; 120/15, 15C;
122/82C, 83, 89, 113; 124/106, 107C, 108
— acaulis : 5/35*; 20/394; 122/113; 124/107
— aggregatus : 5/38*
— alamosensis : 26/131
— albertinus : 5/38
— albo-marginatus : 6/247
— alpinus : 5/37
— angustifolius : 5/37; 9/67
— aridus : 8/33; 9/67; 26/129
— attenuatus pseudoprocerus : 27/70
— auriberbis : 26/130*
— azureus : 9/23
— barbatus : 26/130; 27/215, 217C
— barrettae : 6/42*, 155
— brachyanthus : 22/196
— bracteatus : 26/126, 263
— brandegei : 9/14
— brevifolius : 5/38*
— caelestinus : 8/33
— caespitosus : 9/67; 22/199
— — desertipicti : 5/34*
— — perbrevis : 5/34
— — suffruticosus : 5/34
— — typicus : 5/34
— calcareus : 6/247
— cardinalis : 4/153*; 5/39*
— cardwellii : 22/209; 27/213, 217C; 126/5
— — x davidsonii : 25/334
— centranthifolius : 26/132
— 'Cherry Glow' : 27/221C, 219
— cleburni : 6/155
— clutei : 6/248
— cobaea : 5/36
— compactus : 22/206, 201C; 23/67
— concinnus : 5/36
— confertus : 26/129
— corymbosus : 5/212*
— crandallii : 5/34; 9/67; 22/199; 26/115C, 125
— — taosensis : 9/67
— cyaneus : 22/205; 27/221C
— davidsonii : 6/267; 8/59; 9/180, 233; 15/65;
22/208; 126/3C, 4
— — menziesii : 10/152B; 22/208
— — praeteritus : 22/208; 23/313
— debilis : 27/213
— deustus : 5/38*; 6/247; 26/131
— diffusus : 4/153*; 6/42
— digitalis : 26/131
— discolor : 26/18
— dolius : 5/36
— eatonii : 5/39; 6/155; 9/67; 23/67; 26/130;
29/21
— ellipticus : 22/209
— eriantherus : 5/36; 22/204; 25/334; 26/127
— 'Flathead Lake' : 8/33
— flavescens : 26/100; 27/243
— frutescens : 18/376
— fruticosus : 5/36; 6/42; 9/233; 126/2, 2C, 15
— — scouleri : 22/209
— — serratus : 22/209
— glaber : 9/14, 15; 22/204
— grandiflorus : 26/131
— hallii : 22/205, 200C; 23/67
— harbourii : 5/38; 22/198, 201C; 23/67
— haydenii : 27/213
— heterodoxus : 23/306
— heterophyllus : 12/150
— hirsutus : 22/195
— humilis : 5/38; 22/197
— johnsonae : 9/233, 234B
— keckii : 6/247
— kunthii : 26/131
— laricifolius : 5/35*; 6/155; 26/115C, 126
— — exilifolius : 26/126
— leiophyllus : 26/264
— — compactifolius : 26/127
— — francisci-pennelli : 26/267
— — sileri : 26/127
— lentus : 5/37*
— — albiflorus : 5/37
— leonardii : 22/207, 200C
— linarioides : 5/35; 26/127
— — coloradoensis : 5/35
— — compactifolius : 5/35; 6/248
— lyallii : 15/68
— menziesii : 5/234; 6/140; 10/34*; 11/296;
13/94; 15/65; 18/47; 22/208
— — davidsonii : 11/296
— — microphyllus : 6/42, 140; 126/94
— — serpyllifolius : 10/45
— micranthus : 6/43*
— microphyllus : 5/37*
— miser : 6/245
— moffatii : 5/36
— montanus : 5/36*; 22/209; 26/115C, 128
— — idahoensis : 26/99
— nanus : 5/36
— neo-mexicanus : 4/206; 26/129
— newberryi : 1/10; 4/206; 6/43*; 8/59, 301; 9/23;
11/109; 15/37; 21/138; 22/208; 27/216
— — berryi : 23/311
— — erectus : 6/43
— nitidus : 4/153*; 5/37, 48*; 8/34, 45; 26/128
— obtusifolius : 5/38*
— ovatus : 4/206
— pachyphyllus congestus : 3/37; 6/155
— palmeri : 6/155
— parvus : 5/37; 26/263
— paysoniorum : 6/155

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- pennellianus : **27/217C**
- pinifolius : **4/153***, **224**; **5/35***; **6/140**; **7/159**,
160, **210**; **8/59**; **9/233**; **10/40**, **69**; **18/79**;
22/206; **23/270**; **26/18**, **125***; **27/215**
- procerus : **9/233**; **20/394**; **22/196**
- — aberrans : **26/264**
- — brachyanthus : **22/196**
- — formosus : **22/196**; **23/309**; **26/268**
- — modestus : **26/269**
- — tolmiei : **9/268**; **18/48**; **22/196**
- procumbens : **5/35**
- 'Purple Gem' : **25/25**
- purpusii : **26/126**
- retrorsus : **5/35**
- rhizomatosus : **26/267**
- richardsonii : **16/46**; **27/213**; **117/16**
- roezlii : **120/14**
- rupicola : **3/228**; **4/34**; **6/140**; **9/233**; **10/40**;
11/296, **294C**; **15/7**; **21/152C**, **184***, **253**;
22/208; **27/217C**
- scouleri : **5/48***; **6/43***; **8/28**; **10/40**; **11/132**;
12/293; **15/68**, **173**; **18/47**
- — alba : **11/132**, **114B**
- 'Six Hills Giant' : **5/310**
- speciosus : **6/245**; **9/23**; **23/306**; **26/128**
- — ssp. kennedyi : **122/113**
- — kingii : **5/35**
- strictus : **22/205**; **26/129**
- superbus : **26/115C**, **131**
- taosensis (see **P. crandallii taosensis**)
- teucrioides : **5/35**; **18/79**; **22/199**; **26/127**
- thompsoniae : **26/115C**, **128**
- — jaegeri : **5/34***; **6/247**
- tiehmii : **26/268**
- tolmiei : **22/196**
- torreyi : **9/67**
- tristis : **5/36**
- tusharensis : **23/67**
- uintahensis : **5/37**; **20/394**; **22/205**; **26/264**;
111/80, **80C**; **113/31**, **31C**; **118/74**; **120/18**;
122/83, **89**, **113**; **124/90**
- utahensis (vintahensis) : **20/394**
- virens : **22/197**; **26/129**
- watsoni : **5/38**; **26/264**
- 'Weald Beacon' : **11/109**
- whippleanus : **5/38***; **20/394**; **22/198**; **26/115C**,
129; **27/212C**, **214**
- whipplei(?whippleanus) : **9/15**
- wislizenii : **26/130**
- xylus : **5/34**
- yampaensis : **122/113**
- Pentachondra** dehiscens : **117/89**
- ericifolia : **117/88C**, **89**, **89C**, **91**
- involucrata : **117/88-89**, **88C**
- pumila : **8/22***; **11/224**; **14/219**, **228**; **19/234**;
23/383; **117/87C**, **87-88**, **90C**, **91**
- Pentanisia** prunelloides : **27/116**
- Pentzia** cooperi : **24/384**
- People**
- Bainbridge, Ian : **127/108C**
- Band, Susan : **127/103C**
- Brevipalpus oncidii : **127/55**
- Celakovsky, Ladislav : **127/1B**
- Leven, Sandy : **127/54C**
- Lever, Tim : **127/54C**
- Mills, Liz : **127/108C**
- Wenham, Graham : **127/108C**
- Peracarpa** carnosa : **15/128**
- Peramium** pubescens : **6/69**
- Perezia** lanigera : **125/67**
- megalantha : **9/143**; **13/300**
- pilifera : **6/134**; **7/81**; **125/59**, **67**
- recurvata : **6/130**; **7/28**; **9/338***; **21/253**; **116/90**;
120/50, **53C**
- variabilis : **17/298**, **300**
- Periandra** caespitosa : **2/67**
- Periploca** laevigata : **19/312D**
- Pernettya** = **Gaultheria**
- Pernettya** alpina : **16/41**
- ciliata : **18/34**
- furens : **18/34**
- leucocarpa : **15/244**; **17/300**; **20/3**
- macrostigma : **8/22***; **15/54**; **16/40**, **41**, **42D**
- mucronata : **6/134**; **8/310**; **11/56**; **14/29**; **16/41**
- — alba : **8/127**
- — 'Bell's Seedling' : **8/127**
- — 'Stag River' : **17/311***, **312B**, **335**, **350**;
25/28
- nana : **4/143**; **8/22**; **14/218**; **16/41**; **20/325**
- 'Pearls' : **112/55C**
- prostrata : **22/261**
- — 'Pentlandii' : **18/34**
- pumila : **20/403**; **23/383**
- tasmanica : **5/339**; **11/269**; **13/79**; **19/334**
- Persicaria** macrophylla : **120/92**, **99C**
- (Bistorta) milletii : **119/101**, **102C**
- Petasites** (albidus)albus : **16/183**
- albus : **17/140**
- fragrans : **4/141**
- japonicus giganteus : **15/144**
- Petrocallis** pyrenaica : **3/165**; **4/26**; **5/108**; **6/237**,
280; **7/268**; **8/64**, **206**, **207**, **309**; **9/29**; **11/199**,
17/231; **19/273**, **274B**; **26/299**, **285C**
- — alba : **4/65**
- Petrocoptis** glaucifolia : **16/302**; **17/219**; **26/275**;
27/57
- Petrocosmea** flaccida : **24/198**
- kerrii : **8/219**; **17/258**; **24/50**, **198**
- minor : **112/59**, **59C**
- petriei : **8/48**
- rosettifolia : **112/59**; **114/98**
- Petromarula** pinnata : **5/20***; **17/88**
- Petrophyton** = **Petrophytum**
- Petrophyton** caespitosum : **4/244**; **6/154**, **246**;
7/48; **9/14**, **23**; **20/388**
- elatius : **6/154**
- hendersonii : **8/303**; **10/33***; **13/131**; **14/181**;
15/87; **20/190C**, **235**; **21/253**
- Petunia** patagonica : **116/78C**, **86C**, **89**; **121/46C**,
48

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- Phacelia** *lyallii* : 27/243
— *platycarpa* : 9/88, 339*
— *sericea* : 6/155, 249; 9/15; 10/35; 15/66;
17/108; 20/58, 399; 23/65; 27/245; 118/70C
— sp. : 6/130
— *tanacetifolia* : 7/58
Phaenocoma *prolifera* : 12/24
Phagnalon *embergeri* : 24/250
— *graecum* : 17/93
— *helichrysoides* : 23/437, 444C; 24/250, 268C
— *platyphyllum* : 24/250
Phaiophleps *biflora* : 124/91; 126/58
Phalaenopsis *amabilis* : 15/240
Phebalium *montanum* : 23/388
— *ovatifolium* (*ovatum*) : 19/367
Phegopteris *connectilis* : 116/102
Phellodendron *amurense sachalensis* : 15/143
Phelypaea *tournefortii* : 11/12
Pherosphaera *fitgeraldii* : 120/116C, 118
— *hookeriana* : 11/264; 120/117, 118
Philadelphus '*Avalanche*' : 4/75
— *caucasicus* : 17/127
— *chinensis kansuensis* : 4/76
— *coronarius* : 17/136
— '*Favourite*' : 4/75
— *kansuensis* : 4/76
— *lewisii* : 5/285
— *rinsfordiensis* : 4/76
Philesia *buxifolia* : 5/341
— *magellanica* : 20/410, 414C
Philippiella *patagonica* : 125/64
x Philliopsis '*Sugar Plum*' : 126/101, 101C
Phillyrea *latifolia* : 17/279
— *media* : 5/15
Phloiodicarpus *villosus* : 15/119
Phlomis *alpina* : 7/220
— *bracteata* : 20/11
— *crinita* : 2/58; 15/247
— *fruticosa* : 10/16; 16/48, 247; 17/86, 234; 18/52
— *grandiflora* : 12/224
— *herba-venti* : 15/247
— *lychnitis* : 15/247
— *monocephala* PD 16334 : 4/251; 5/18
— *nissolii* : 4/251; 5/18
— *pungens* : 111/91
— *revoluta* : 8/14
— *tuberosa* : 111/91
— *viscosa* : 11/213
Phlox *adsurgens* : 1/10; 4/207*, 272, 325*;
5/137*, 286, 308B, 349; 7/157; 8/59; 9/230,
234, 313, 360; 21/392; 23/319; 26/50
— '*Wagon Wheel*' : 10/322B
— *albomarginata* : 27/246
— *alyssifolia* : 4/245; 9/68
— *amoena* : 9/234
— *andicola* : 9/68
— '*Apollo*' : 25/25
— *austromontana* : 4/246
— *bifida* : 5/11; 21/392
— *brittonii* '*Rosea*' : 10/69
— *bryoides* : 5/48; 8/59; 21/394
— *caespitosa* : 4/245; 6/249; 8/59, 173; 9/17;
21/392, 395
— — *condensata* : 9/17, 68
— — '*J. A. Hibberson*' : 10/68; 13/277
— — *pulvinata* : 9/22
— '*Chattahoochee*' : 17/332
— '*Concord*' : 25/25
— *condensata* : 4/246; 20/393; 21/395
— *covillei* : 120/26
— '*Crackerjack*' : 25/25, 34C
— *depressa* : 3/70
— *diffusa* : 3/227; 4/130; 5/234; 8/173; 9/319;
11/296; 15/6, 66; 21/385C, 392, 393; 27/243;
126/13
— — *subcarinata* : 9/22
— *divaricata* : 5/10*; 350*; 6/332; 9/234; 21/392
— — *bourkei* : 5/10
— — *canadensis* : 5/10
— — *laphamii* : 5/11
— *douglasii* : 4/270*; 6/264; 8/273; 9/22; 10/35;
16/173, 229; 21/246, 292
— — '*Apollo*' : 21/246; 25/25
— — '*Concorde*' : 25/25
— — '*Crackerjack*' : 21/246; 25/25, 34C
— — '*Iceberg*' : 21/246; 25/25
— — '*Kelly's Eye*' : 21/246
— — '*Red Admiral*' : 21/246; 25/25
— — '*Rosea*' : 7/156
— — '*Rose Cushion*' : 25/25
— — '*Violet Queen*' : 9/360
— — '*Waterloo*' : 25/25
— *hendersonii* : 21/392; 25/118, 125C; 27/242
— *hoodii* : 4/246; 8/173; 9/22, 67; 15/68; 21/393;
124/77; 126/13
— '*Iceberg*' : 25/25
— *kelseyi* '*Lemhi Purple*' : 124/78
— *longifolia* : 4/245; 6/264; 15/68
— *lutea* : 19/372
— '*Mary Maslin*' : 124/78
— *mesoleuca* : 4/207, 245, 272, 325; 20/265C,
299*; 21/167
— *multiflora* : 21/394
— — *depressa* : 21/394
— *muscoides* : 4/246; 21/394
— *nana* : 4/245; 19/58; 124/78
— — *ensifolia* : 7/154, 157, 158; 11/326B;
20/265C, 299
— *nivalis* : 9/233; 16/173
— — '*Camla*' : 9/233
— — '*Violet Queen*' : 122/52, 52C
— *ovata* : 16/173
— *pilosa* : 12/89
— *procumbens* : 6/259
— *pulvinata* : 21/393; 23/161, 165C; 26/267
— '*Red Admiral*' : 25/25
— '*Rose Cushion*' : 25/25
— '*Rose Queen*' : 10/241
— *scleranthifolia* : 9/68
— *sibirica* : 21/395; 23/292, 297C

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- *sileniflora* : **120/114C**
- 'Snow Queen' : **10/241**
- *stansburyi* : **9/22**
- *stellaria erubescens* : **5/11**
- *stolonifera* : **3/187; 9/233; 21/392**
- *subulata* : **3/167; 4/271; 6/333, 347; 7/30, 75, 128; 8/273; 9/233; 12/169; 16/173; 17/34; 21/392; 121/57**
- — 'Apple Blossom' : **6/254, 289**
- — 'Brittonii' : **9/233, 234B**
- — 'G. F. Wilson' : **4/271**
- — 'Samson' : **4/271**
- — 'Temiskaming' : **4/271; 6/160, 257; 7/156; 10/39, 241**
- — 'Vivid' : **9/233**
- *triovulata* : **6/228*; 7/139*, 152C, 157; 8/45; 9/151, 182, 185B; 10/201*, 152B; 11/308*; 13/34; 14/187; 15/10; 22/89**
- *tumulosa* : **4/246; 6/245**
- 'Waterloo' : **25/25**
- *woodhousii* : **24/148**
- Phormium colensoi** : **14/226**
- *tenax* : **8/10; 14/226**
- Phragmites pseudodonax** : **5/302**
- Phrygilanthus letandrus** : **17/300**
- Phygelius aequalis** : **12/26**
- *capensis* : **24/387**
- Phyla canescens** : **21/266D**
- Phyllachne colensoi** : **11/264; 12/154; 14/218, 222; 19/429, 431; 118/117C**
- *rubra* : **14/218**
- Phylliopsis hillieri** 'Pinocchio' : **19/194**
- Phyllitis scolopendrium** : **9/64; 10/245; 14/271; 15/41; 17/35, 177**
- — *crispum* : **9/64**
- — *cristatum* : **9/65**
- — *grandiceps* : **9/65**
- Phyllocladus asplenifolia** : **11/261; 120/119, 120C**
- — *var. alpinus* : **120/119**
- Phyllodoce aleutica** : **2/108B, 130*; 4/270*; 5/204; 8/43; 10/224; 12/143, 136B; 14/194, 198; 18/372; 20/3; 126/102, 102C**
- — *aleutica* : **14/197M, 198, 200**
- — *var. alpinus* : **120/119**
- — *caerulea* : **8/42**
- — *glandulifera* : **14/196, 197M, 198, 200, 201**
- *x alpina* : **12/143; 14/200**
- *breweri* : **4/270; 6/119*; 9/24; 12/141, 142, 120B; 14/193, 195M, 196, 201, 202; 19/331; 21/138**
- *caerulea* : **3/170; 5/197, 253*; 6/120, 161, 228; 9/347, 350; 10/214, 224; 11/4; 12/141, 142*, 143; 14/194, 198, 199M, 200; 15/120, 128B; 17/176, 176C; 18/239, 372; 116/100; 127/22, 29, 72, 82**
- *empetriformis* : **4/34, 90*, 254; 8/43; 9/43, 264, 267; 11/295, 294C; 12/142, 143; 14/193, 195M, 196, 200, 201; 15/6, 8, 10, 38, 64; 126/14**
- *glanduliflora* : **4/89*; 11/295; 12/142, 143, 120B; 13/154; 15/6, 8, 64; 16/119; 17/236**
- *x hybrida* : **14/200**
- *x intermedia* : **12/136B, 143; 14/198, 200; 15/64; 20/3; 26/99; 27/73**
- *nipponica* : **3/152*; 4/258; 5/204; 6/120, 228; 7/153; 8/60, 298, 299; 10/223; 11/126, 114B; 12/143, 120B; 14/193, 195M, 196, 198, 200, 234; 18/372; 120/63**
- *taxifolia* : **12/141**
- *tsugaefolia* : **10/224; 12/143**
- Phyllophyton complanatum** : **125/10**
- Phyllostachys pubescens** : **123/22C**
- x Phyllothamnus erectus** : **1/126*; 7/206; 9/178; 14/201, 234**
- Phymatodes diversifolia** : **10/246**
- Physaria alpina** : **21/133C, 136; 23/64**
- *bellii* : **21/136**
- Physochlaina orientalis** : **17/125**
- Physoplexis comosa** : **18/72, 79, 265; 19/273, 226B; 22/62, 192; 26/41, 53C, 112, 306**
- Phyteuma betonicifolium** : **4/54; 17/16, 44**
- *comosum* : **3/165; 5/143, 200, 340; 6/107, 138*, 229, 235, 237; 7/159; 8/34*, 46, 112; 9/55, 139, 230; 10/78, 80; 11/28, 200; 12/263, 280B; 13/9, 131; 14/24, 319; 17/13, 312, 312B, 313, 335; 123/83**
- Phyteuma comosum = Physoplexis comosa**
- *halleri* : **4/54; 12/28**
- *hedraianthifolium* : **123/83**
- *hemisphericum* : **4/54; 8/64, 125; 10/251; 15/219; 123/93**
- *nigrum* : **26/40; 123/82, 92**
- *orbiculare* : **4/25, 54; 9/335; 10/52; 16/180; 17/16, 314**
- *pauciflorum* : **14/287**
- *scheuchzeri* : **6/125, 256**
- *sieberi* : **26/34C, 38**
- *spicatum* : **15/127; 17/16**
- Phytolacca acinosa** : **20/18**
- *americana* : **14/151**
- Picea abies** : **5/98; 8/283; 119/87**
- — 'Capitata' : **9/246**
- — 'Clanbrassiliana' : **8/46, 130; 9/131**
- — 'Echinaeformis' : **9/246**
- — 'Ellwangeriana' : **9/131**
- — 'Gregoryana' : **4/240; 5/40*; 8/132, 284; 9/246**
- — — *veitchii* : **5/40**
- — *humilis* : **5/40*; 8/284; 9/246**
- — 'Kocanda'* : **24/411; 26/232C, 244**
- — 'Little Gem', Border : **126/68C**
- — 'Maxwellii' : **6/242; 11/106**
- — 'Nana Compacta Crippsii' : **9/131, 188B**
- — 'Nidiformis' : **5/40*; 11/232**
- — *pachyphylla* : **5/98**
- — 'Pendula' : **9/131**
- — 'Pseudo-maxwellii' : **5/40*; 6/242; 9/131, 188B**
- — 'Pygmaea' : **5/40*; 8/284**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- reflexa : 5/98
- albertiana 'Conica' : 4/241; 5/40*; 8/46; 10/40; 11/232
- clanbrasiliiana : 8/46
- congesta : 9/171
- engelmannii : 9/263; 26/267
- glauca : 16/108
- — 'Echinaeformis' : 5/40*; 9/247*
- — 'Globe' : 18/79
- — 'Laurin' : 18/79
- humilis : 4/240
- jezoensis : 15/143
- kosteriana : 9/171
- likiangensis : 120/82
- mariana 'Nana' : 5/40*; 11/229, 232
- maxwellii : 1/10
- nana compacta : 7/160
- obovata : 15/112
- omorika nana : 5/40*
- orientalis : 17/47
- — nana : 6/242
- pungens glauca prostrata : 7/221
- schrenkiana : 111/8
- sitchensis : 12/150; 13/96
- smithiana : 11/61
- strobilus nana : 6/242
- Picrorhiza kurrooa** : 20/22; 25/377
- Pieris floribunda** : 4/210; 9/347; 19/221
- 'Forest Flame' : 13/233
- formosa : 16/26, 27; 18/133
- forrestii : 3/179; 10/68; 13/193, 211, 220B, 233; 18/130
- — 'Peter Cox' : 26/270
- japonica : 4/210; 7/23
- nana : 4/143; 18/373
- taiwanensis : 26/270
- Pilgerodendron uviferum** : 120/116, 117
- Pilocereus polylophus** : 3/80
- Pimelea alpina** : 11/227; 19/230, 367
- ligustrina : 11/226; 19/232
- nivea : 19/232
- oreophila : 23/389
- prostrata : 5/213; 23/389
- sericeo-villosa : 9/180
- spectabilis : 15/244
- traversii : 23/421, 407C
- Pimpinella aurea** : 17/125
- siifolia : 26/284
- Pinellia ternata** : 123/26, 31C
- Pinguicula algida** : 15/115
- alpina : 4/146; 6/235, 283; 8/249, 268; 9/36, 222; 10/52; 12/311; 13/305; 14/296; 17/21, 22, 25, 27; 18/71, 243; 26/285C, 292, 299; 116/100; 123/86, 97; 127/22
- grandiflora : 3/98; 4/28, 55; 5/239, 240, 242; 8/45, 137, 301; 9/320, 322; 10/148*, 249, 252, 256, 260; 11/152; 12/29, 31; 14/22; 15/42, 42D; 16/302; 17/41, 42, 64D, 65, 219, 225, 326; 25/367; 26/281; 119/86
- halleri : 6/238; 9/223
- hirtiflora : 24/25, 36C
- leptoceras : 17/53, 309, 316; 18/72; 123/84, 85, 94
- longifolia : 10/256; 17/219, 224
- lusitanica : 4/8; 17/178; 26/292
- villosa : 15/115
- vulgaris : 3/78, 98, 170; 8/249, 268; 9/320, 326; 10/53, 149; 12/311; 14/297; 15/41, 65; 16/181; 17/14; 127/77C, 81
- Pinus albicaulis** : 11/296; 15/5
- armandii : 18/132; 120/81
- banksiana : 13/130; 16/108
- brutia : 5/16; 17/138; 119/2
- cembra : 10/53; 14/283, 284, 285
- contorta : 9/263; 11/135, 293; 13/130
- corsica : 118/14
- densiflora 'Umbraculifera' : 4/68*; 9/247*
- edulis : 4/68
- gerardiana : 19/378
- halepensis : 5/13; 17/279
- — 'Brutia' : 17/92
- — pithyusa : 5/15
- heldreichii : 10/20
- insignis : 12/150
- kochiana : 17/138
- lapponica : 4/68*; 8/228, 284; 17/192
- longaeva : 23/160, 164C
- montana : 4/54; 6/255; 7/268; 8/283; 14/284, 285
- — 'Gnom' : 5/40*
- — 'Uncinata' : 9/131
- mughus : 8/64, 126; 9/132, 188B; 13/130
- mugo : 10/52; 11/135; 13/304; 17/51, 52, 54; 18/27, 71; 19/412; 23/46
- — 'Brevifolia' : 23/246
- — 'Kissen' : 23/246
- — 'Mops' : 122/46
- — 'Ophir' : 23/246
- — pumilio : 24/336
- nigra : 4/307; 17/91
- — 'Caramanica' : 17/92
- — pallasiana : 5/13; 115/17
- — 'Pygmaea' : 5/41*; 9/247
- pallasiana : 5/300
- palustris : 120/73
- parviflora : 9/171
- — 'Glaucula' : 8/127; 9/131
- — pumila : 9/173
- pinaster : 15/248
- pinea : 125/79, 80; 127/63
- ponderosa : 4/323; 11/292, 293; 13/130
- pumila : 4/68*; 8/228; 10/59, 61, 62, 63, 218, 219, 221; 15/112B, 113, 114, 117, 119
- radiata : 13/94
- resinosa : 15/153
- rigida : 8/117
- sibirica : 15/112
- strobilus : 13/130; 121/59
- — umbraculifera : 4/68*
- sylvestris : 118/6, 11, 14; 127/28

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- — 'Argentea' : 6/243
 — — aurea : 121/57C, 59
 — — 'Beauvronensis' : 4/240; 5/41*; 7/160; 8/284
 — — pumila : 5/41*
 — — scotica : 118/6; 121/103
 — — — 'Rannoch' : 19/195
 — taeda : 120/67
 — thunbergii 'Variegata' : 9/247*
 — uncinata : 119/87
 — wallichiana : 8/12; 9/131; 16/26
 — wateriana : 5/41
 — yunnanensis : 18/130, 132
Pisonia darwinii : 123/40
Pistacia lentiscus : 10/16; 17/93, 279
 — vera : 5/297
Pityrogramma triangularis : 9/91*, 92; 15/71; 18/119
Pittosporum eugenoides 'Variegatum' : 11/60
 — tenuifolium 'Tom Thumb' : 127/111C
Placea ornata : 18/13
Plagiorhegma dubium = **Jeffersonia dubia**
Plagiorhegma dubium : 3/210; 4/91, 205*; 10/223; 11/315
Plantago maritima : 25/200*
 — monosperma : 17/41
 — monstrosa rosularis : 5/96
 — nivalis : 13/52
 — sempervivoides : 125/67
 — subulata nevadensis : 13/51
Platanthera aquilonis : 127/80
 — bifolia : 5/131; 9/30; 10/249; 17/16, 178, 219; 19/128; 111/92; 116/105; 119/90
 — chlorantha : 5/131; 17/137, 140; 18/51; 19/128; 111/89, 103
 — holmboei : 11/9
 — hookeri : 127/80
 — huronense : 127/80
 — longifolia : 111/89
 — obtusata var. collectanea : 127/80
 — sp. : 15/44
 — tipuloides : 13/71
Platanus orientalis : 115/19; 122/71
Platycodon grandiflorum : 2/55; 10/62, 225; 15/128, 129, 131
 — — 'Apoyama' : 10/225
 — mariesii : 2/55; 14/31
Platystemon californicus : 6/256
Pleione aurita : 111/80; 112/63
 — 'Blush of Dawn' : 11/112
 — bulbils : 121/69
 — bulbocodioides : 14/25; 124/65
 — confusa : 112/46, 46C
 — delavayii : 18/30
 — Eiger : 121/99C
 — 'Etna' : 25/290, 294C
 — formosana : 3/152*; 5/339; 6/362; 8/42, 43, 44, 60; 9/175, 178, 350, 351; 11/112
 — — alba : 7/154; 9/55, 178
 — forrestii : 13/184*, 184B, 215; 14/25; 15/136, 137; 16/133; 18/131, 167, 407; 19/372, 419; 121/94C, 99C; 124/64
 — grandiflora : 125/92; 127/104C, 106
 — hookeriana : 16/33; 19/172; 20/49C, 57
 — humilis : 5/210; 7/232; 9/211, 250B, 344; 124/64C, 65
 — — 'Frank Kingdon-Ward' : 18/395*, 338B
 — limprichtii : 6/165; 7/150, 151, 152B, 228; 8/41; 9/174, 348, 350; 14/25; 17/151, 329; 18/395
 — maculata : 7/232; 22/280
 — 'Oriental Splendour' : 11/112
 — pogonioides : 14/23, 25, 144B
 — 'Polar Sun' : 11/112
 — praecox : 18/121; 22/280, 290C
 — pricei : 3/128B; 5/142, 210, 248B, 257*; 6/5; 7/149, 151; 8/42, 44, 60, 130, 217; 11/112
 — saxicola : 22/280, 290C
 — scopulorum : 25/190
 — 'Serenity' : 11/112
 — Shantung : 117/82, 82C; 119/68, 73C; 123/65; 126/61C, 62
 — — 'Ducat' : 115/45
 — Vesuvius 'Aphrodite' : 124/92
 — x 'Shantung' : 119/74; 121/95, 96C; 122/79C
 — x confusa : 22/421, 407C; 124/65
 — yunnanensis : 13/238; 14/25; 18/131; 124/64
Pleurophyllum speciosum : 13/38*
Pleurospermum brunonis : 20/19
 — candollei : 8/17; 20/17; 25/377; 26/202
 — govanianum : 19/178; 119/105
Poa alpina : 5/197; 15/116
 — arctica : 15/120
 — caespitosa : 11/227
 — glauca : 5/197
 — ivanova : 15/116
 — paucispicula : 15/116
 — sclerophylla : 7/116, 118*
 — smironowii : 15/119
Podistera nevadensis : 23/322
Podocarpus alpinus : 9/224, 268
 — lawrencei : 120/119C, 120C, 122
 — nivalis : 14/220; 20/324; 120/119, 121
 — — 'Ruapehu' : 118/84
 — salignus : 4/76
Podonosma orientalis : 21/65D
Podophyllum aurantiocaulis : 25/191
 — delavayi : 111/106C
 — emodi : 7/68; 11/319
 — hexandrum : 18/124; 20/25; 21/91
 — peltatum : 11/319; 12/84; 14/148, 148D
 — versipelle : 111/110C
Podophyllum emodii = **P. hexandrum**
Polemonium boreale : 26/310; 120/42C, 43
 — brandegeei : 4/247; 9/234; 26/301C, 310
 — — x viscosum : 26/311
 — caeruleum : 4/246; 17/291; 25/299; 123/86, 92
 — — dissectum : 26/313
 — carneum : 9/315
 — cashmerianum : 6/14; 7/53
 — chartaceum : 23/162, 310, 166C; 26/311*
 — confertum : 2/130*; 3/17*, 32, 153*; 4/246,

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- 269*; 8/59; 21/396; 23/65; 26/311*
- delicatum : 9/234, 282; 10/325*; 21/396
 - elegans : 4/246; 21/396; 26/312*; 27/242
 - eximium : 21/396; 26/311
 - grayanum : 21/396
 - himalayanum : 26/204
 - lemmoni : 4/246
 - luteum : 4/246
 - mellitum : 4/247; 6/249; 8/59; 9/234, 355; 10/242
 - montrosensis : 4/246
 - nevadense : 26/312*
 - occidentale : 29/16
 - — caeruleum : 29/16
 - pauciflorum : 26/311
 - pseudopulchellum : 15/119
 - pulchellum : 8/59
 - pulcherrimum : 4/246; 8/125; 9/234, 282; 21/395; 26/310, 312; 120/13
 - — delicatum : 26/103, 312
 - reptans : 3/180; 9/234
 - sp. : 6/130
 - viscosum : 4/246; 6/249; 8/59; 9/234; 20/391; 21/386C, 396; 23/465; 26/310
 - — leucanthum : 26/310
- Polygala boissieri** : 15/248
- calcarea : 3/92*; 8/47; 17/42
 - — 'Lillet' : 24/404, 419
 - californica : 5/289
 - chamaebuxus : 3/92*, 118; 4/212C; 5/27, 200; 6/43*, 121; 9/27, 29; 10/306C; 11/29; 13/304; 17/18; 18/71; 26/131C; 115/50
 - — purpurea : 3/92; 8/43; 9/347; 19/45, 46B
 - comosa : 13/51; 17/215
 - gracilentia : 24/360C, 385
 - hohenackeriana : 17/125
 - major : 17/48; 18/69, 71
 - paucifolia : 13/268
 - rhinostigma : 24/387
 - rhodoptera : 7/151; 8/217; 9/171, 173, 178, 347, 355
 - rhodoptera =(P. chamaebuxus rhodoptera)
 - vayredae : 6/44*
 - vulgaris : 4/8, 20*; 16/228
- Polygonatum biflorum** : 12/86
- curvistylum : 13/244
 - fuscum : 13/244
 - hookeri : 3/114; 5/211; 8/299; 11/61; 18/125
 - multiflorum : 17/285
 - odoratum : 111/102, 103
 - odoratum (JCA 265) : 16/302; 17/224, 225
 - officinale : 14/66
 - sp. : 8/33
 - stewartianum : 13/244
 - uncinatum : 13/244
 - verticillatum : 12/28; 17/225, 285
- Polygonum affine** : 6/44*; 7/69*; 8/16; 10/38, 308; 13/285
- — 'Donald Lowndes' : 3/116; 6/79, 80; 9/161*; 16/20
- aviculare : 6/133
 - bistorta : 111/92; 121/75, 77, 80, 82
 - — carneum : 17/139
 - — ellipticum : 15/117
 - bistortoides : 4/130, 254; 6/267; 15/5; 21/397
 - cuspidatum : 18/77
 - emodi : 8/16; 13/290
 - frutescens : 13/322
 - nakai : 19/298
 - newberryi : 21/397
 - species : 125/23C
 - vacciniifolium : 3/88, 204; 6/44*, 278; 7/51, 69*; 8/16; 10/308; 13/285; 14/247-248*
 - viviparum : 4/54; 6/284; 12/256; 15/116; 16/258; 120/106C; 127/81
- Polylepis australis** : 26/183
- Polypodium acuminatum** : 1/20
- australe : 10/245; 18/111
 - bifido-grandiceps : 1/20
 - cambricum : 1/20; 18/119
 - — barrowii : 1/20; 18/119
 - cornubiense : 1/20
 - dryopteris : 1/20; 5/234; 6/125; 8/45; 9/323
 - — plumosum : 1/20
 - elegantissimum : 1/20
 - — grandiceps : 1/20
 - — multifidum : 1/20
 - hesperium : 9/134; 20/398
 - interjectum : 10/245
 - lineare : 1/20
 - longicaudatum : 1/20
 - omnilacerum : 1/20
 - phegopteris : 1/20
 - plumosum : 1/20
 - prestoni : 1/20
 - pulcherrimum : 1/20
 - — mayii : 1/20
 - rotundatum : 1/20
 - semilacerum : 1/20
 - — undulatum : 1/20
 - varians : 10/246
 - vulgare : 1/20; 9/63; 10/245; 14/271; 17/35
 - — cambricum : 9/64; 10/246
 - — columbianum : 15/70
 - — cornubiense : 9/64; 10/246
 - — elegantissimum : 10/246
 - — pulcherrimum : 9/64; 10/246
- Polystichum aculeatum** : 1/21; 10/246; 14/273
- — divisilobum : 1/21
 - — fastigiatum : 1/21
 - — gracillimum : 1/21
 - — lonchitis (Aspidium) : 9/122, 323
 - — pulcherrimum : 11/190B
 - — — Beris form : 14/75
 - andersonnii : 58/71
 - angulare acutilobum : 1/21; 14/75
 - — — percratum : 1/21
 - — capitatum : 1/21
 - — cristatum : 1/21
 - — proliferum : 1/21

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- — pulcherrimum : 1/20
- — setosa decompositum : 1/20
- braunii : 58/71
- congestum cristatum : 1/21
- cristatum : 1/21
- divisilobum : 1/21; 14/75
- — plumosum : 1/20
- grandiceps : 1/21
- lemmonii : 58/71
- lineare pateyi : 1/21
- lonchitis : 1/21; 4/293; 7/159; 9/63, 122*; 10/54, 73, 246; 11/198*; 14/273; 15/119; 17/41, 42, 177; 127/81
- minutum : 6/145
- perserratum : 1/21
- — cristatum : 1/21
- plumosum : 1/21
- — stipulatum : 1/21
- pulcherrimum : 1/20
- — variegatum : 1/20
- setiferum : 10/246; 14/273
- — congestum : 10/246
- — divisilobium : 11/190B
- — 'Herrenhausen' : 120/22
- — 'Plumo-densum' : 122/47
- tsu-simense : 18/120
- Polytrichum** commune : 19/61
- Polyxena** ensifolia : 127/41C
- odorata : 120/21
- Poncirus** trifoliata : 121/57C, 59
- Populus** balsamifera : 16/108
- nigra thevestina : 5/297
- tremuloides : 6/266; 16/108
- Posidonia** oceanica : 18/153
- Potamogeton** epihydnum : 5/235
- Potentilla** alba : 1/134; 5/221; 6/165
- alchemilloides : 5/238; 10/250, 252; 17/110
- alpestris : 4/124
- ambigua : 4/124*
- arbuscula : 11/116, 98B; 13/286; 19/178
- — pumila : 8/18
- argyrophylla : 20/11; 26/200; 29/103; 124/58C
- atosanguinea : 23/398, 387C; 26/200
- aurea : 4/124; 7/155; 10/53; 17/34; 23/303; 123/82
- biflora : 8/18; 17/241; 23/398; 25/381C, 385; 26/203; 111/12, 12C, 20; 119/104
- caucasica : 121/76
- clusiana : 6/281; 9/31
- coriandrifolia : 22/378
- crantzii : 4/115; 5/197; 17/17, 25, 175; 18/70, 237; 127/22
- cuneata : 18/124
- curviseta : 19/291; 20/19, 23; 21/99
- dickinsii : 12/258
- diversifolia : 21/17
- divina : 17/294
- elegans : 15/118, 128B
- erecta : 4/125
- eriocarpa : 4/124*, 206*; 24/398C, 417
- — dissecta : 19/178
- farreri : 7/53; 12/282
- flabellifolia : 126/14
- fragiformis : 4/124
- frigida : 7/17; 8/269; 123/84
- fruticosa : 6/256; 8/272; 9/263; 10/40; 11/117*; 13/286; 15/44; 17/36; 18/124, 375; 21/16
- — arbuscula : 6/45
- — 'Beesii' : 11/117
- — 'Grace Darling' : 25/27
- — 'Grandiflora' : 6/44, 45*
- — 'Katherine Dykes' : 7/128
- gelida : 15/112D, 116
- glabra : 6/45*
- — mandshurica : 6/45*
- grandiflora : 8/207; 17/48
- ledebouriana : 17/237
- mandschurica : 7/128; 11/117
- megalantha : 4/124
- microphylla : 17/198*; 26/200C
- — achillifolia : 13/284
- — depressa : 13/285
- 'Miss Willmott' : 7/128
- miyabei : 18/375
- 'Mrs Gibson' : 7/128
- multifida : 12/178
- nepalensis : 7/69; 8/13; 26/200
- neumanniana : 122/51C, 53; 127/81
- nitida : 4/124; 5/200, 309; 6/45, 235, 236, 237, 264B, 279, 281, 283; 7/206, 228C, 247*, 268; 8/282; 9/31, 222; 12/10; 13/41; 15/249; 17/315, 316; 26/36C, 40, 304 29/140
- — 'Alannah' : 3/226; 4/206*
- nivalis : 4/28; 10/250
- nivea : 15/69, 118; 26/267; 127/81
- palustris : 116/105
- pamirica : 12/178
- phyllocalyx : 20/11
- 'Primrose Beauty' : 11/117
- procumbens : 9/264
- pumila CHAD 312 : 23/199
- recta macrantha : 4/125
- rupestris : 4/28; 17/41, 42, 224
- ruprechtii : 111/92
- salesoviana : 118/56
- — (CHAD 261) : 23/197
- saxifraga : 12/273
- sericea : 12/178
- sibirica : 12/178
- speciosa : 18/54
- stenophylla : 126/26
- stolonifera : 123/33
- 'Tangerine' : 9/373; 11/117
- tetrandra : 8/18
- x tonguei : 5/137*; 7/69
- tridentata : 115/115, 115C
- uniflora : 17/242
- veitchii : 7/53
- verna : 8/46, 137
- — nana : 7/52, 156

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- villosa : **9/88; 10/69; 15/67**
- warrensi (recta macrantha) : **4/125**
- Poterium spinosum** : **5/15; 10/16; 11/213**
- Prasophyllum alpinum** : **11/224; 19/430**
- suttonii : **11/224**
- Pratia angulata** : **110/53; 112/60**
- — treadwellii : **5/219; 8/48***
- longiflora : **120/50**
- macron : **8/264**
- treadwellii : **4/213*; 8/48**
- Primula acaulis** : **11/213**
- — ssp. atlantica : **124/33**
- advena euprepes : **25/306**
- agleniana : **13/235**
- 'Aire Mist' : **112/48, 48C; 114/92; 115/50; 119/60, 66**
- albenensis : **27/265, 312, 150; 110/45; 112/62; 121/97; 124/83, 83C**
- albocincta : **8/34; 110/1**
- 'Allen Imperial' : **119/57C, 59**
- 'Allen Moonbeam' : **119/57C**
- 'Allen Queen' : **119/57C**
- algida : **13/108; 16/265; 17/125, 128B, 133, 287, 289; 18/277; 111/92, 95; 121/75, 76, 80**
- allionii : **3/153*; 4/138, 257; 5/22*, 58, 135*; 6/142, 286; 7/148; 8/127, 252B, 294, 295, 302; 9/85, 151; 10/201; 299; 12/182, 183, 272; 13/7, 107, 108, 277; 14/184, 184C, 16/269; 19/54, 153; 20/430; 21/176, 349; 114/15; 115/50; 119/66; 121/64, 102; 122/92; 123/52, 62; 126/59, 62C; 127/54, 55**
- — 'Alba' : **11/307, 278B**
- — 'Alexina' : **23/440**
- — 'Anna Griffith' : **114/90C; 115/41; 117/70, 70C; 125/87C, 89; 127/113**
- — 'Blush' : **26/216, 216C**
- — 'Chivalry' : **117/70, 70C**
- — GFS1984 : **114/92**
- — 'Gilderdale Glow' : **25/181**
- — 'Lilac Fairy' : **121/94; 126/59**
- — 'Marjory Wooster' : **114/90C**
- — 'Mary Berry' : **6/165; 114/90C**
- — 'Raymond Wooster' : **127/113**
- alpicola : **4/21, 88, 327; 5/58; 7/128; 8/184; 15/26; 16/268; 17/190; 19/225; 21/169C, 185*, 357; 114/#C, 12**
- — alba : **15/26**
- — luna : **4/88; 12/235; 15/26**
- — violacea : **12/231, 232; 15/26**
- altaica : **8/143**
- — 'Grandiflora' : **10/240; 12/232**
- amethystina : **4/44; 120/89, 93C, 94; 122/45**
- — brevifolia : **13/200; 24/167; 126/39**
- amoena : **4/230*; 13/107; 23/8; 27/104**
- — kasbek : **23/8**
- angustifolia : **2/96; 9/15; 20/392; 21/400; 23/66**
- anisodora : **4/88; 13/106, 197, 201, 219, 234; 15/12; 16/268; 17/185**
- 'Anne' : **119/59**
- anvilensis : **23/292**
- apennina : **5/23*; 12/104; 13/107; 23/465**
- 'Arduaine' : **125/87**
- apoclitia : **13/109, 202; 126/47**
- x Asthore : **4/89**
- atrodentata : **3/153*; 15/16; 27/24C, 29**
- aurantiaca : **1/64; 4/21, 88; 7/128; 10/38; 12/306; 13/197, 198, 201; 15/12; 16/268; 17/185, 186; 126/40, 41**
- — x bulleyana : **126/36C**
- — & habitat : **126/38C**
- aureata : **1/176*; 2/11, 26*; 3/32, 96, 153*; 4/138, 150B, 173B; 257, 333, 334B; 5/16, 46*, 256*; 7/28, 59, 127, 139*, 151, 152B, 154, 207*; 8/127, 134, 174, 294, 296, 299; 9/55, 150, 170, 172, 178, 182, 346, 348, 349; 11/16, 20, 58*; 12/304; 14/7, 184; 15/23, 136, 179D, 194D, 198M, 198*; 16/8B, 31, 264; 17/182; 18/258*; 19/153; 20/205*; 27/14, 16C, 20; 114/4, 8, 15C, 15; 122/52C, 53; 124/80**
- — x deuteronana : **27/16C, 18, 21**
- — x edgeworthii : **15/199**
- — fimbriata : **15/199; 16/31; 25/412; 27/20**
- — forma : **5/256; 15/23, 199**
- auricula : **4/44, 227; 6/235, 237; 9/137, 157, 352; 10/47, 48, 64B, 119, 306C; 11/30, 124; 12/172, 180, 183, 184, 264, 310; 15/16; 16/185, 269; 17/18, 25, 27, 184; 18/71, 73; 19/152; 21/381; 24/190, 193, 285C, 299; 114/4, 7C, 11; 116/22, 35; 119/67; 124/83**
- — albocincta : **4/139; 5/23*; 7/268; 8/34, 130, 134, 294; 9/28, 29, 37; 11/30; 18/73; 23/465; 29/36; 110/2B**
- — 'Astolat' : **118/73**
- — 'Balisii' : **8/133; 9/138, 253, 349; 10/78; 11/30; 12/263; 16/185**
- — bauginii : **112/48**
- — 'Blairside Yellow' : **8/127, 217; 9/170, 173, 349, 355; 10/240; 11/124***
- — ciliata : **11/30**
- — 'Frederick Delius' : **116/20C, 24**
- — x hirsuta : **1/10**
- — 'Mojave' : **121/96C; 127/110C**
- — 'Queen of the Yellows' : **1/10**
- auriculata : **8/167; 11/11; 12/305*; 13/114; 16/265; 17/133; 27/101, 176C, 178; 111/89, 95, 104; 119/11C, 14; 121/75, 76C, 77; 127/8**
- baileyana : **25/310**
- balearica : **4/222**
- balfouriana : **18/45**
- balluensis = see bellunensis
- 'Barbara Barker' : **4/139; 5/114, 207*; 8/295; 9/170; 16/226; 18/48; 19/183*, 168B**
- barnardoana : **17/199*, 205; 20/46**
- 'Barrowby Gem' : **8/44**
- baugini : **12/104**
- bayerni : **23/261, 255C**
- 'Beatrice Wooster' : **7/149; 9/170; 16/226; 18/48**
- beesiana = see bulleyana beesiana

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- beesiana : 4/21, 88; **13/197**, 201, 211, 234;
15/12; **16/268**; **17/185**
- — x bulleyana : **17/186**
- bella : **24/167**; **113/40**; **120/89**; **126/27**
- bellidifolia : **3/94**; **8/9**; **15/18***, 29; **16/266**
- bellunensis : **9/174**
- x berninae : **13/107**; **20/375**
- — 'Windrush' : **3/153***; **4/137**; **5/23**; **9/171**;
12/104
- bhutanica : **7/28**, 148, 261; **8/111**, 174, 222;
9/321, 349; **15/25**, **179D**, **202D**, **203D**, 204*,
205M; **16/120**, 264, **272B**; **19/40**; **26/50**;
114/4; **120/48**; **123/68**
- bhutanica cf. : **120/47C**
- x biflora : **12/104**; **13/106**; **26/302**
- x bilekii : (see **P. forsteri** 'Bileckii')
- 'Blairside Yellow' : **21/249**
- blattariformis : **17/188**, **192B**; **126/37C**, 41
- blinii : **126/45**
- 'Blue Horizon' : **11/51**
- 'Blue Wave' : **9/349**
- 'Bonfire' : **6/233**
- boothii : **2/11***, **76B**, 76*; **4/257**, 333; **7/149**;
8/294; **9/150**; **11/20**; **12/304**, 305, **15/23**,
179D, 192*, **193M**, **194D**; **17/183**, 189;
18/122; **27/16C**, 19*
- — alba : **27/19**
- — ssp. autumnalis : **122/45**
- — 'Edrom' : **20/205***
- borealis : **10/268**; **23/293**
- boreio-calliantha : **24/167**; **126/32C**, 46, 52, 53
- bracteata : **26/219**; **115/54**, **54C**; **118/73**;
119/64; **121/89**, 94; **122/53**, 92, 93, **93C**;
124/83; **125/92**, 94; **126/45**, 46
- — ssp. dubernardiana : **124/81C**, 83
- bracteosa : **2/10**, 12*, 116; **3/25B**, 33, 211;
4/22; **7/28**; **9/171**; **11/20**; **12/304**, 305; **13/198**;
15/24, **179D**, **194D**, 197, **198M**; **16/35**, 37,
264; **17/183**, 189; **20/205***; **27/19***
- — x edgeworthii : **15/197**
- brevicula : **120/48**, 89
- broadheadae : **2/96**
- 'Broadwell Buttercup' : **126/80**, **80C**
- 'Broadwell Milkmaid' : **115/43**, 45, 50, **119/56**,
63; **121/94**, 102; **122/81C**; **123/59**, 62;
125/94; **126/59**, 64, 68
- bulleyana : **2/21**; **3/33**; **4/21**, 88, 230; **6/256**;
8/112; **10/38**; **12/232**, 306; **13/189**, 197, 201,
211, 216, 217, **220B**, 234; **15/13**; **16/268**;
17/185; **114/12**, **13C**; **125/20**; **126/36C**, 40,
41, 51, 52
- — beesiana : **114/12**
- burmanica : **12/306**, 307; **13/201**, 235; **15/13**;
16/268; **17/185**
- buryana : **13/284**; **17/190**; **19/189**; **21/415**, 417;
24/379C, 391*; **27/14**, **24C**, 31*
- — purpurea : **27/24C**, 31
- cachemiriana : **27/29**
- calderiana : **2/10**, 12*, 18, 117; **3/223**; **9/178**,
355; **12/235**; **13/288**; **15/22**, 179, **179D**, 211*,
207D; **16/264**; **17/189**, 199*; **18/123**; **19/173**;
20/163C, 222; **27/16C**, 22*; **117/85**
- — alba : **15/212**
- — strumosa : **26/326**, **317C**; **27/16C**, 22
- — x strumosa : **9/361**; **15/22**, **207D**, 211
- calliantha : **18/133**, **128C**
- — ssp. bryophila : **126/53**
- calycina : **13/107**
- candelabra : **4/44**
- capillaris : **26/269**
- capitata : **3/204**; **4/230**; **6/47**; **8/33**; **13/201**;
15/14; **16/266***; **19/176**; **27/30**; **114/95**
- — crispata : **15/14**; **27/30**
- — glomerata : **17/200***
- — mooreana : **15/14**; **17/186**
- — sphaerocephela : **15/14**; **17/186**
- capitellata : **11/11**; **13/113D**, 114; **16/265**;
27/101
- carniolica : **5/24***; **10/241**; **12/104**, 105, 183
- caveana : **2/106**, 119; **18/126**
- cawdoriana : **2/131***; **3/79**, 250; **7/155**; **8/33**;
9/321; **10/22**, 299; **13/235**; **15/28**; **16/266**;
17/190; **18/45**; **25/310**, **314C**; **124/80**
- chamaethauma : **2/13***
- chiogenes : **15/213**
- chionantha : **2/21**; **4/88**, 230; **8/136B**; **9/147**;
12/233; **13/197**, 198, 202, 211, 235; **15/19**;
16/267; **17/188**; **20/255**; **23/341**; **25/73**;
114/12; **119/80**; **120/48**
- — brevicula : **25/308**
- — ssp. chionantha : **123/73C**
- — sinopurpurea : **119/93**
- 'Christine' : **8/132**
- chrysopa : **4/229**; **12/235***
- chumbiensis : **4/76**; **5/143**; **8/286**; **12/306**;
15/26; **16/268**
- chungensis : **2/21**; **4/88**; **5/100**; **7/156**; **9/179**;
12/106, 232; **16/268**; **17/183**, 185, 186;
126/42C, 45
- x chunglenta : **12/232**; **17/186**
- 'Clarence Elliott' : **115/41**; **117/78**; **119/60**;
121/99C; **127/113**
- clarkei : **1/63***, 200*; **3/211**; **4/137**, 229; **5/255**;
6/51; **7/207***; **9/170**, 321, 346; **10/240**; **15/16**;
16/265; **17/182**, 183, **192B**, 209; **20/20**, 203,
205; **121/99C**
- clusiana : **4/138**, **150B**; **5/24***, 58, 113*; **6/284**;
12/183; **13/106***, 107; **16/226**, 269; **20/46**;
25/246, **252C**; **116/35**, 36
- — 'Murray-Lyon' : **18/322**; **20/255**; **121/101C**,
102
- cockburniana : **2/21**; **4/88**; **9/360**; **10/38**;
12/232; **15/13**; **16/268**; **17/66***, 185, 186;
18/45
- — 'Yellow Form' : **120/13**
- columnae : **12/107**
- comberi : **10/23**; **17/187**
- concholoba : **12/305**; **15/18**; **16/266**
- concinna : **3/10**; **13/285**; **17/205**; **20/46**
- conica : **9/147**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- cortusoides : **10/23; 12/305; 15/15; 16/263**
- crassifolia : **121/75, 78**
- crispa : **19/119, 177**
- x crucis : **121/97**
- cuneifolia : **5/214***; **10/225, 268, 323; 13/41***,
42; 18/375
- cunninghamii : **12/304; 15/23, 179D, 189,**
192M
- cusickiana : **2/27***; **3/25; 4/153***; **5/142; 7/20;**
22/409; 26/265
- cynoglossifolia : **110/10B**
- daonensis : **20/374; 23/7; 27/262**
- darialica : **12/106***; **126/59**
- 'Dawn Ansell' : **127/114**
- decipiens : **6/130; 7/55, 59; 10/23; 17/187**
- — alba : **7/151**
- deflexa : **13/202; 24/166**
- deleiensis : **12/306**
- denticulata : **2/21; 4/88, 141; 6/31; 7/51, 58,**
151, 209; 8/13, 15, 309; 10/22, 38; 11/21;
12/106, 231, 307; 14/27; 15/16; 16/28, 29,
228, 265; 17/183, 187; 20/260; 23/8; 26/51,
72C; 27/13, 24C, 29*; 114/4, 9C, 11; 120/48,
48C; 124/54; 125/34
- — 'Alba' : **119/66; 123/62**
- — alta : **18/131**
- — cachemiriana : **20/206**
- — 'Stormonths Red' : **12/307**
- deorum : **17/52, 53, 54; 18/168**
- deschmannii(dechsmannii) : **5/24***; **12/104**
- deuteronana : **7/28; 15/23, 179D, 180, 191D,**
192M; 16/31; 19/174; 20/206; 26/221, 317C;
27/#106C, 16C, 18*; 119/52, 52C; 124/81
- — x aureata : **27/16C, 18, 21, 262**
- — CCBMcK 664 : **25/413, 416C**
- 'Dianne' : **7/146, 206; 9/175; 10/300; 25/23**
- dickieana : **2/113, 117, 122; 4/257; 7/28;**
18/123; 24/379C, 392*; 25/189; 121/67;
126/39
- dinarica : **12/106**
- drummondiana : **15/177**
- dryadifolia : **9/354; 10/322B; 13/34; 14/23;**
17/187; 114/32C; 120/90C, 93; 121/96;
125/27C; 126/45C, 47
- dubernardiana : **11/287; 13/187**
- duthieiana : **20/21**
- eburnea : **2/117; 3/79, 93*, 111, 187, 250;**
13/108; 15/241; 17/182, 190
- — x reidii var. williamsii : **10/298**
- edgeworthii : **1/11, 63; 2/5, 14*, 21; 3/74B, 92*;**
4/21, 65B, 141*, 222, 319B; 7/61; 8/50, 174,
294; 9/47, 170, 321; 11/16, 20, 52; 12/104B,
106, 107; 304, 305; 14/316-317*; 15/24, 37,
179D, 179B, 199, 200M; 16/32, 37, 264;
17/183, 189, 200; 18/401; 25/266*, 273C
- — alba : **8/174; 9/167; 12/304; 15/24, 199**
- — 'Ghoses' : **20/203, 206, 213D**
- egalikensis : **15/68; 23/293; 127/74C, 78**
- elatior : **5/199; 9/28; 10/54, 251, 252, 258, 260;**
12/173; 16/185, 264; 17/17, 21, 24, 41, 46,
48, 190, 217; 25/360C, 365; 114/7C, 11;
119/11C, 14, 91; 121/81C, 85; 123/66; 127/8
- — intricata : **12/30, 272**
- — meyeri : **17/140; 18/277; 121/80, 81**
- — pseudo-elatior : **17/140, 287, 293; 121/80**
- 'Elizabeth Killaley' : **124/108C**
- elliptica : **8/15; 19/291, 355*, 362D; 20/11, 21;**
25/#101C, 378; 26/203; 27/13, 26*
- ellisiae : **2/96; 3/25B, 33; 12/305; 16/267;**
26/19; 123/72, 85C, 86, 87, 93, 95, 97;
124/91; 125/92
- elongata : **2/104, 119**
- — barnardoana : **24/202**
- — erosa : **16/265; 21/142**
- 'Ethel Barker' : **4/138; 5/114; 9/170, 346, 348;**
12/183; 13/107
- 'Excelsior' : **12/232**
- faberi : **126/35C, 38**
- 'Fairy Rose' : **18/219*; 119/64**
- falcifolia : **25/#99C, 189; 119/50, 50C**
- fangii : **25/279**
- farinosa : **2/21; 4/28, 44, 54, 229; 5/24*, 109,**
200, 240, 242; 6/121, 235; 7/10, 16, 55;
8/249, 269; 9/30, 43, 222, 230, 323, 359;
10/23, 249, 252, 260; 11/111; 12/12, 28, 29,
30, 107, 182, 271, 310; 13/305, 306D; 14/296;
15/16, 95; 16/181, 265; 17/19, 21, 25, 27, 40,
42, 182, 183, 187, 225; 26/32, 33C; 114/11
- — magellanica : **17/300**
- fasciculata : **24/169; 25/79; 110/9B; 115/48,**
48C
- fauriei : **8/127; 9/323; 10/225; 16/265**
- fedtschenkoi : **20/430; 22/403, 410**
- firmipes : **12/305; 13/203; 15/26**
- flaccida (nutans) : **16/266, 272; 17/190; 23/282**
- flagellaris : **2/107**
- flexilipes : **12/306**
- floerkeana : **26/302**
- — biflora : **26/302**
- — huteri : **26/302**
- — salisburgensis : **26/302**
- floribunda : **15/17; 27/13, 16*; 119/72**
- florida : **126/44C, 45**
- florindae : **2/21, 70; 4/21, 88, 230*; 5/100; 6/5;**
7/52; 10/22; 13/109, 135; 15/26; 16/228, 268;
17/190; 19/225; 114/15; 123/1
- — in ice : **123/#**
- forrestii : **3/94; 4/74; 5/337; 7/154; 8/135, 136B,**
294, 300; 10/322B; 13/108, 189, 193, 197,
200, 211, 212, 217, 220B, 235, 238, 239;
15/12; 16/264; 17/181, 185; 121/68C; 124/81,
82C; 127/111
- x forsteri : **4/137, 273; 5/22, 24, 207; 9/174,**
347, 351; 10/300; 12/183
- — 'Bileckii' : **3/33; 4/137, 273; 5/22, 114, 206*;**
7/149, 151; 8/294, 295; 9/171, 174, 346, 351;
12/105, 183; 15/95; 16/225; 19/154
- frondosa : **4/138, 229; 5/24*; 7/52; 8/127;**
9/147, 170, 230, 340; 10/225; 12/106, 182;
16/265; 17/53, 187; 114/11

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- 'Gabrielle' : **127/113**
- gagnepainii : **13/109**
- gambeliana : **8/136; 12/305; 16/267**
- 'Garryarde' : **7/128**
- gaubeana : **15/17; 17/64D, 76**
- gemmifera : **16/265**
 - — var. monantha : **126/58**
 - — zambalensis : **9/340; 13/201**
- 'The General' : **7/206**
- geraniifolia : **12/307; 15/15, 16/32, 63; 27/16*, 16C; 126/39C, 44**
- 'Ghiga' : **24/334**
- giraldiana : **9/147**
- glabra : **4/333; 13/284; 19/173; 27/27*; 121/67**
- glaucescens : **10/299, 300; 12/183; 13/106, 107; 18/71; 21/324**
- glomerata : **8/33; 27/24C, 29***
- x 'Gloria Johnstone' : **19/88, 281, 242B**
- glutinosa : **12/105; 16/269; 17/310; 20/472; 23/7; 26/44, 52C, 302; 116/35C, 36**
- x goebelii : **4/268; 5/113; 12/180**
- 'Gordon Harrison' : **13/108**
- gracilentia : **13/202; 126/48C, 49**
- gracilipes : **2/11, 14*; 3/93; 4/22, 137, 304; 6/51*; 7/28, 150; 8/13, 127, 130, 132, 174, 217, 294; 9/169, 170, 173, 321, 346, 355; 11/20; 12/106; 13/135; 15/23, 60, 179D, 187, 188D, 189M; 16/34, 37, 226, 264; 17/183, 189; 18/124; 20/206, 283C, 300*, 301D; 26/50, 56C; 27/14, 16C, 17; 114/11C, 11; 117/78**
 - — minor : **19/65; 20/203**
 - — sulphurea : **15/188, 189M**
 - — x boothii 'Sandy' : **15/190, 190D**
 - — x irregularis 'Stonor No. 1' : **15/190, 190D**
 - — x sessilis : **15/188D, 189**
- grandis : **12/307; 15/17; 16/269; 17/187**
- graveolens : **3/118**
- griffithii : **2/108, 120; 4/21; 6/362; 7/149; 8/174; 9/55, 170, 346, 351; 15/22, 179D, 206, 207D, 208M; 16/264; 17/189**
 - — x tanneri : **15/207D, 208**
 - — — 'Fantail' : **15/209**
- grignensis : **27/265, 306C, 307*; 121/97**
- halleri : **6/121; 12/182; 17/187; 18/72; 19/152**
- handeliana : **126/58**
- hazarica : **20/22**
- x heerii : **20/375**
- helodoxa : **2/21; 4/21, 88, 231*; 7/159; 8/33; 13/197, 201, 211, 219; 15/13; 16/269; 17/185**
- henricii : **121/89; 122/92, 93C; 123/66, 67C, 68; 124/83**
- henryi : **121/102**
- heucherifolia : **13/108; 15/15; 16/263; 17/187**
- hidakana : **15/25; 17/14**
- hilaris : **15/208M, 213**
- 'Highland Twilight' : **9/170, 175, 346**
- hirsuta : **2/21; 3/26, 118; 5/58, 108, 113; 12/172, 272; 13/107; 16/182, 184, 186, 269; 17/20, 22, 24, 25, 218; 18/72; 19/152; 20/46, 374; 23/7; 114/12, 13C; 116/22, 35; 123/82, 87, 95; 126/60C**
 - — nivea : **13/105**
- 'Holden Clough' : **9/171, 346; 126/59**
- hongshanensis : **126/52**
- hookeri : **15/179D, 179, 180, 209, 213; 16/35; 17/200***
 - hopeana : **2/71; 8/13**
 - x huteri : **26/302**
- 'Hyacinthia' : **8/294; 10/240; 12/184**
- hyacinthina : **1/63*; 4/137, 327**
- ianthina : **15/13**
- imperialis : **10/23**
- inayati : **16/265; 20/20**
- 'Inshriach Hybrids' : **6/233; 25/24**
- integrifolia : **4/28; 5/58, 113, 242, 244; 9/221; 10/251, 252, 257, 260, 261; 12/104; 16/269; 17/16B, 41, 43, 218; 20/375; 22/149; 26/317; 114/65; 123/82, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 91, 92, 93, 95, 96, 97**
 - x intermedia : **5/113; 13/107; 16/226**
- 'Inverewe' : **17/185**
- 'Inverleith' : **12/232**
- involucrata : **2/68; 13/202; 15/16; 16/265, 272B; 17/184, 187; 23/403; 25/78; 27/13, 24C, 27*; 119/101**
 - — yargongensis : **27/27**
- ioessa : **5/354; 13/135; 15/27, 241; 16/268; 17/190; 114/12**
- irregularis : **15/24, 179D, 180, 193M, 194D, 196*; 16/34, 36, 37; 27/16C, 19**
 - — hybrid : **124/102C; 127/111, 114**
 - — x 'Tinney's Moonlight' : **124/101**
- 'Itton Court' : **12/306**
- jaffreyana : **25/192; 26/216C, 218**
- japonica : **2/21; 4/21, 328; 5/100; 7/52, 156; 10/38, 224; 13/212; 15/13, 240; 16/269; 17/184, 185; 20/206*; 114/12**
 - — 'Etna' : **12/231**
 - — 'Miller's Crimson' : **10/224**
 - — 'Postford White' : **10/224**
- 'Jenny' : **9/175**
- jesoana : **15/15; 16/263; 17/187; 23/192**
 - — pubescens : **17/14**
- jigmediana : **2/115, 122**
- 'Joan Hughes' : **9/170, 346; 12/184; 13/108; 25/24; 127/113**
- 'Johanna' : **19/149; 119/67C, 68**
- 'Jo Jo' : **121/99C**
- jonardunii : **2/115, 121; 3/153*; 5/142; 17/187; 25/190**
 - jucunda : **15/208M**
- juliana : **10/23, 38; 13/106; 15/38; 16/264**
 - — 'E. R. Janes' : **4/136**
 - — 'Iris Mainwaring' : **4/135***
 - — 'Lingwood Beauty' : **4/137**
 - — 'Mrs. Neave' : **4/137**
 - — 'Old Port' : **4/137**
 - — 'Romeo' : **4/136**
 - — 'Snow White' : **4/135**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- x juribella : **13/7**
- kauffmanniana : **22/410**
- kellereri : **3/153; 5/114**
- 'Kesselring' : **9/171**
- kewensis : **26/89**
- kialensis : **25/73, 77C**
- kingii : **8/47; 9/55, 366; 11/59*, 60; 13/200; 15/241; 17/184; 23/280, 275C; 119/54, 55; 120/21; 121/66, 67, 65C, 66C, 67C; 126/39**
- 'Kingscote' : **10/240**
- kisoana : **8/299; 15/15; 17/187**
- kitaibeliana : **1/10**
- klattii : **27/24C, 32**
- knuthiana : **115/46; 117/83; 127/114**
- 'Kusum Krishna' : **118/74; 122/53**
- lacerata : **15/213**
- laeta : **15/208M**
- 'Ladybird' : **12/232**
- lanata : **13/109**
- latifolia : **17/307; 20/255, 375; 21/84; 22/224, 220C; 23/7; 110/10B, 49C; 123/82, 84C, 86, 87, 88, 92, 93, 95, 96**
- — alba : **16/119**
- latisecta : **12/234*; 15/15**
- laurentiana : **7/55; 127/73C, 78**
- lepta : **9/147**
- leucophylla : **9/355**
- lichiangensis : **4/328**
- lilacina : **126/48, 49C**
- limbata : **127/111**
- aff. limbata : **119/52, 53C**
- limnoica : **12/106**
- 'Linda Pope' : **8/41, 62, 130, 137B; 295; 9/170, 171, 173; 11/125, 115B; 12/183, 307, 308; 16/225; 19/183; 21/174, 379; 123/56**
- 'Lindum Moonlight' : **127/113**
- 'Lismore Snowcap' : **119/66**
- 'Lismore Yellow' : **21/249; 125/94**
- 'Lissadel' : **12/232**
- littoniana (vialii) : **4/225, 231; 9/147; 13/188, 217**
- longiflora : **5/58; 6/237; 9/43, 138, 221; 12/107, 182**
- longifolia : **2/23; 5/200**
- longipes : **18/277, 276B; 27/104**
- luna : see *P. alpicola luna*
- luteola : **12/231, 232*; 16/144, 265; 27/175, 176C; 114/105; 121/81, 83**
- macrocalyx : **111/88, 88C, 95, 103**
- macrophylla : **2/109; 8/13, 15, 17; 9/170, 175; 12/304; 13/114; 15/19; 16/267; 17/188; 18/126; 19/291, 355*, 363D; 20/11, 19; 21/143; 27/13, 23; 120/47, 47C**
- — macrocarpa : **2/114; 13/282, 291**
- — moorcroftiana : **21/144; 24/18, 83, 84D; 27/24C; 119/97, 104; 120/47, 47C**
- — — C&MCK 734 : **24/83**
- — ninguida : **25/308**
- 'MacWatt's Cream' : **110/3**
- magellanica : **4/76; 9/340; 10/23; 17/187; 20/403; 116/79, 89; 121/38, 44, 46C, 47C; 125/61**
- maguirei : **6/141, 246***
- 'Maid Marion' : **12/307**
- malacoides : **11/287; 13/188, 198, 218; 15/18; 25/73; 114/5**
- malvacea : **126/44**
- marginata : **2/21; 3/153*; 5/49, 58, 114; 6/240; 7/128; 8/127; 9/170, 173, 230, 348; 10/66, 240, 152B; 11/124, 125; 12/271, 272, 307; 14/184; 15/38, 95, 218; 16/19, 269; 20/255; 21/349; 114/9C, 12; 115/50, 54; 116/22, 25; 119/59, 64; 121/102; 123/62; 124/83**
- — 'Beatrix Lascaris' : **12/308**
- — 'Caerulea' : **9/344; 11/124*, 125**
- — 'Casterino' : **121/99C; 126/59**
- — 'Drake's Form' : **5/207; 8/222; 12/83, 308; 25/24**
- — 'Gold Plate' : **121/102**
- — 'Holden Clough' : **3/153***
- — 'Jenkin's Var.' : **12/308**
- — 'Laciniata' : **115/46**
- — 'Linda Pope' : **5/99, 114, 142, 207**
- — 'Napoleon' : **110/54, 55C**
- — 'Prichard's var.' : **3/153*; 4/138; 5/207*; 7/261; 8/217, 295; 9/169, 183, 346; 12/183, 307; 16/225**
- — 'Shipton' : **24/152**
- 'Marie Crousse' : **9/171**
- 'Marven' : **3/153*; 4/138; 5/22, 58, 114*; 8/61; 9/170; 11/124; 12/183; 13/108**
- 'Mary Berry' : **123/62**
- 'Mary Curle' : **9/183**
- matsumurae : **12/256, 257**
- maximowiczii : **115/50, 52, 52C, 55; 117/83; 119/68, 74; 121/94; 123/71, 71C; 127/14, 14C, 103C, 106, 107, 108C**
- — 'Euprepres' : **10/22**
- megalocarpa : **24/83**
- megaseifolia : **4/141; 10/23; 17/190; 115/40**
- melanops : **12/233; 15/20; 16/267; 17/188; 23/341; 25/78**
- membranifolia : **126/50, 50C**
- 'Miller's Crimson' : **4/89; 12/306**
- minima : **3/153; 5/115*, 199; 6/235, 237; 7/58; 8/64, 120C; 9/43, 222; 10/25, 54, 119, 300; 12/105; 13/7, 42; 16/269, 289; 17/52, 54, 184, 229, 310, 315; 18/354B; 19/154; 20/255; 22/149; 26/302; 116/36, 36C**
- — alba : **15/136, 137**
- — x integrifolia : **22/149**
- minkwitziae : **111/14, 17C**
- minor KGB 330 & 600 : **24/203**
- minutissima : **21/92, 144; 23/402, 405C; 26/202; 27/27**
- — CHAD 283 : **23/196**
- mistassinica : **9/243; 15/68; 115/45; 127/74C, 78**
- — alba : **127/78**
- modesta : **16/210, 265**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- — alba : **16/210**
- — var. fauriei : **120/18**
- — matsumurae : **17/14**
- mollis : **5/58; 15/15; 16/263**
- monticola : **126/44**
- mooreana : **1/78***; **13/107**
- morsheadiana : **21/415**
- moupinensis : **25/73; 112/92; 115/40; 125/87**
- 'Mrs J. H. Wilson' : **10/240; 117/83**
- x muretiana : **19/111; 20/375, 434C**
- muscarioides : **13/202, 287; 15/19; 16/266; 17/188; 126/46, 47**
- nana : **26/208; 27/14, 16C, 21***; **114/4, 14C, 15, 46; 125/87**
- — 'Drake's Blue' : **27/22**
- — 'Ghose's Variety' : **27/22**
- — x sessilis : **126/67**
- nanobella : **126/26, 26C**
- nepalensis : **2/113, 122; 4/76; 15/209**
- 'Netta Dennis' : **110/54; 117/83; 121/98, 99C**
- nevadensis : **26/89, 265**
- 'Nightingale' : **127/112, 113**
- nipponica : **11/315**
- nivalis purpurea : **12/304**
- normaniana : **2/113**
- nutans : **1/78; 3/79, 112*, 187; 4/327, 330; 8/184; 9/84*, 230, 321; 11/287; 12/304; 13/197, 198, 203, 211, 234D, 235; 15/28; 17/184, 190, 304**
- obconica : **7/57; 11/286; 13/199; 15/20; 19/22; 110/9**
- cf. obconica : **126/43C**
- — werringtonensis : **15/20; 110/9B**
- obliqua : **17/188, 200***; **18/123; 19/173; 26/317C; 27/24*, 24C; 124/54**
- obtusifolia : **3/33; 4/333; 8/297; 9/175, 346, 349, 351; 12/305; 15/208, 212; 26/204; 27/24*, 285, 287C; 113/38, 40; 119/104; 123/68, 62**
- oculata : **13/109**
- odontocalyx : **112/92**
- optata CC&H 4088 : **25/76C, 78**
- orbicularis : **25/77C, 78**
- ornata : **27/269C**
- 'Osbourne Green' : **116/24**
- ovalifolia : **25/72**
- palinuri : **5/115***; **12/234***; **13/277; 114/4**
- palmata : **25/73**
- 'Pandora' : **3/33, 93; 4/136; 6/51; 8/50, 136B, 174; 9/150, 167; 11/20; 12/106*, 107**
- parryi : **6/114, 155, 245, 248; 8/33; 9/15; 12/104B, 107; 13/135; 16/267; 20/393; 21/400, 403C; 23/66; 26/265**
- pedemontana : **5/58, 108; 8/200B, 206, 207; 10/241; 12/12, 64B, 305; 13/107; 17/229, 307; 19/152; 118/73**
- petelotii : **119/63**
- 'Peter Klein' : **119/64; 126/59**
- petiolaris : **9/169, 171, 175, 182; 12/304; 13/7; 15/23, 178, 179D, 186*, 187M, 188D; 16/31, 37, 264; 17/203; 18/401, 322B; 19/65*; 20/206; 27/16C, 17; 121/62**
- — x boothii : **15/187, 188D**
- — x edgeworthii : **6/51**
- — — alba : **6/51**
- x gracilipes : **15/187, 188D**
- petiolares section : **2/3-18*, 83-89*; 3/20*, 92*; 4/44**
- 'Phillip' : **123/56, 56C**
- 'Pink Aire' : **123/62, 66, 67C**
- pinnatifida : **13/191; 24/84, 203**
- — alba : **24/203**
- 'Pixie Posy' : **116/27C**
- poissonii : **13/201, 219; 15/13; 16/269; 17/185; 18/132**
- poluninii : **8/13**
- polyneura : **2/21; 4/272; 7/128; 8/184; 11/287; 12/233; 13/201; 16/263; 17/186; 20/47; 25/73, 77C; 27/16; 120/88; 127/15**
- — CLD 351 : **24/83**
- 'Postford White' : **4/89; 12/307**
- primulina : **19/174; 24/167; 27/24C, 28*; 124/54**
- prolifera : **15/13; 17/185**
- x pruhoniana : **114/12**
- pseudodenticulata : **126/44**
- pseudoelator : **111/99, 104**
- pubescens : **7/142; 11/124; 12/105, 184, 307, 308; 16/269; 116/22; 123/62**
- — alba : **3/74, 93*, 153*; 4/138; 5/115; 9/170; 12/184; 13/105**
- — 'Blue Wave' : **13/105**
- — 'Cedric' : **13/105**
- — 'Christine' : **7/146; 11/124; 12/184; 25/23**
- — 'Faldonside' : **5/115; 8/11*; 12/105, 184; 13/105; 18/48**
- — 'Janet' : **13/105**
- — 'Marlene' : **9/355; 11/124; 12/184**
- — 'Mrs J. H. Wilson' : **5/207*; 7/146; 8/295; 9/170, 173, 349, 351; 10/298; 11/124; 12/92, 179, 184, 233; 13/105; 16/225, 226; 18/48**
- — 'Red Indian' : **11/124; 13/105**
- — 'Ruby' : **4/267; 5/115; 12/184; 18/48**
- — 'Rufus' : **3/154*; 4/268; 5/207*; 7/154; 9/58, 170, 349, 355; 11/124; 12/184; 18/48**
- — 'The General' : **4/267; 5/22, 48C, 115, 207*; 11/124; 12/133, 184, 288; 13/105**
- x pubescens : **114/12; 116/22**
- — 'Lyn Bezzant' : **116/23, 23C**
- — 'Rumbling Bridge' : **116/23C, 25**
- — 'Wharfedale Buttercup' : **116/22**
- pudibunda : **12/233**
- pulchella : **13/201; 120/85**
- pulchra : **15/179D, 180, 213; 21/324; 22/458; 27/16C, 23***
- pulverulenta : **4/21, 88; 9/147, 148, 179; 10/38; 12/231, 232; 13/135; 15/13; 16/269; 17/185, 186; 114/5, 12; 120/17**
- — 'Bartley Strain' : **12/232**
- pumila : **120/47**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- pumila aff. : **120/46C**
- 'Pumpkin' : **116/26C**
- purdomii : **25/79**
- pusilla : **2/67; 3/25; 5/354; 7/161; 10/298; 12/105; 18/125; 19/174**
- pycnoloba : **10/22; 17/189**
- ramzanae : **8/13, 32B**
- 'Rankin 16' : **12/106**
- 'Red Hugh' : **12/232, 233**
- recubariensis : **27/265, 310*, 311C**
- redolens : **4/74; 8/136, 299; 9/179, 181; 15/12; 17/185**
- reidii : **3/79, 93, 250; 4/257; 7/155; 8/14, 47, 300; 10/22; 11/20; 12/104; 13/7, 235; 14/225; 15/28; 16/266; 20/203, 207; 21/143, 250; 23/403; 24/13, 15C; 27/14, 24C, 30*; 115/54; 119/103**
- williamsii : **7/155, 161; 8/33, 45, 47, 136, 299; 9/338*, 357, 358B, 361; 11/20; 12/104; 14/238; 15/27, 28; 16/266, 277*; 17/190; 18/398*, 322B; 20/203, 207, 213D; 23/282; 24/18; 124/80, 80C**
- reinii : **7/23, 155; 8/299; 9/178, 184; 11/315; 17/182, 189; 24/1D**
- renifolia : **26/213; 114/92, 92C; 124/87**
- reptans : **3/33; 4/257; 7/153B, 158, 161; 9/150; 10/22, 227, 298; 14/27, 173; 15/18; 17/183, 188, 350; 19/63, 276, 277, 290B; 20/21; 23/402, 405C; 25/377; 27/13, 24C, 28*; 119/104; 120/48, 48C**
- reticulata : **13/286; 27/26***
- 'Rhubarb Rock' : **116/24**
- rockii : **2/96*, 108B; 3/34, 253; 4/258; 126/44C**
- rosea : **2/21; 3/94*; 4/141; 6/51; 7/128; 8/15, 24, 43, 217; 9/351; 10/38; 11/16; 12/231, 306; 15/17, 124; 16/265; 17/187; 19/290; 20/16B; 21/143; 26/52; 27/13, 26*; 114/14C, 15**
- grandiflora : **20/207**
- 'Micia Visser de Geer' : **3/94**
- rotundifolia : **4/76; 5/58; 8/14; 15/26; 16/267; 19/43, 46B; 20/213D; 27/16C, 24*; 115/53**
- 'Royalty' : **9/361**
- roylei : **15/212**
- rubra : **3/153*; 5/113, 240; 6/121, 122, 170, 152B; 8/203; 9/139, 140, 156C, 211, 221, 230, 255, 256, 349; 10/47, 48, 65, 251, 252, 253, 300; 11/124; 12/31, 105, 180, 183, 184**
- Boothman's Variety : **12/233**
- x viscosa : **8/39*, 41**
- rupicola : **25/79**
- ruprechtii : **12/305**
- rusbyi : **13/107; 15/61; 16/267; 26/19; 118/73; 124/92**
- salisburgensis : **26/302**
- sandemaniana : **10/22; 15/241; 17/190, 192B**
- sapphirina : **2/67; 3/111*; 15/28; 19/175**
- saxatilis : **4/328; 15/15; 16/263; 17/187**
- scandinavica : **4/115; 17/184**
- x scapeosa : **4/136; 8/285; 9/321; 16/35, 226**
- scapigera : **1/63*; 2/14B, 15*; 3/93; 4/150B, 257; 5/192; 12/106, 107; 13/106, 135; 15/24, 179D, 193, 194D, 195M; 16/35, 17/189; 27/19***
- alba : **3/154***
- x bracteosa : **2/17*; 15/190D, 195**
- x edgeworthii 'Pandora' : **15/196***
- x irregularis 'Rankin 131' : **15/190D, 196**
- scotica : **3/98; 5/24*, 139*, 306, 316, 336; 7/10*, 16, 207; 8/134; 9/171, 340; 12/106, 182; 15/95; 16/38, 265; 17/176C, 177, 182, 183, 184, 187; 18/240; 27/368C; 114/8; 118/11; 125/95**
- secundiflora : **3/34; 8/184; 12/235; 13/203; 15/27; 16/268; 17/190; 119/54; 120/94**
- serratifolia : **15/14; 16/269, 272B; 126/51, 51C**
- sessilis : **2/14B, 15*, 71; 5/192; 14/317; 15/179D, 180, 191D, 192M; 16/264; 24/12*, 22D; 25/376, 380C; 27/16C, 18; 119/102**
- sharmae : **3/115; 26/216C, 221**
- sherriffae : **2/132*; 3/111; 7/149; 8/48; 10/22; 15/28; 16/266; 17/190; 18/47; 23/281; 121/61C, 63**
- sibirica : **12/106; 16/265**
- sibthorpii : **10/23**
- sieboldii : **4/328; 10/224; 12/231, 234; 13/135; 15/15, 61; 16/263; 17/187**
- 'Madame Butterfly' : **8/303**
- alba : **12/231**
- sikkimensis : **2/68; 4/21, 42, 88, 271*; 6/233; 7/128, 129; 8/13; 10/22; 13/135, 203; 15/27; 16/268; 17/189, 203; 21/357; 27/13, 25*; 114/15; 120/88; 124/54, 56C; 125/16, 16C**
- hopeana : **12/233; 13/282, 291; 25/412; 27/25**
- CC&McK 1022 : **25/412, 415C**
- x hopeana : **15/27**
- sikuensis : **127/15, 15C**
- sinensis : **11/287; 115/41**
- sinolisteri : **15/20**
- sinoplantaginea : **1/64; 9/147; 13/202, 235; 15/20; 16/267; 17/188; 119/80**
- sino-purpurea : **4/229; 12/233; 13/202, 235; 15/20; 16/267; 17/188; 23/341; 24/#95C; 25/78, 80; 119/80; 120/88; 122/52**
- albiflora : **17/188**
- smithiana : **15/14; 16/269**
- 'Snow Cushion' : **13/106**
- soldanelloides : **2/108B, 115, 120; 3/79; 13/284**
- sonchifolia : **2/15, 16*, 21; 4/22*, 48B, 74, 257, 333, 335B; 5/337; 7/28; 8/137; 9/175, 366; 10/322B; 11/16, 287; 12/282, 307; 13/135, 202, 235; 14/184; 15/25, 179D, 203D, 203, 205, 205M; 16/264; 17/189; 18/133, 401, 404; 20/142B, 207, 222, 365; 25/78; 120/48, 88**
- sp. GOS 134 : **25/412, 416C**
- sp. Lowndes : **3/115**
- spectabilis : **5/58, 116*; 8/35; 9/359, 362; 10/241; 11/29, 30, 32B; 12/183; 13/106; 17/184, 310; 18/72; 19/154; 21/324, 423**
- specuicola : **7/55; 9/14**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- spicata : **13/198, 204B; 126/47C, 51**
- steinii x bilekii : (See **P. forsteri 'Bileckii'**)
- stenocalyx : **25/79**
- stricta : **4/115; 127/78**
- strumosa : **2/109, 120; 8/298; 13/282, 286, 291, 292B; 15/21, 22;** (see **P. calderiana var. strumosa**); **16/32; 23/11**
- stuartii : **1/202***; **26/200C, 205; 27/13, 24*, 290; 119/97, 101**
- x macrophylla moorcroftiana : **27/290, 293C**
- purpurea : **12/304**
- 'Stubb's Tartan' : **116/22**
- suffrutescens : **5/214; 12/107; 13/41, 42; 15/61; 17/181, 187; 21/401; 23/162, 167C**
- sumatrana : **10/23**
- szechuanica : **25/79; 115/55; 120/18; 123/71; 126/46**
- takedana : **13/108; 15/26, 61; 17/189; 121/73**
- taliensis : **13/202; 15/179, 213**
- tangutica : **25/79; 115/55; 125/25**
- tanneri : **15/179D, 207D, 209, 210M; 27/23**
- — nepalensis : **15/22, 209*, 210M; 27/23**
- — ssp. strumosa : **120/48, 48C**
- — tsariensis : **15/22, 207D, 209, 210M**
- — — alba : **15/209**
- — x calderiana : **15/207D, 211**
- 'Tantallon' : **19/14B, 45, 153; 27/22**
- tayloriana : **3/154***; **7/149; 8/34, 127; 9/170; 17/182**
- tenella : **2/104, 119; 3/26**
- tenuiloba : **2/106, 116, 119**
- tibetica : **19/188; 25/309, 312C**
- 'Tinney's Appleblossom' : **20/208; 22/217*, 203C**
- — 'Boggle' : **22/218***
- — 'Dairymaid' : **22/217***
- — 'Gamble' : **22/218***
- — 'Hybrid' : **22/215, 203C**
- — 'Icebreaker' : **22/217***
- — 'Innocence' : **22/218***
- — 'Poona' : **22/218***
- — 'Tigger' : **22/217***
- tosaensis : **13/108; 17/14, 189**
- tsariensis : **2/112; 4/22, 76; 7/149; 8/138; 9/55; 11/62; 12/231, 232*; 15/21, 22** (see **P. tanneri ssp. tsariensis**); **17/189**
- — alba : **2/112, 121**
- tschuktschorum : **10/268; 14/26, 32B; 21/380**
- turkestanica : **111/13**
- tyrolensis : **5/200; 6/237; 10/299; 13/7; 15/246; 23/168*; 26/190, 299, 285C**
- umbratilis : **2/106, 121**
- uniflora : **13/284; 24/203**
- 'Unique' : **12/232**
- uralensis : **12/107; 16/228**
- veitchii : **5/328**
- venusta : **3/153**
- x venusta : **11/124; 12/183**
- veris : **6/283; 10/70, 250; 16/186, 264; 17/41, 182, 190, 216, 225; 18/54; 114/3C, 12; 123/48, 73C; 125/92; 126/59**
- — columnae : **4/28; 11/51**
- — macrocalyx : **17/129**
- vernalis : **4/44**
- vernicosa : **2/114, 117; 13/202; 16/35, 37, 264; 25/190**
- verticillata : **15/17; 17/207; 115/40**
- — simensis : **17/192B**
- vialii : **4/225, 231*; 5/337; 8/184; 10/22; 11/287; 12/306; 13/188, 197, 202, 211, 217, 234; 14/31; 15/19, 38, 59; 16/266; 17/188; 19/50, 296; 114/12; 126/41C, 44**
- villosa : **5/23, 116; 12/181, 183; 13/106; 16/269; 116/36**
- — cottia : **21/70C, 84**
- vincaeflora : **13/255**
- violacea : **4/88**
- viscosa : **3/153; 4/54; 5/58, 113, 116; 7/17; 8/203, 204, 207; 10/252, 253; 12/183, 263, 272; 13/106, 107; 15/219; 16/184, 185, 269**
- — alba : **12/104**
- — cynoglossifolia : **1/77***
- vittata : **5/58**
- vulgaris : **4/222; 10/119; 12/224, 232; 16/115, 264; 17/182, 190; 114/4, 5, 93; 115/41, 53; 119/63; 121/54**
- — balearica : **16/115, 118; 117/71, 71C**
- — heterochroma : **11/50; 16/115, 118; 126/67**
- — sibthorpii : **11/8; 16/115, 117; 23/11; 25/290, 294C; 119/63**
- waddellii : **2/106, 108B, 119**
- waltoni : **4/88, 230, 327; 5/58; 7/159; 12/233; 13/135; 15/27; 16/268; 17/190; 21/357**
- wardii : **13/106**
- warshenewskiana : **9/176; 12/306; 16/265; 20/23**
- wattii : **2/114; 3/79, 111, 250; 4/291; 7/153, 155; 10/22, 299; 13/106; 15/29; 17/182; 124/80**
- werringtonensis : **4/272; 110/9B**
- x wettsteinii : **13/107**
- 'Wharfedale Bluebell' : **116/22**
- 'Wharfedale Village' : **24/418; 116/22; 119/66; 126/59**
- whitei : **4/150; 6/51; 9/150, 167, 321; 10/112, 113, 152B; 12/106; 13/135; 14/184; 15/25, 60, 179D, 201, 202D, 203D, 205M; 16/264; 17/183; 19/40, 14B; 23/287, 295C; 115/43**
- — 'Arduaine' : **20/203, 208, 213D**
- — x bhutanica : **15/202, 203D**
- — — 'Arduaine' : **115/40, 40C; 117/74, 75C**
- — x griffithii : **15/203D, 204**
- — 'Sherriff's Form' : **126/67**
- — x sonchifolia : **15/203, 203D**
- 'White Lady' : **119/66; 127/113**
- 'White Linda Pope' : **23/448; 25/176**
- wigramiana : **2/74*; 3/9, 111; 4/260C; 5/32B, 46*; 9/55; 27/31**
- 'Wilbrook Seedling' : **6/233**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- wilsoni : 4/88; 12/307; 13/201, 219; 17/185
- winterti : 4/222; 14/317
- wollastonii : 3/79, 111; 10/22; 17/190; 18/125; 20/46; 21/404C, 417; 27/24C, 31; 115/53
- woronowii : 11/50; 12/107, 233
- wulfeniana : 1/10; 10/300; 12/183; 21/352; 116/35
- xanthopa : 2/116, 122
- yargongensis : 5/58; 12/231; 13/135, 201; 15/17; 17/187; 25/78
- yunnanense : 13/201
- yuparensis : 15/17; 17/14
- yuparensis alba : 127/111
- Primula** diseases : 114/7-8
- Primula** pests : 114/5-7
- Primula** propagation : 114/8, 10
- Prionotes** cerinthoides : 11/262; 19/58
- Pritzlagia** (Hutchinsia) alpina : 123/95
- Prostanthera** cuneata : 11/227; 19/229
- Protea** aristata : 12/23
- barbigera : 12/23
- cynaroides : 12/23
- repens : 12/23
- rouppelliae : 27/116
- 'Provado Ultimate Bug Killer' : 122/89
- Prunella** grandiflora : 8/206; 10/39; 17/25
- — x intermedia : 17/131
- laciniata : 17/131
- vulgaris : 13/143*; 16/229; 17/131
- Prunus** argentea : 5/302
- avium : 10/70
- besseyi : 114/32
- cerasoides : 19/225
- conradinae : 4/72
- davidiana rubra : 4/72
- 'Easter Bonnet' : 119/68C
- incisa : 4/72
- laurocerasus : 17/36
- pedunculata : 14/160
- pennsylvanica : 16/108
- prostrata : 5/17*; 11/9; 13/52; 15/249; 18/141; 122/63
- serrula (thibetica) : 13/130
- spinosa : 13/122
- spinosissima : 8/272
- subhirtella 'Autumnalis' : 4/72; 11/52
- tenella : 11/116
- — 'Fire Hill' : 11/116
- — 'Gessleriana' : 11/116
- virginiana : 16/108
- Psammotropha** mucronata : 24/388
- Pseudolarix** amabilis nana : 5/98
- Pseudomertensia** moltkiooides : 19/292
- — primuloides : 20/17
- Pseudorchis** albida : 17/16; 123/82, 84, 86; 127/77C, 80
- Pseudotsuga** glauca fletcheri : 5/41*
- menziesii : 11/293; 12/150, 294; 14/40
- Pseudovesicaria** digitata : 121/81
- Ptarmica** speciosa : 15/144
- Pteracanthus** alatus : 119/103
- Pteridium** aquilinum : 14/191
- Pteridophyllum** racemosum : 6/228, 264B; 10/61; 11/314; 119/72; 125/94, 94C, 95; 126/56C, 57; 127/103C, 106, 109
- Pterocarya** fraxinifolia : 17/137
- Pterocactus** australis : 121/48
- Pterocephalus** depressus : 8/187; 23/438, 445C; 27/110
- spatulatus : 15/249; 124/105C
- sp. : 118/54C
- Pterospora** andromedea : 27/250
- Pterostylis** aphylla : 7/232
- coccinea : 120/11
- curta : 117/77, 77C
- parviflora : 7/232
- Pterygopappus** lawrencei : 11/261, 264; 19/429, 431; 118/118C
- Ptilostemon** hispanicus(Chamaepeuce hispanica) : 18/357
- Ptilotrichum** purpureum : 2/60; 13/52; 17/304
- reverchonii : 8/296; 9/352; 13/278
- spinosum (JCA 125) : 2/59; 8/195*; 16/178
- Pulmonaria** angustifolia : 11/29; 13/141; 17/41, 43
- — azurea : 6/145, 356
- azurea : 5/199, 200
- officinalis : 13/141
- picta : 13/141
- rubra : 13/141
- Pulsatilla** alba : 10/53, 56
- albana : 119/11C; 120/29; 127/8
- albana lutea : 25/8, 14C
- alpina : 7/247*; 8/204; 9/23, 28, 29, 34, 36; 10/48, 255, 258; 12/309, 317; 14/295; 16/181, 182, 186; 17/18, 19, 24, 26, 41, 42, 43, 46, 224; 18/70; 22/79, 76C; 25/341C, 364; 119/87
- — apiifolia : 17/21; 19/28; 22/80, 76C; 26/300; 123/82, 84C, 85, 86, 87, 92, 93, 96, 97
- — sulphurea : 7/247*; 8/248; 9/221; 12/10
- aurea : 15/113; 17/140, 287, 289, 293, 295; 18/407; 20/52; 22/82, 92, 77C; 120/57
- 'Budapest' : 8/61, 143; 117/77; 121/58C, 62
- 'Budapest Blue' : 123/57
- 'Budapest Seedling' : 123/56C, 57
- bungeana : 21/7
- campanella : 111/8
- flavescens : 14/67
- halleri : 7/247*; 10/49, 150*, 240, 152B; 120/62
- — slavica : 19/38*; 22/81*, 457, 427C
- hirsutissima : 9/16; 10/121; 11/320
- ludoviciana : 21/18
- nivalis : 121/58C
- occidentalis : 17/236; 27/245; 126/14
- patens : 15/112D, 113; 22/81*, 92
- — flavescens : 22/82, 92, 75C; 25/8
- — nuttalliana : 10/121
- — wolfgangiana : 22/82
- rubra : 25/8
- — hispanica : 27/55

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- slavica : **9/183**
— sulphurea : **10/48, 12/10**
— taraoi : **12/254**
— turczaninovii : **15/119**
— vernalis : **7/247***; **8/203**; **9/230**; **10/47, 64B**,
121; **11/123***, 306*; **12/11**, 173, 309; **13/9**;
15/224B; **16/182**, 185, 187, 302; **17/41**, 42,
309; **21/253**, 378; **22/73**, 78, 439, **75C**;
23/217; **25/290**, **293C**; **111/76**; **113/33**;
117/74, 80, 82; **121/98**, **99C**; **122/112**, **112C**;
123/82, 86, 87, 92, 93, 95, 97; **124/90**;
127/114
— violacea : **27/180C**, 178
— vulgaris : **6/124**; **7/206**, 247*; **8/28**, 217; **9/170**,
346, 347, 351; **10/121**; **14/297**; **18/232**; **19/38**;
22/72, 80*; **119/14**; **122/73**, **89C**; **123/60C**, 63;
127/107
— — 'Alba Superba' : **9/150**
— — 'Budapest' : **11/98B**, 123
— — coccinea : **7/247**
— — gotlandica : **25/7**
— — grandis 'Budapest Blue' : **24/124C**, **125C**,
140, 155*
— — — 'Budapest Var.' : **24/126C**, 155
— — 'Miss Beveridge' : **10/240**
— — 'Mrs Van Der Elst' : **7/209**, 247
— — 'Pink Form' : **119/58C**; **122/75C**
— — 'Red Cloak' : **9/171**
— — rubra : **7/228B**, 247; **9/350**
Punica granatum nanum : **6/350**
Purshia tridentata : **15/243**
Puschkinia scilloides : **1/156**; **11/214**; **17/126**,
128B; **119/17**
— — alba : **1/156**
Putoria calabrica : **2/57**, **58B**; **13/50**; **18/358**
Pycnophyllum bryoides : **117/50**, **51C**; **118/118**
— molle : **117/50**
Pycnoplithopsis bhutanica : **19/191**
Pycnosorus globosus : **125/36**
Pygmaea pulvinaris : **11/54**; **14/221**; **15/246**;
17/192B, 144, 211
— thomsonii : **7/160**; **11/54**, **48B**; **14/218**
Pyrethrum karelinii : **111/20**
— leontopodium : **27/270**; **110/45**; **111/20**, **21C**;
112/59; **116/41**; **118/79C**; **122/110**, **112C**;
124/93C
— myriophyllum : **17/127**
— pulchellum : **15/112D**, 117
— pulchrum : **12/178**
— richteroides : **111/8**
Pyrola asarifolia : **6/125**; **9/323**; **13/136**; **15/64**;
18/215; **20/259**; **21/139**; **27/240C**, 250;
127/77C, 81
— — incarnata : **9/323**
— bracteata : **17/238**
— canadensis : **15/152**
— chlorantha : **17/52**
— elliptica : **12/87**
— grandiflora : **15/65**; **16/256B**, 258; **17/238**
— media : **10/36**, 37; **13/136**; **17/45**, 50; **118/12C**,
13C; **123/11**, **12C**
— minor : **3/170**; **4/293**; **10/36**; **16/183**, **17/49**,
223; **116/103**; **118/11C**, 12; **123/11**
— norvegica : **27/195C**, 196; **116/103**
— picta : **8/288**; **15/65**; **21/139**
— rotundifolia : **3/170**; **4/26**; **5/200**, 342; **6/149**;
9/30, 36, 146, 223; **10/72**, 251; **12/12**; **16/183**;
17/223, 285, 309, 314; **25/335**; **27/338C**;
115/116; **116/98-9C**; **118/13**; **123/82**
— secundiflora(secunda) : **3/170**; **4/26**; **5/200**;
6/235; **7/267**; **9/243**; **13/136**; **17/314**
— uniflora (Moneses uniflora) : **3/170**; **4/55**; **5/200**;
6/235; **9/30**, 36, 137, 223, 253; **12/13**; **18/45**
Pyrrrosia serpens : **10/246**
— spp. : **18/120**
Pyrus elaeagnifolia : **5/13**
— japonica : **7/149**, 151; **8/43**, 294
— salicifolia : **17/278**; **111/91**
Pyxidantha barbulata : **6/68**; **8/117**, **252B**,
290*, 296; **9/97**, 182; **10/152**; **12/52**, 53, 54,
55, 56, **64B**; **13/145***, 146; **22/137**; **23/193**
Quercus aegilops : **115/18C**, 19; **122/70**
— agrifolia : **13/94**
— alnifolia : **17/92**
— aquifolioides : **125/20**
— breweri : **10/127**
— coccifera : **5/15**; **10/16**; **16/49**, 204; **17/85**, 278
— — coccifera : **115/19**
— coccinea : **3/206**
— dentatus pinnatifolius : **7/19**
— faginea : **124/34**
— garryana : **13/94**
— garryi : **11/292**
— heterophylla : **3/206**
— lamellosa : **13/178**
— lobata : **13/94**
— macranthera : **17/127**
— mongolica grosseserrata : **15/143**
— pubescens : **115/19**
— pyrenaica : **17/227**
— rotundifolia : **16/302**
— semecarpifolia : **119/102**
— suber : **124/34**; **125/73**
Quinchamalium chilense : **17/298**; **25/168**
x Ramberlea 'Inchgarth' : **27/62**, **64C**; **115/56**;
120/15, **15C**
— kistlerae : **27/62**
Ramonda myconii(pyrenaica) : **5/238**; **6/233***,
24#C, 289*; **7/57**, 149,161; **10/249**; **11/102**,
111, 127, 128, 201, **98B**; **12/31**; **13/8**;
16/121B; **17/216**; **20/446**; **21/366C**, 367*;
124/7C, 8
— — alba : **11/102**, 127; **120/14**, **14C**
— — pale form : **124/7C**
— — — x **Jankaea heldreichii** : **119/66**, 68, 74;
122/40
— — — x **Haberlea ferdinandi-coburgii** : **120/15**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- — 'Grandiflora' : **18/171**
- — rosea : **7/157; 8/45; 11/102, 127**
- — 'Wisley Rose' : **4/91***
- nathaliae : **3/166; 8/61; 11/102; 18/403; 20/443; 21/367**
- — JCA 686 : **122/36C**
- serbica : **8/61, 125, 301; 11/102; 18/55; 21/367; 24/193**
- Ramosmania rodriguesii** : **123/38, 39C**
- — habitat : **123/39C**
- Ranunculaceae** : **13/25 - 29***
- Ranunculus abnormis** : **20/13, 64*; 22/150; 112/47C**
- acetosellifolius : **17/305, 343*, 343D; 20/65, 87B; 22/403**
- aconitifolius : **12/172; 15/248; 16/181; 17/18, 24, 227; 20/65, 67C, 331; 118/62; 119/91; 120/56**
- — 'Flore Pleno' : **20/65; 120/54C, 55C**
- acris : **20/66**
- adoneus : **6/153; 20/391; 21/290; 22/98, 95C**
- aduncus : **20/71**
- albertii : **21/197*, 299**
- alismaefolius : **21/273C, 293**
- alismoides : **2/60**
- alpeophilus : **21/293**
- alpestris : **4/26; 6/236, 237; 8/64; 9/30, 31, 34, 36, 37, 222; 10/54, 252; 12/172; 14/286; 17/18, 21, 27, 42, 344*; 18/70; 19/30; 20/70C, 335; 26/284; 123/54C, 55, 88, 90C**
- altaicus : **15/118; 20/72**
- amplexicaulis : **4/26; 5/11; 8/46, 62; 10/241, 250, 257; 17/220, 228, 305, 344, 344D; 19/48, 46B; 25/365; 26/284**
- — 'Pic d'Anie' : **110/54**
- amplexicaulis x parnassifolius 'Nuria Form' : **23/449**
- andersonii : **20/396; 21/291C, 294*; 22/409; 26/99**
- anemoneus : **19/231, 366; 21/22, 33C, 36***
- anemonoides : **20/72**
- angustifolius : **20/73**
- — 'Alismoides' : **20/73**
- aquatilis : **20/73**
- aragazzii(aragatsii) : **17/126; 21/190C, 197***
- arcticus : **120/45**
- x arendsii : **5/11; 8/62, 119; 20/50C, 66*, 217; 22/150**
- argyreus : **21/190C, 197*, 266D**
- arvensis : **20/73***
- asiaticus : **8/163; 9/348; 10/18; 11/9, 212; 16/245; 17/86, 88, 233; 20/69C, 73*, 268; 23/452, 446C; 123/57; 125/96C, 97**
- — fertile seed , chaff : **125/102C**
- — from seed : **125/101**
- — 'Ken Aslet' P.C. : **125/98C**
- — mixed colours : **125/100C**
- — pale-yellow cross : **125/100C**
- — tuberous roots : **125/103C**
- — white - red cross : **125/98C**
- — yellow form : **125/99C**
- aucheri : **21/198***
- auricomus : **20/74***
- baughanii : **21/23***
- berggrenii : **8/108; 21/23***
- bilobus : **8/35; 17/309, 345*, 345D; 18/73; 20/68C, 75***
- brevifolius : **12/224; 20/69C, 75*, 335**
- — pindicus : **22/309***
- breyninus : **20/75**
- broteri : **20/76**
- brutius : **20/76**
- buchananii : **7/71; 8/108; 14/224, 224B; 21/22, 23*, 29, 31C; 112/31; 120/57**
- x buchlyallii : **21/24**
- bulbosus : **20/76*, 216, 218, 330**
- — 'Flore Pleno' : **20/67C, 76**
- — 'Gallaecicus' : **20/77**
- bullatus : **20/68C, 77*; 125/72C, 73, 82**
- bupleuroides : **20/77**
- cacuminis : **20/78**
- cadmicus : **20/78**
- calandrinioides : **3/207*; 4/87*, 141*, 154*, 203, 325; 6/50*; 7/148; 8/59, 174, 214* 9/150, 168; 21/172C, 201*; 123/59**
- californicus : **21/294***
- calthaefolius : **20/78**
- carinthiacus : **20/78***
- carpaticus : **20/79***
- cassubicus : **20/79***
- caucasicus : **20/79***
- chaerophyllos : **20/80**
- chius : **20/80***
- chordorhizos : **8/42, 108*; 10/204; 21/24***
- constantinopolitanus : **20/80***
- cooperi : **9/128; 21/202***
- cortusifolius : **20/81***
- 'Cream Cup' : **20/81**
- crenatus : **17/52, 54; 20/81***
- creticus : **20/82***
- crithmifolius : **21/24*; 23/420; 26/217; 111/79C; 121/92-93C; 123/59**
- cupreus : **20/82*; 22/309***
- cymbalaria : **20/83***
- cyprius : **20/276D**
- demissus : **17/345*; 20/173**
- — hispanicus : **2/60; 13/51**
- enysii : **14/228; 21/23, 25***
- eriorrhizus : **21/197***
- eschscholtzii : **15/5, 69; 17/237; 21/294*; 22/92***
- — eximius : **22/93; 24/10**
- — oxynotus : **22/93; 23/161, 166C**
- — suksdorfii : **22/93**
- — trisectus : **22/98; 23/318**
- 'Essex' : **20/173***
- 'Evening Star' : **20/173***
- eximius : **21/294***
- ficaria : **20/174***
- — 'Albus' : **20/161C, 180***

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- 'Aurantiacus' : **20/181**
- 'Brazen Hussy' : **20/175, 180**
- 'Bronze Back' : **20/180**
- 'Collarette' : **20/182**
- 'Cream' : **20/180**
- 'Cuprea' : **20/161C, 175, 181**
- 'Double Yellow' : **20/181**
- 'E A Bowles' : **20/181**
- 'Ficariiformis' : **20/175; 124/13**
- 'Flore Pleno' : **20/181**
- 'Grandiflora' : **20/175, 190C**
- 'Greencourt Gold' : **20/181**
- 'Green Petal' : **20/182**
- 'Lemon' : **20/181**
- 'Lemon Queen' : **20/181**
- 'Major' : **20/175**
- 'Primrose' : **20/180**
- ficarioides : **20/226**
- flabellatus : **20/173, 330**
- x flahaultii : **17/306, 347; 19/372; 20/333; 22/150**
- flammula : **20/174***
- garganicus : **20/175, 192C**
- gelidus : **21/198**
- geraniifolius : **20/178**
- glaberrimus : **15/67; 21/295**
- glacialis : **2/22; 3/117; 4/115; 5/199, 201; 6/19, 20, 229; 7/17, 265; 8/204, 206, 207, 268, 309; 9/43, 47, 221, 257, 335, 336; 10/49, 66, 199; 11/44, 45, 199; 12/11, 172; 14/24, 26, 32B, 279, 289; 15/218; 16/144B, 181, 184, 187; 17/26, 231, 307, 345*, 346D; 19/136C, 154, 163; 20/137, 176, 191C; 21/420, 317D; 23/8; 26/45, 184C, 188, 214*, 317; 116/39, 39C; 119/108; 120/43; 123/84, 85, 85C, 86, 87, 91, 93, 94, 95, 96**
- godleyanus : **8/108; 21/25**
- gouanii : **20/176, 191C; 26/282**
- 'Gowrie' : **24/152**
- gracilipes : **21/25**
- gracilis : **20/177**
- grahamii : **8/264; 21/26***
- gramineus : **5/11; 8/62; 10/241; 20/164C, 177***
- graminifolius : **8/46; 20/177**
- graniticola : **19/366; 21/36***
- gregarius : **20/177***
- gunnianus : **11/225; 21/22, 32C, 36***
- guzmannii : **21/297; 24/57C, 69**
- haastii : **7/116, 117*, 152B; 8/182*; 11/306; 14/221; 20/325; 21/26*, 34C**
- heterorrhizus : **21/198***
- hirtellus : **21/198*, 300***
- hirtus : **5/29**
- hornschurchii : **20/178**
- hybridus : **12/224; 18/70; 20/178**
- hyperboreus : **20/178**
- hystriculus : **21/295***
- illyricus : **17/125; 20/178**
- inamoenus : **21/293**
- insignis : **8/199; 9/161; 14/183, 216; 19/194; 21/27*, 28, 32C; 120/57**
- juniperinus : **21/296***
- kochii : **21/189C, 199**
- kuepferi : **123/82, 83C, 93**
- x lacerus : **20/333**
- lanuginosus : **20/178, 216**
- lappaceus : **21/37***
- lingua : **20/178**
- x linzetii : **20/333**
- lobatus(lobularis) : **9/183; 19/174; 21/28***
- lowii : **21/155, 199***
- lyallii : **3/186B, 199*; 5/191; 8/108, 199; 9/168, 180; 10/291*; 13/49*; 14/47, 216, 219, 222, 224, 228; 21/28, 33C; 112/24C, 31**
- macauleyi : **22/98; 23/66, 57C**
- macropetalus : **21/298***
- matthewsii : **21/29***
- meyeri : **9/127; 21/202***
- millefoliatus : **20/179*, 352**
- — leptaleus : **20/349D**
- monroi : **21/29**
- montanus : **4/28; 8/249; 17/18, 25; 20/179, 336**
- — 'Molten Gold' : **8/131; 20/179**
- muelleri : **19/366; 21/37***
- — brevicaulis : **19/231; 21/37; 87C**
- niphophilus : **19/366; 21/37***
- nivalis : **4/115; 6/19, 20; 20/284C, 329*, 335; 27/200, 201C; 116/100; 120/102C, 107**
- nivicola : **5/30; 21/29***
- novae-zelandiae : **8/108; 21/29**
- nyssanus : **21/199**
- obesus : **11/11; 21/199***
- occidentalis : **21/297***
- ophioglossifolius : **20/329***
- oreophilus : **20/329***
- oreophytus : **21/202***
- pachyrhizus : **10/204; 14/218; 21/29***
- paludosus : **20/330***
- palustris : **18/54**
- parnassifolius : **5/241, 244; 6/229*; 10/252; 15/216C, 218; 16/302; 17/306, 346, 346D; 18/406; 19/121, 154; 20/330, 339B; 22/188, 183C; 25/359C, 368; 123/73C**
- — 'Nuria' : **16/119; 19/121, 121B; 124/85**
- — x pyrenaeus : **19/372**
- paucifolius : **10/264, 220B; 14/183, 223; 18/168, 176; 19/384, 410C; 21/24, 30**
- phthora : **20/331**
- pinguis : **21/30**
- platanifolius : **20/331***
- platypetalus : **125/28C**
- polyanthemos : **17/126; 20/331**
- psilostachys : **21/300**
- pulchellus : **21/199**
- purpurea grandiflora : **20/332**
- pygmaeus : **6/19, 20; 15/120; 19/30; 20/332*; 22/99**
- pyrenaeus (pyrenaicus) : **2/23; 3/117; 4/26; 5/199, 240, 241, 242; 6/121; 8/64, 125, 204; 9/221; 10/252, 253; 12/172; 14/291; 16/181,**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- 185, 302; **17/41**, 42, 43, 220, 230, 306, 347;
20/285C, 332; **119/87**
- — *alismoides* : **17/348**, **348D**; **20/332**
- — *plantagineus* : **15/220**; **17/307**, 347, **347D**;
20/332, 443
- *radinotrichus* : **18/227**; **22/309***
- *repens* : **18/75**; **20/33***
- *reptans* : **11/46**
- *rubrocalyx* : **21/200**
- *rufosepalus* : **21/200**
- *rupestris* : **18/359**; **20/286C**, 333*
- *rutaefolius* : **20/334**
- *sartorianus* : **20/330**
- *scott-thomsonii* : **21/30**
- *scutatus* : **18/70**; **20/334**
- *seguieri* : **5/199**; **6/229**, 235; **8/298**; **9/43**, 222;
12/11, **16B**; **15/218**; **17/26**, 231, 315, 317,
348*, **348D**; **20/284C**, 334*; **23/8**; **26/45**, **52C**,
214
- *semiverticillatus* : **18/18**; **21/292C**
- — P&W 6528 : **24/10**, **14C**
- *sericeus* : **21/200**, **207C**
- *sericophyllus* : **8/110**, 264; **10/203**; **11/306**;
14/183, 220, 223, 224, 228; **21/23**, 30*
- *shaftoanus* : **13/114**; **21/189C**, 200
- *simpsonii* : **21/35**
- *sinclairii* : **21/35**
- *songaricus* : **21/200**
- *sp.* (*buchanani* x *lyalli*) : **6/165**
- *sprunerianus* : **20/335**
- *suksdorfii* : **21/297***
- *sulphureus* : **15/112D**, 115; **20/335**; **120/45**
- *thora* : **4/28**; **10/55**; **11/30**; **18/70**; **20/335***
- *traunfellneri* : **6/229**, **264B**, 281; **7/268**; **16/119**;
17/310, 349*, **349D**; **20/335**, **340B**
- *verticillatus* : **21/22**, 35
- *villarsii* : **20/336***
- *volkensis* : **21/202**
- *weberbaueri* : **21/292C**, 299
- *yatsugatakensis* : **10/59**; **21/200**
- *x yvesii* : **20/333**
- Ranzania japonica** : **7/150**; **8/60**, 133, 137; **9/324**,
351
- Raoulia australis** : **4/304**, 314; **5/248**; **7/119**;
8/201; **11/268**; **12/214**, 216*; **13/48**; **15/95**;
21/372; **22/233**; **120/18**
- *bryoides* : **8/60**; **13/49**; **14/217**
- *buchananii* : **9/344**, 359; **10/203**, 291; **13/49**;
14/225, 228; **21/371**
- *eximia* : **5/191**, 248; **7/81**, 119, 120, 222*, 262;
8/42, 60, 183, 263; **9/250B**, 344, 352, 361;
10/203; **12/64B**; **13/49**; **14/183**, **208B**, 220,
221, **224B**; **15/246**; **20/325**; **21/371**; **22/430***,
425C, **426C**; **23/419**; **24/222**; **114/91**; **115/56**;
118/118C; **122/79**, 93, **94C**
- — *x petriensis* : **120/11**
- *glabra* : **6/14**; **7/119**; **12/214**, 215*
- *grandiflora* : **8/299**; **9/177**, 179, 358; **11/310**;
13/48; **14/222**; **20/377C**, 472
- *haastii* : **7/119**; **12/214**, 215*; **13/48**
- *hectori* : **14/218**, 221
- *hookeri* : **12/214**, 215*; **15/95**; **21/371**
- — *albo-sericea* : **19/58**
- — *x leucogenes grandiceps* : **15/95**
- *x loganii* : **16/119**, **120B**, 295; **21/383C**, 372,
423
- *lutescens* : **7/119**; **8/60**, 201, 220, 221; **13/48**
- *mammillaria* : **7/120***; **9/177**, 179, 182, 344,
349, 352; **10/203**, 291, **322B**; **13/49**, 278;
14/226; **112/26**, **27C**; **122/40C**
- *petriensis* : **21/196**
- *x petrimia* 'Margaret Pringle' : **21/196**
- *rubra* : **112/26**
- *tenuicaulis* : **7/119**; **12/213***, 214, 215; **13/48**
- *youngii* : **8/264**; **14/221**; **21/371**
- RBGE Exhibit : **123/65C**
- Regelia Iris Beds** : **116/5C**
- Reichardia gaditana** : **124/20C**, 22
- *tingitana* : **18/355**; **19/311D**
- Rellesta**(*Restella*) *cyanea* : **12/255**
- Reseda glauca** : **5/239**; **10/250**; **17/43**, 215;
26/283
- *lutea* : **17/215**; **124/28**
- Restio bifidus** : **25/257**
- Retinospora ericoides** : **4/315**
- *leptoclada* : **4/316**
- *obtusa nana* : **1/10**
- Reynoutria japonica** : **114/54**
- Rhabdothamnus solandri** : **26/55C**, 72
- Rhamnus alaternus** : **17/92**
- *alpina* : **26/279**
- *catharticus* : **15/44**
- *lycioides* : **19/311D**
- *pallasii* : **17/125**
- *pumilus* : **16/185**
- Rheum acuminatum** : **124/57**, **60C**
- *alexandrae* : **13/213**; **24/167**; **120/94**; **125/20**,
21C
- *compactum* : **15/119**
- *delavayi* : **120/89**
- *nobile* : **4/15**; **13/285**, 287; **19/175**; **25/307**;
119/45C
- — Wall 11 : **26/325**
- *spiciforme* : **19/380**
- *tibeticum* : **19/380**
- Rhinanthus alectorolophus** : **16/180**
- *borealis* : **5/195**
- *major* : **111/103**
- *minor* : **5/194**
- *semenovii* : **111/13**
- *spadiceus* : **5/194**
- *sp.* : **4/293**
- Rhinopetalum** 'Bucharica' : **18/276B**, 290
- Rhodiola coccinea** : **111/12**
- *gelida* : **111/12**
- *heterodonta* : **13/89**
- *linearifolia* : **13/89**
- *quadrifida* : **15/112D**, 119; **20/11**; **111/12**
- *rosea* : **10/53**; **15/116**; **17/46**, 175, 179;
27/195C

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- semenovii : 111/13
- tashiroei : 10/62
- Rhododendron** acroanthum : 3/173
- adamsii : 15/119, 120, **128B**; **121/104**
- adenogynum : 120/63
- aganniphum : 120/92
- albiflorum : 4/256; 15/8, 64
- albrechtii : 25/6
- 'Alice' : 10/122
- 'Allure' : 4/75
- 'Alpine Gem' : 24/333
- ambiguum : 21/40
- 'Anna Baldsiefen' : 25/50
- anthropogon : 8/13, 16, 253*; 13/287, 292;
18/123, 124; 19/174; 23/286; 25/49; 119/102
- — 'Betty Graham' : 23/281, 286
- — hypenanthum : 20/20; 21/146; 25/385;
26/203
- anthosphaerum : 13/219
- aperantum : 3/109*, 173; 4/74; 7/163; 8/258*;
13/207
- apodectum : 3/170
- arboreum : 4/40; 8/13; 10/123; 13/290; 16/25,
26, 29, 32; 18/122, 367; 112/9; 119/99
- — cinnamomeum : 16/27
- 'Arctic Fox' : 112/96
- 'Arctic Tern' : 112/95
- arizelum : 13/177
- 'Aspasia' : 4/74
- 'Augfast' : 11/217
- augustinii : 10/126; 14/40; 18/367; 24/259;
112/9
- aureum : 10/62; 12/257; 15/112D, 114, 117;
18/373; 21/39; 121/104
- auritum : 8/254*
- 'Avalanche' : 112/18, **19C**
- 'Bad Eilson' : 21/42
- 'Baden Baden' : 21/42
- baileyi : 8/257*
- balfourianum : 18/133; 120/90
- barbatum : 13/290; 16/27, 29; 18/77, 122;
27/42
- bauhiniiflorum : 21/41
- beanianum : 19/225
- beesianum : 13/189
- 'Bird' Hybrids : 121/11C
- 'Blue Bird' : 9/85; 11/217; 18/367
- 'Blue Diamond' : 4/74; 7/128; 11/33, 217;
18/367
- 'Blue Tit' : 4/74; 11/33, 217; 18/367
- brachyanthum : 8/256*; 11/219; 13/207
- — 'Blue Light' : 112/94
- 'Brambling' : 112/101
- 'Britannia' : 10/122
- brookeanum : 18/7
- bureavi : 13/192, 233; 24/333, **337C**
- — 'Ardrihaig' : 112/94
- bureavioides : 25/336
- burmanicum : 10/125
- buxifolium : 18/9; 21/157
- — 'Saffron Queen' : 18/369
- calendulaceum : 4/305; 19/219; **120/67C**, 68
- californicum : 13/93
- calophytum : 14/232
- calostrotum : 3/174; 6/58*; 8/259*; 9/58;
13/208, 209; 112/67, **69C**
- — calciphilum : 8/259; 11/217
- — 'Gigha' : 18/165; 25/51
- caloxanthum : 112/9
- camelliiflorum : 17/201*; 18/34
- campanulatum : 8/13, 15; 13/287, 290; 16/27,
30; 18/122, 367; 21/40, 90; 25/384; 26/203;
119/101, **103C**
- — 'Roland Cooper' : 18/367
- campylocarpum : 7/162; 8/303; 13/287, 290;
18/122
- campylogynum : 3/34, 110, 172; 7/160; 8/254;
9/181; 11/217; 13/192, 206, 207, 232; 14/250;
15/265; 21/40; **112/67C**
- — 'Bodnant Red' : 25/51, **55C**
- — charopaeum : 8/254; 15/266
- — cremastum : 15/266
- — leucanthum : 15/266
- — myrtilloides : 8/254, 294, 301; 9/179; 12/282;
15/264C, 266
- camtschaticum : 3/109; 4/304; 5/77*, 99;
6/58*; 7/154; 8/254*; 9/185; 10/220, 221;
12/257; 18/374; 21/39; 23/293, **297C**
- — album : 21/9*
- canadense : 16/211; 21/39, **366C**, 367*
- cantabile : 3/173
- capitatum : 25/336
- 'Carmen' : 8/299; 9/175, 347, 351; 11/34, 217
- catawbiense : 19/219; 21/38
- caucasicum : 17/140, 286, 287, 288, 289, 294,
295; 18/277; 19/399, **339B**; 21/40; 24/298;
111/89, 92, 104; 121/75, **76C**, 77, 78, 80, 87,
88
- cephalanthum : 3/110; 8/252; 9/56; 18/133,
134, **112B**; 25/50; **112/93C**
- — crebreflorum : 8/41, 253*, 296; 11/216;
19/225; 25/50
- — Nmaiense Gp. : 112/100
- cerasinum 'Cherry Brandy' : 18/368
- chamae-thomsonii : 7/27; 8/134, 258; 9/346,
347; 11/33; 13/206, 207, 208
- chameunum : 8/259; 13/208
- charitopes : 3/172; 8/255*
- chasmanthum : 10/126
- 'Chiffchaff' : 112/95
- 'Chikor' : 10/152B; 11/34, 218; 21/41; 112/94,
95; 121/10
- 'Chinchilla' : 112/96
- 'Chipmunk' : 112/98
- 'Christmas Cheer' : 10/123
- chrysanthum : 10/221; 12/257; 21/39
- chryseum : 3/173; 8/257*; 13/205, 207, 209
- chrysodoron : 10/125
- chrysographes : 5/255
- 'Chrysomanicum' : 10/125

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- ciliatum : **3/179***; **4/74**; **5/99**; **8/258***; **9/171**,
227, 351; **10/122**, 123; **11/135**; **14/238**;
126/61
- 'Cilpinense' : **6/60**; **8/111**; **9/347**; **10/124**;
20/220
- cinnabarinum : **13/282**, 290; **18/122**, 368;
19/173; **21/41**; **119/44C**
- — 'Roylei' : **18/368**
- — 'Royal Flush' : **18/368**
- — xanthocodon : **25/190**
- citriniflorum : **21/41**
- compactum : **21/38**
- complexum : **21/38**
- concatenans : **21/41**
- 'Coral Velvet' : **21/42**
- 'Cornish Cross' : **4/75**
- 'Cornubia' : **10/122**, 124
- 'Countess of Sefton' : **10/126**
- cowanianum : **18/45**
- 'Crane' : **112/95**
- crassum : **112/9**
- crebreflorum : **4/142***; **6/58***; **25/50**
- cremastum : **10/68**; **13/206**
- cubittii x johnstoneanum : **8/293**
- cumberlandense : **120/68**
- 'Curlew' : **21/41**; **112/64C**, 95; **119/68**; **121/10**
- curvistylum : **13/206**
- cyanocarpum : **18/133**
- 'Damozel' : **10/126**
- dasypetalum : **8/256**
- dauricum : **4/72**; **21/39**
- davidsonianum : **7/162**; **10/126**; **14/86**, 91;
21/42
- decorum : **11/286**
- dekatanum : **112/91C**, 100
- delavayi : **18/130**
- dendrocharis : **26/138**; **112/92**, **92C**, 100
- denudatum : **112/92**
- dichroanthum : **3/173**; **18/133**
- didymum : **4/142***; **6/357***; **8/258***
- — x chamae-thomsonii : **11/34**
- 'Dora Amateis' : **112/64C**; **124/92**
- drumonium : **21/38**
- durionifolium : **18/9**
- eclecticum : **8/293**; **13/219**
- edgarianum : **21/38**; **25/48**, **55C**
- edgeworthii : **18/131**, 132
- 'Egret' : **21/42**; **112/70C**, 95
- 'Eider' : **112/95**
- 'Elizabeth' : **4/74**; **9/347**; **10/126**
- 'Elisabeth Hobbie' : **11/33**; **21/42**
- 'Ems' : **11/33**
- ericoides : **18/9**; **21/151C**, 157
- eriogynum : **13/177**
- 'Euan Cox' : **24/333**; **112/95**
- eudoxum : **112/94**
- eximeum : **112/9**
- 'Exminster' : **4/74**
- exquisitum : **10/126**; **13/233**
- 'Fabia' : **4/74**; **10/126**
- falconeri : **4/74**; **17/204**; **18/46**; **112/5**, **12B**,
13C
- falconeri x macabeanum : **112/14C**, 15
- fargesii : **11/287**
- fastigiatum : **4/269***; **5/255**; **6/59**; **8/134**; **9/85**;
11/287; **13/192**, 207, 232; **21/38**; **120/92**
- — 'Blue Steel' : **25/48**
- fauriae : **10/61**, 62
- 'F. C. Puddle' : **4/74**
- ferrugineum : **3/118**, 172; **4/25**, 54; **5/49**, 108,
243, 245; **8/252**, 255*; **9/47**, 221, 230, **310C**,
335; **10/16C**, 58, 255; **11/219**; **12/263**, 272;
13/305; **16/184**; **17/17**, 40, 41, 43, 46, 223,
312; **18/392**; **19/37***, 412, **338B**; **21/39**; **26/42**,
53C, 300, 320; **123/84**, 93, 94
- ferrugineum 'White Form' : **10/259**, **220B**
- ficto-lacteam : **4/74**; **8/62**; **13/233**; **18/133**;
19/225
- fimbriatum : **9/171**
- 'Fine Feathers' : **4/75**
- 'Fittra' : **11/33**
- flavidum : **8/257**; **25/336**
- fletcherianum : **13/207**; **121/10**
- — 'Yellow Bunting' : **112/94**
- flinckii : **25/50**
- formosum : **112/94**
- forrestii : **3/109**, 173; **6/59**; **7/27**, 262; **11/33**;
12/293, 318*, 319, 320; **13/184B**, 192, 207,
208, 233; **18/464**
- — repens : **4/74**; **7/151**; **8/258**, 297; **11/31**, 217,
219; **12/318**; **14/31**, 235; **18/404**; **20/471**;
25/184C, 188; **112/94**
- 'Fragrantissimum' : **10/122**, 126
- fortunei : **4/210**; **15/240**; **17/107**; **18/368**; **21/38**
- giganteum : **13/192**
- 'Ginny Gee' : **22/188**; **25/50**
- 'Glacier' : **121/10C**
- glaucophyllum : **8/132**, 255*; **121/11**
- — x tubiforme : **8/255**
- glaucum : **11/219**
- 'Glendoick® Crimson' : **112/98**
- 'Glendoick® Dream' : **112/98**
- 'Glendoick® Garnet' : **112/98**
- 'Glendoick® Goblin' : **112/98**
- 'Glendoick® Gold' : **112/96**
- 'Glendoick® Ruby' : **112/101**, **101C**
- 'Glendoick® Vanilla' : **112/96**
- 'Glendoick® Velvet' : **112/96**
- glomerulatum : **4/210**
- gloriosum : **8/294**
- 'Golden Auriole Talavera' : **11/32**
- 'Golden Auriole Venetia' : **11/32**
- 'Goosander' : **112/95**
- gracilentum : **18/353**
- grande : **13/282**
- griersonianum : **4/75**; **10/126**; **13/177**
- griffithianum : **18/368**
- 'Grouse' : **112/95**
- haemaleum : **7/163**
- haematodes : **4/75**; **13/207**; **18/133**; **112/11**,

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

22C

- 'Halfdan Lem' : **121/8C**
- hanceanum : **9/85; 11/34, 218; 25/49**
- — 'Canton Consul' : **24/333**
- — 'Nanum' : **8/32B, 40*, 45, 260*; 9/181; 11/34, 218, 219, 206B; 25/49**
- herzogii : **18/9**
- himantodes : **18/9**
- hippophaeoides : **3/110, 173; 8/256*; 10/124; 13/206, 207, 209; 21/38; 120/83C**
- — 'Glendoick@ Iceberg' : **112/94**
- hirsutum : **3/172; 5/200; 6/235, 236, 237, 284; 7/267; 8/252, 255*; 9/29, 47, 223; 12/174; 13/304, 305; 17/312, 318; 18/70, 392; 19/38, 412; 21/39; 26/299; 123/86**
- hodgsonii : **7/162; 13/282; 18/122, 124; 19/175**
- hookeri : **18/46**
- huianum : **112/92**
- 'Hummingbird' : **9/85**
- hybrid : **19/53, 30B**
- hypenanthum : **8/253**
- impeditum : **3/110, 173; 5/49, 99; 8/45, 256*; 9/347; 10/124; 11/135, 216; 13/207, 232; 18/63, 367; 21/38; 120/88**
- — 'Pygmaeum' : **4/142*; 18/34**
- imperator : **3/110, 174; 4/142*, 258; 5/204; 6/59; 8/260*, 296; 11/216, 206B**
- intricatum : **3/173; 8/257; 9/85; 10/124; 13/207; 18/367**
- 'Intrifast' : **9/85; 18/367; 25/48**
- irroratum : **18/133**
- 'James Barto' : **11/34**
- japonicum : **10/61**
- jasminiflorum : **18/7**
- javanicum : **18/7**
- 'Jenny' : **10/126**
- 'Kaka' : **10/126**
- kasoense : **112/92**
- keiskei : **3/174; 4/88*; 6/161, 152B; 8/260; 9/347; 10/221; 11/34, 35, 218, 32B**
- — 'Yaku Fairy' : **25/49; 119/72; 121/11; 124/79**
- keleticum : **3/174; 4/76, 270*; 5/99; 8/259*; 9/179; 11/110, 219; 13/208, 209**
- 'Kimberley' : **21/42**
- kiusianum : **8/302; 10/221; 11/221**
- konori : **21/18**
- kotschyi : **8/255; 21/38**
- kuromiensis var. cordifolia : **124/79**
- kyawi : **7/163**
- lacteum : **13/177; 18/133**
- 'Lady Alice Fitzwilliam' : **18/368**
- laetevirens : **11/35**
- lanatum : **19/173; 25/50**
- lapponicum : **3/110; 8/257*; 15/70; 17/241; 22/137, 138; 27/199**
- — parviflorum : **112/66**
- x triflorum : **4/74**
- laudandum : **8/253; 112/92**
- — temoense : **25/307**
- 'Lavandula' : **24/333**
- ledebourii : **21/39**
- ledifolium : **4/76**
- ledoides : **3/171; 9/356**
- 'Lemur' : **112/98**
- lepidostylum : **8/260*; 10/68; 11/218; 13/208, 233; 25/48; 112/66, 66C**
- lepidotum : **8/13, 257*; 13/207; 16/27; 18/122, 124; 19/176, 188, 293; 21/143; 25/376; 26/204; 119/98**
- leptothrium : **13/177**
- leucaspis : **3/172; 5/338; 6/53, 59; 7/148, 262; 8/253*, 294; 9/171; 19/225; 126/61**
- leucogigas : **18/8, 12B, 34**
- lindleyi : **7/163**
- — 'Geordie Sherriff' : **112/16, 17C**
- 'Loch Earn' : **112/96**
- 'Loch Leven' : **112/96**
- 'Loch of the Lowes' : **112/96**
- 'Loch Rannoch' : **112/96**
- 'Loch Tay' : **112/96**
- 'Loch Tummel' : **112/96**
- loderi : **18/368; 112/11, 20C**
- loderi x 'King George' : **7/162**
- — 'Polar Bear' : **7/162**
- longiflorum : **18/7**
- lowei : **18/9; 21/151C, 157**
- lowndesii : **5/192; 6/357*, 368B; 8/257*; 11/218; 17/251; 19/188, 191***
- luciferum : **112/92**
- 'Lucky Bit' : **21/42**
- 'Lucy Lou' : **24/334**
- ludlowii : **4/74, 142; 7/153; 8/261*; 9/179, 181, 182; 11/218; 22/148; 112/94; 121/10, 11**
- — x R. davidsonianum : **121/11**
- — x R. rupicola var. chryseum : **121/10**
- luteiflorum : **112/15**
- lutescens : **4/74; 9/171; 10/126**
- luteum : **11/13; 17/132, 139, 285, 286, 287, 292, 295; 25/414; 111/92, 95, 102, 103, 105C; 119/12C, 13**
- macabeanum : **8/294; 19/225**
- macgregoriae : **18/8**
- macrophyllum : **126/5**
- maddenii : **10/126**
- makinoi : **7/23; 25/336**
- mallotum : **4/75; 112/88; 121/9**
- 'Maricee' : **25/49**
- mariesii : **4/74**
- 'May Day' : **4/74; 8/46; 10/126**
- maximum : **21/38**
- meddianum : **13/177**
- — atrokermesinum : **7/163**
- megeratum : **3/172; 8/253; 11/218; 13/192, 206, 233; 18/34**
- mekongense : **25/188**
- 'Merganser' : **112/95**
- microleucum : **3/173; 5/204; 6/60; 8/256; 9/171; 10/124; 11/111, 217; 13/207, 232; 18/408; 21/38**
- micromeres : **13/207**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- microphyton : **13/206; 18/132**
- miniatum : **112/92**
- 'Moerheim' : **121/94**
- mollyanum : **7/162**
- monanthum : **112/100**
- 'Mother Greer' : **21/42**
- 'Mother of Pearl' : **10/122**
- moupinense : **4/74; 6/53; 8/258*; 11/286**
- mucronulatum : **4/72**
- 'Multiflorum' : **10/124, 125**
- myrtilloides : **3/172; 10/67, 68; 11/217**
- nakaharai : **16/39, 40C**
- — 'Mariko' : **16/39; 21/40**
- narcissiflorum : **4/76**
- neriiflorum : **3/173; 7/162; 18/133**
- nitens : **4/142*, 273*; 8/259; 11/217**
- nitidulum : **25/336**
- nivale : **3/223; 8/14; 13/292; 17/192; 18/124, 126; 26/183**
- niveum : **24/392**
- 'Nobleanum' : **7/27; 9/171**
- 'Oban' : **112/95**
- obtusum : **10/221**
- — amoenum : **7/154**
- occidentale : **5/133, 286, 308B; 9/250; 25/336**
- ochraceum : **112/92**
- officinale : **12/258**
- oleifolium : **7/262; 10/125; 13/208**
- 'Olympic Lady' : **11/34**
- orbiculare : **7/267; 112/9, 20C**
- orbiculatum : **18/9, 12B**
- oreotrepes : **13/219, 233; 120/88**
- — 'Pentland' : **112/94**
- orthocladum : **21/38**
- pachycarpon : **18/9**
- pachypodium : **18/132**
- pachysanthum : **24/333**
- 'Panda' : **112/98**
- 'Parisienne' : **10/125**
- parmulatatum : **25/190**
- parviflorum : **15/112D, 114, 115; 22/137**
- parvifolium : **121/104**
- 'Patty Bee' : **21/42**
- patulum : **2/76, 77*; 9/171**
- pemakoense : **3/174; 4/138*; 5/204; 6/59*; 7/152; 8/131, 134, 260*; 9/169, 171, 173, 347; 11/32, 33, 135, 219; 18/159; 19/225; 123/1**
- — x davidsonianum : **11/32; 121/11**
- 'Pera' : **11/33**
- petrocharis : **112/100**
- 'Phalarope' : **112/95**
- 'Pink Drift' : **6/60; 8/134; 9/358; 11/217**
- 'Pintail' : **112/95**
- 'Pipit' : **112/95**
- platypodium : **112/92**
- polycladum : **3/173; 25/48**
- ponticum : **5/303; 10/68; 11/215; 12/222; 18/368, 380; 111/102; 114/54**
- 'Pook' : **112/15, 17C**
- 'Praecox' : **5/338; 7/53; 8/295; 10/123; 11/32**
- x praecox : **4/72**
- praetervisum : **18/9, 12B**
- primulaeflorum : **8/253; 13/206; 26/223; 112/68**
- — 'Doker La' : **25/49**
- 'Princess Alexandra' : **18/7**
- 'Princess Alice' : **10/126**
- prinophyllum : **120/68**
- pronum : **8/259*; 18/369**
- prostigiatum : **6/60**
- prostratum : **5/208; 8/259*; 13/192, 208, 209, 233; 21/40**
- proteoides : **13/208; 25/50**
- pseudochrysanthum : **23/8**
- — 'Exbury Form' : **21/41**
- 'Ptarmigan' : **11/32; 112/95**
- pubescens : **21/41**
- pumilum : **4/142*; 5/208*, 248B; 6/59*; 8/261*; 9/171, 177, 347, 350; 11/219; 13/293; 16/145; 18/123; 21/41**
- puralbum : **13/233**
- 'Quail' : **112/95, 99C, 101**
- quinquefolium : **112/11**
- racemosum : **3/174; 5/49, 99; 8/261*, 294; 10/122; 11/33, 287; 13/192, 206, 208, 220B, 233; 18/133, 404; 21/41; 121/11**
- — 'Glendoick' : **112/94**
- 'Raccoon' : **112/98**
- 'Racil' : **8/127**
- radicans : **3/109, 174, 210; 4/225, 305; 6/60*; 8/259; 10/122; 11/219; 13/192, 208; 18/367; 21/40**
- radinum : **3/171**
- 'Ramapo' : **25/48**
- ravum : **3/110, 173**
- 'Razorbill' : **25/50; 112/95**
- redowskianum : **15/112D, 120; 21/41**
- repens : **3/34, 109, 173; 4/74, 210, 258; 6/143, 285; 9/168, 171; 13/208**
- — 'Earl of Athlone' : **10/350**
- — (Rock 59174) : **9/156C, 173, 345**
- 'Reuthe's Purple' : **24/333**
- rex : **8/62**
- rigidum : **9/358**
- riparium : **17/192**
- 'Ronald' : **112/15, 112#C, 9B**
- 'Rose Elf' : **11/33**
- roxieanum : **13/208; 120/88, 90**
- — oreonastes : **19/369; 24/333; 112/68, 68C**
- rubiginosum : **13/219; 21/40; 120/82, 94**
- 'Ruby Hart' : **120/18**
- rufum : **25/336; 120/63**
- rugosum : **21/157**
- russatum : **3/173; 8/256*; 10/124; 13/206, 207, 232; 24/333; 25/48; 112/66, 67C**
- 'Sacko' : **124/92**
- 'Saint Breward' : **11/33**
- 'Saint Tudy' : **11/33**
- saluenense : **3/110, 174; 8/259; 13/192, 208; 112/66; 126/26**
- sanguineum : **13/192; 18/133**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- 'Sapphire' : 7/128; **10/302**
- 'Sappho' : **21/226**
- sargentianum : **5/204; 6/60***; 7/128; **8/252***,
298, 300; **11/35, 219, 206B; 14/36; 25/49**
- 'Sarled' : **11/219; 23/456, 447C; 25/49**
- saxifragoides : **18/8, 12B**
- 'Scarlet Wonder' : **11/61; 21/42**
- schlippenbachii : **4/305; 21/39, 41; 25/6**
- scintillans : **3/110, 173; 8/134, 257***; **10/124;**
13/207, 232; 21/38; 25/48
- selense : **18/133**
- setosum : **8/13; 13/287, 292; 17/201; 18/123,**
124; 19/174
- 'Shamrock' : **115/52, 52C**
- sherriffii : **23/281**
- shwelliense : **13/206, 207; 112/67, 66C**
- sichotense : **21/39**
- simsii : **13/206**
- sino-grande : **4/75; 7/162; 8/294; 13/177;**
18/131, 368
- smirnovii : **21/38; 24/298; 25/336**
- 'Snipe' : **24/333; 112/95; 123/66, 71; 125/94**
- 'Snow Lady' : **11/32; 121/97; 126/61**
- 'Songbird' : **11/32, 33**
- 'Songster' : **11/33**
- souliei : **13/233; 125/20**
- sphaeranthum : **3/171**
- spiciferum : **8/259; 18/34**
- spinuliferum : **13/233**
- 'Squirrel' : **112/98**
- stictophyllum : **8/257; 13/206, 207; 21/38**
- strigillosum : **112/9**
- sulfureum : **13/206; 18/131, 133**
- taggianum : **18/369**
- taliense : **18/133**
- 'Tally Ho' : **4/75**
- 'Teal' : **112/96**
- telmateium : **13/207; 120/85**
- tephropeplum : **3/172; 8/254; 10/125; 13/206**
- 'Tessa Roza' : **11/32; 24/333**
- thomsonii : **4/210; 7/27; 9/227; 13/290; 14/232;**
18/122; 23/8
- 'Tidbit' : **11/35**
- 'Tinkerbird' : **112/96, 96C, 102**
- 'Torsan' : **4/75**
- 'Treasure' : **23/8**
- 'Treecreeper' : **112/102, 102C**
- trichocladum : **13/208; 18/133**
- trichostomum : **3/110, 171; 13/206, 232D**
- — 'Collingwood Ingram' : **25/49**
- — ledoides : **8/253***; **11/219**
- — 'Quarry Wood' : **25/49**
- triflorum : **10/126**
- — mahoganii : **10/126**
- — tsangpoense : **8/255**
- trilectorum : **112/92**
- tsangpoense : **3/172**
- — pruniflorum : **3/172**
- tsariense : **23/8; 25/50**
- tsariense x yakushmanum : **117/84, 84C**
- 'Turaço' : **112/97C, 102**
- ungeronii : **19/402**
- uniflorum : **8/261***
- 'Unique' : **10/122**
- uvarifolium : **8/294**
- vaccinioides : **13/293**
- valentinianum : **8/258; 9/227; 10/125; 11/218;**
13/177, 205, 207, 233; 112/11
- vaseyi : **19/219; 120/68, 68C**
- vernicosum : **120/94**
- — 'Sidlaw' : **112/94**
- 'Vinstar' : **21/42**
- virgatum : **8/261***; **10/125; 13/208**
- viscidifolium : **112/15**
- viscosum : **25/336**
- wallichii : **18/122**
- wardii : **7/162; 120/61C, 63**
- wasonii : **23/8**
- 'Waxbill' : **112/96, 97C, 102**
- websterianum : **25/336**
- 'Wheatear' : **112/96, 97C, 102**
- 'Wigeon' : **112/64C, 96**
- wightii : **18/122, 124**
- 'Wilbar' : **11/34**
- williamsianum : **8/43, 260***; **10/68, 125; 11/31,**
34; 13/176; 16/303*
- williamsii : **19/368**
- 'Wilsonii' : **11/35**
- 'Winsome' : **4/75; 10/126**
- 'Wombat' : **112/98**
- womersleyi : **18/8**
- 'Wren' : **25/49, 54C; 112/96; 124/92**
- yakusimanum : **8/45; 9/181; 10/221; 11/35;**
222B; 17/14; 25/47; 112/18
- yedoense poukhanense : **25/336**
- 'Yellowhammer' : **112/68**
- yongii : **18/9**
- yunnanense : **10/126; 13/232; 18/130, 369**
- zaleucum var. flaviflorum : **112/15-16**
- Rhodohypoxis : 13/133**
- baurii : **3/70***; **5/205***; **6/289; 7/154, 160; 8/60,**
65, 130, 302; 9/156*, 349; 11/58*, 125, 222B,
233*, 234, 331*; 12/26; 124/70, 70C
- — 'Albrighton' : **11/234**
- — 'Betys Crimson' : **7/153**
- — 'Dawn' : **11/234, 235**
- — 'Douglas' : **11/234**
- — 'Dulcie' : **11/234**
- — 'E. A. Bowles' : **11/234**
- — 'Fred Broome' : **11/234**
- — 'Garnett' : **11/234**
- — 'Great Scott' : **11/234**
- — 'Harlequin' : **11/234, 235**
- — 'La France' : **11/234**
- — 'Maculatus' : **11/234**
- — 'Margaret-Rose' : **11/234**
- — 'Mrs Susan Garnett-Botfield' : **11/234, 235**
- — 'New Look' : **11/234**
- — 'Perle' : **11/234**
- — 'Pictus' : **11/234**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- — platypetala : **3/70***; **7/155**; **8/60**; **9/156**;
11/233, 234
— — 'Pinkeen' : **11/234**
— — 'Ruth' : **11/234**, 235
— — 'Stella' : **11/234**
— palustris : **9/156***
— rubella : **9/127**, 156*
x Rhodoxis 'Hebron Farm Biscuit' : **126/81**
Rhodophiala advena : **25/160D**
— bagnoldii : **114/32**
— muelleri : **25/167**
— rhodolirion : **117/37**, **39C**
— rosea : **18/15**; **20/405**
— rosea 'Alba' : **18/13**
Rhodothamnus chamaecistus : **1/204***; **4/291**;
5/200, 307; **6/235**, 237, 238, 281; **7/267**; **8/64**;
9/27, 29, 36, 37, 138, 152, 223, 254, 347,
353, 355; **10/202**; **12/263**; **13/280**, 304;
14/186, 201; **15/120**; **17/310**; **18/73**; **23/4**,
14C; **26/99C**; **27/310C**, 310, **336C**
RHS Joint Rock Awards : **116/46** – 7; **122/34-35**
Rhus ambigua : **13/117**, 119
— cotinoides : **3/206**
— cotinus var. folius purpureus : **3/206**
— diversiloba : **10/127**
— glabra : **14/153**
— radicans : **14/154**
— toxicodendron : **17/244**
— typhina : **14/153**
Rhynchospora orientalis : **17/288**
— strictus : **17/140**, 288
Rhytidium rugosum : **15/114**
Ribes americanum : **3/206**
— aureum : **14/162**
— cereum : **9/15**
— diacantha : **14/162**
— fragrans : **15/114**, 115
— latifolium : **13/118**
— laurifolium : **6/272***
— orientale : **19/379**
— sanguineum : **7/214**; **12/149**, 294; **15/243**
— speciosum : **13/96**
Richea acerosa : **111/48C**, 49
— alpina : **111/48C**, 49
— angustifolia : **111/47**
— continentis : **11/225**; **19/367**; **23/383**; **111/50**,
52C
— x curtisae : **111/50**, **52C**
— dracophylla : **111/44-46**, **45C**, 53
— gunnii : **111/49-50**, **48C**
— milliganii : **111/49C**, 50
— pandanifolia : **11/263**; **19/233**; **111/47-48**, **47C**,
53
— — ramosa : **111/47C**, 48
— procera : **111/50**, **51C**
— scoparia : **11/260**, **262B**, 263; **15/244**; **19/233**;
23/382, **385C**; **111/44**, 46-47, **45C**, **46C**
— sprengelioides : **111/50**, **52C**
— victoriana : **111/50**
Rigidella flammea : **16/213**, **214D**
Rindera lanata : **11/11**; **12/225**
River Yangtze : **120/78C**
Robinia pseudacacia : **17/222**
Rock face at San Juan de la Peña : **124/8C**
Roemeria hybrida : **17/93**
Roettlera forrestii : **11/102**
Romanzoffia sitchensis : **6/162**; **13/136**; **15/65**;
27/246
— suksdorfii : **15/65**
— tracyi : **15/65**
— unalaschcensis : **6/9**, **32B**, 162; **13/136**; **16/212**
— — glabriuscula : **6/9**, 162
Romulea armoricana : **20/86**
— atrandra : **125/89**; **127/115**
— bulbocodium : **20/52**; **124/14**, 15, **15C**
— clusiana : **18/359**; **20/109D**
— discifera : **114/29C**
— longituba alticola : **16/208**, **208D**
— macowanii : **24/389**
— — alticola : **21/248**
— nivalis : **11/215**
— ramiflora : **123/75**
— sabulosa : **17/216**, 250
— sanguinalis : **127/40C**
— tempskyana : **125/89**
— thodei : **27/116**, **120C**
Rorippa(Roripa) sylvestris : **18/77**
Rosa : **13/101**, 102, 103, 104, 105
— alpina(pendulina) : **6/283**; **9/223**, 230; **10/250**;
17/43
— banksiae : **5/14**
— canina : **5/13**, 288
— chinensis minima : **6/273***
— 'Coralina' : **7/156**
— filipes 'Kiftsgate' : **24/371**
— foetida : **5/297**
— longicuspis : **22/389**
— macrophylla : **119/101**
— moyesii : **5/222**; **14/36**; **18/75**
— 'Nevada' : **7/161**
— nitida : **6/273***
— nutkana : **13/92**; **27/246**
— pendulina : **17/43**
— persica : **27/101**; **116/18**, **18C**
— pimpinellifolia : **8/272**; **15/41**, 44
— pumila : **9/171**
— pyrenaica : **4/28**
— roxburghii : **18/132**; **22/389**
— rubiginosa : **8/272**
— rubrifolia : **24/371**
— sp. : **118/57C**
— sp. (P.D.16412) : **5/18**
— spinosissima : **5/306**; **6/137**, 256; **10/319**
— webbiana : **19/378**; **21/146**
— xanthina 'Canary Bird' : **8/309**
Roscoea alpina : **9/88**; **13/213**; **26/323**, **317C**;
119/99
— auriculata : **19/177**; **26/322***, **317C**
— cautleyoides : **4/206**, 276*; **10/223**; **11/310**;
13/213, 236; **26/169D**, **317C**, 322, 323;

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- 126/44**
— — grandiflora : 9/88
— humeana : 4/206; 6/226*; 13/213, 236; 18/46;
26/322*, 317C; 121/56
— — 'Alba' : 21/360*, 364C
— procera : 26/322
— purpurea : 4/276*; 13/213, 236, 237D; 26/322
— scillifolia : 26/322*, 317C
Rosmarinus officinalis prostratus : 7/160
— prostratus : 8/46
Rosularia serrata : 16/49
Rubia cordifolia : 14/162
— peregrina : 15/41
Rubus arcticus : 4/207; 6/125, 273*; 15/115;
18/243; 25/303D; 26/293*; 121/104; 127/77C
— — ssp. acaulis : 127/81
— chamaemorus : 4/293; 5/195, 342; 7/41, 42,
44, 45; 17/177, 240; 18/239, 232C; 19/166;
116/104
— fockeanus : 8/200
— fragarioides : 17/201
— lasiococcus : 22/100
— nepalensis : 13/293; 15/57
— nutkanus : 13/92
— parvus : 6/274*
— pedatus : 22/100
— sachalinensis : 121/104
— saxatilis : 7/42; 15/41; 19/292
— spectabilis : 15/243
Rumex acetosella : 18/77
Rupicapnos africana : 5/326; 8/48; 124/41;
127/10C
Ruscus aculeatus : 6/274*; 17/138
— hypoglossum : 6/274*
Rydbergia grandiflora—see *Hymenoxys*
grandiflora
Rydbergia grandiflora : 6/249; 8/303; 9/16
— sp. : 6/228

Sagina boydii : 7/207; 8/10, 219, 300; 9/97, 179;
18/315*, 216*; 25/186C, 200; 26/296*
— intermedia : 5/195
— nodosa : 6/64*; 127/78
— procumbens : 19/336
Salix alba sericea : 24/370
— alexensis : 15/115
— apoda : 5/97*; 6/275*; 8/61; 11/131; 13/136;
17/289
— aquatica : 24/369
— arbuscula : 5/197
— arctica : 9/15; 15/66; 16/256B, 257; 19/166,
168, 171; 21/17; 27/248
— — torulosa : 15/120
— arctophila : 127/78
— barrattiana : 17/236
— berberifolia : 15/128D, 120
— — fimbriata : 15/118
— x boydii : 8/10, 11, 118; 9/179, 188, 347; 15/95;
18/45; 21/323; 24/370; 26/297*
— breviserrata : 123/86, 92
— candida : 127/76C, 78
— cascadiensis : 9/19, 172; 27/248
— cordata : 127/78
— daphnoides : 7/214*
— divaricata : 15/115
— dodgeana : 15/66; 26/101; 27/248
— doniana : 18/45
— fargesii : 13/136
— glauca : 15/117; 127/76, 78
— x grahamii : 8/127, 136; 18/46
— hastata : 13/136; 15/118
— herbacea : 3/188; 4/9, 292; 5/197, 305; 6/275*;
7/12, 16; 10/53, 74; 13/136; 14/218; 16/177;
17/177; 18/236, 237; 19/167; 123/92; 127/26
— — x repens : 9/355
— hylematica : 24/370
— jejuna : 127/73C, 77, 81
— jennisseensis : 15/117
— krylovii : 15/114, 117
— lanata : 3/170; 4/292; 5/195; 6/275*; 11/44, 45;
13/136; 14/20; 15/115; 16/229; 18/237, 292
— lapponica : 4/292
— lapponum : 5/197; 7/13; 11/119; 18/237
— matsudana : 4/210
— myrsinifolia x phyllicifolia : 19/168
— myrsinites : 5/197; 6/275*; 9/355; 15/115
— — jacquinii : 5/97*
— nakamurana yezoalpina : 24/370
— nasarovii : 15/118
— nivalis : 10/35; 15/66; 27/248
— pentandra : 17/288
— petrophila : 9/15
— polaris : 19/166, 169, 171; 120/108
— purpurea 'Nancy Saunders' : 24/370
— pyrenaica : 5/240; 10/252
— repens : 6/137, 275*; 8/127; 11/118, 98B;
19/168
— reticulata : 4/28, 52, 292; 5/197, 304; 6/275*;
7/12, 16, 158; 8/299, 300, 301; 11/98B;
13/136; 15/68, 117; 17/175, 241; 18/237;
26/320; 27/195C; 123/86, 92, 96, 97; 127/32,
72C, 76, 78
— retusa : 3/118; 4/28; 5/240; 9/230; 13/136;
15/117; 123/86
— — serpyllifolia : 6/122
— saxatilis : 15/118
— saximontana : 6/269
— stenophylla : 15/118
— turczaninovii : 15/117
— uva-ursi : 127/70C, 72
— vestita : 15/68, 115; 127/76C, 78, 82
— x wehrhahnii : 7/149; 8/127, 173, 218; 9/346,
347; 13/136
— wiegandii : 127/78
Salvia argentea : 5/300
— — alpina : 7/157; 8/47
— battandieri : 8/196
— bulleyana : 13/216
— caespitosa : 4/37*; 117/10, 12C

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- ceratophylla : **17/127**
- cryptantha : **5/16**
- deserta : **118/63**
- dominica : **21/66D**
- dorrii : **114/32**
- glutinosa : **8/15**
- hians : **8/15**
- horminum : **5/302**
- hylocharis : **18/132**
- limbata : **17/127**
- montbretii PD 16172 : **4/251; 5/18**
- pratensis : **16/180**
- recognita : **5/302**
- sclarea : **118/60; 124/27**
- sp. (JCA 224) : **8/196**
- superba 'East Friesland' : **10/38**
- taraxacifolia : **27/110**
- taraxacifolia (JCA 105) : **8/195***
- turkestanica : **111/97**
- Sambucus canadensis** : **14/151**
- ebulus : **8/191**
- glauca : **5/285**
- racemosa : **23/269; 122/71**
- wightiana : **19/290; 21/96**
- Sandersonia aurantiaca** : **27/116**
- Sanguinaria canadensis** : **3/154***, **180**; **5/39***, **45**, **60***, **250**; **7/144**; **8/130**, **217**; **9/170**, **347**; **11/319**; **12/85**; **14/146**, **146D**; **18/232**; **117/77**, **78C**
- fl. pl. : **5/16B**, **39**; **8/43**; **9/350**; **127/109**
- 'Multiplex' : **118/111C**; **119/66**; **124/64**
- Sanguisorba officinalis** : **17/43**
- tenuifolia : **15/144**
- San Juan de la Peña : **124/6C**
- Santolina chamaecyparissus** : **6/276***; **8/29**; **17/36**
- elegans : **15/247**
- incana nana (syn. *S. chamaecyparis nana*) : **6/10**
- 'Lemon Fizz' : **123/60**, **63C**
- rosmarinifolia : **15/247**
- virens : **6/276***
- Saponaria bellidifolia** : **17/49**
- caespitosa : **1/76***; **3/226** ; **4/27**, **48B**; **10/252**; **17/44**
- calabrica : **16/246**; **18/53**
- graeca : **18/142**
- lutea : **5/109**; **8/65**, **205**
- ocymoides : **3/118**; **4/28**; **5/200**; **6/235**; **7/52**, **128**, **161**; **8/27**, **184C**, **210***; **9/225**; **12/270**; **14/296**; **17/215**, **231**
- rubra : **5/107**
- compacta : **7/157**; **10/68**
- pulvinaris : **120/29**
- pumilio (syn. *Silene pumila*) : **8/123**; **9/223**; **12/223**; **17/309**
- pumilio x ocymoides 'Rubra Compacta' : **18/79**
- Sarcocapnos baetica** : **27/111**
- crassifolia : **17/305**; **123/62**
- enneaphylla : **5/326**; **17/218**; **23/150**; **123/62**
- Sarcococca humilis** : **6/277***
- ruscifolia : **6/277***
- Sarcodes sanguinea** : **126/12**, **12C**
- Sarcopoterium spinosum** : **17/85**, **93**, **277**
- Sarmienta repens** : **18/17**, **403**; **24/180C**, **198**; **25/157**
- Sarracenia flava** : **114/54**
- leucophylla : **114/54**
- purpurea : **12/89**; **19/218**; **114/52-59**, **53C**, **55C**, **56C**, **57C**, **59C**
- rubra jonesii : **19/218**
- Sasa paniculata** : **12/253**; **13/117**; **15/144**
- spiculosa : **12/258**
- sugawarae : **15/144**
- veitchii : **7/23**
- Sassafras albidum** : **14/144**, **153**, **153D**
- Satureia darwinii** : **120/50**
- montana : **7/47***
- repanda : **4/141***; **7/47***
- repanda = **spicigera**
- spicigera : **126/95**, **95C**
- Satureja = Satureia**
- Satyrion cordifolium** : **8/48**; **12/24**
- longicauda : **27/121**
- nepalense : **16/67**, **119**; **25/378**
- Saussurea alpina** : **1/196**; **4/293**; **5/197**; **8/64**; **12/177**; **116/106**; **123/13**
- congesta : **15/119**
- densa : **15/69**; **21/17**
- glacialis : **111/10C**, **11**
- gnaphalodes : **22/278**; **111/10C**, **11**, **20**
- gossypiphora : **7/70**; **8/17**, **32B**; **13/285**, **289**; **22/275**, **271C**, **278**; **25/377**, **381C**; **119/100**; **120/84C**; **124/54**, **54C**
- graminifolia : **22/276**, **288***, **272C**; **26/205**
- involucrata : **111/8**, **9C**
- laniceps : **22/275**, **271C**
- latifolia : **15/115**
- leucoma : **120/90C**
- nishiokae : **22/279**
- obvallata : **7/70**; **16/177**; **19/178**; **22/276**, **273C**; **23/80**, **76C**; **26/202**
- poljakowi : **15/118**
- pygmaea : **8/121**
- riederi (yezoensis) yuparensis : **12/254**
- sacra : **7/70**; **18/125**
- salicifolia : **14/162**
- schanginiana : **15/119**
- simpsoniana : **22/275**; **26/203**; **27/292**, **293C**
- spicata : **22/278**
- stella : **2/75***; **3/154***; **6/11**; **7/70***, **259**; **8/48**; **10/70**; **22/276**, **272C**
- tridactyla : **19/175**, **192**; **22/275**, **270C**
- velutina pink-blue : **120/92C**
- velutina : **120/92C**, **93**
- weberi : **27/64C**, **75**
- Saxifraga abchasica** : **114/77**
- aculeata : **115/82**
- 'Ada' : **3/71***
- adscendens parnassica : **115/17**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- afghanica : **114/69**, 83
- aizoides : **1/196**; **4/51***, 115, 292; **5/197**, 242;
6/17, 18, 20, **32B**, 284; **7/13**, 130; **8/119**;
9/120; **10/71**, 74; **11/197**; **12/300**; **14/285**;
15/69; **17/175**, 242, 314; **18/235**; **25/204**;
110/42C; **114/63**; **116/103**; **120/108C**;
123/92, 95, 96; **127/74C**, 78
- aizoon : **1/10**; **4/28**, 54, 213; **5/220**, 240, 242;
6/235, 236; **7/272**; **9/46**; **10/53**, 54, 249, 255;
11/199; **12/31**, 172; **14/286**; **15/38**; **17/34**, 110
- — baldensis : **8/45**, 49, 302
- — lutea : **5/220**; **8/119**
- — minor : **5/220**
- — rosea : **5/220**; **8/46**
- albertii : **111/13**, 14, **16C**; **114/61**, 69, 79
- algisii : **15/118**, 119
- 'Allendale Accord' : **126/68**
- 'Allendale Bambi' : **114/92**
- 'Allendale Charm' : **117/71**; **124/100C**
- 'Allendale Fairy' : **125/88C**
- 'Allendale Grace' : **125/87**, **88C**
- alpigena : **114/70**, 84, 87
- — McB1379 : **114/84C**
- altissima : **8/119**
- 'Amitie' : **3/71***
- andersonii : **3/118**; **4/67*** **8/127**; **9/169**, 183;
22/288; **114/69**, 80, 83, 84
- androsacea : **9/140**, 256; **10/54**; **12/172**; **17/26**;
18/73; **123/96**
- — pygmaea : **3/125**
- x anglica 'Cambria Variety' : **10/301**
- — 'Myra' : **1/207***; **3/75***, 237, 240; **10/301**
- x apiculata : **3/71**, **74B**, 238; **6/278**; **7/51**, 273;
12/133; **14/31**; **16/282**
- — 'Alba' : **3/71**, 238; **9/169**, 183
- 'Apple Snow' : **115/104**
- aquatica : **17/40**
- 'Arco Valley' : **3/72**, 239
- aretioides : **3/72***, **74B**; **4/28**, 259; **8/10**; **10/251**;
16/301; **17/305**; **21/329**; **23/326**; **26/285**;
114/62, 68, 73, **73C**, 86; **122/53**
- — primulina : **5/339**
- aristulata : **26/206**
- artvinensis : **114/76**
- aspera : **9/140**, 256; **110/26**, **27C**; **123/87**
- 'Autumn Tribute' : **115/100**
- 'Aya' : **115/104**
- baldensis : **4/213**; **7/51**
- 'Beauty of Letchworth' : **8/201**
- 'Beni Fuji' : **115/104**
- 'Berry Coulis' : **115/103**
- x biasoletti : **7/272**, **11/123**
- biebersteinii : **114/76**
- biflora : **8/64**, 206; **14/289**; **17/308**; **26/318**;
111/31-32, **32C**; **114/62**, 63, 85
- — macropetala : **7/248***
- x bilekii : **3/72***
- biternata : **22/325**, **331C**
- 'Blackberry and Apple Pie' : **115/89**, 98, **99C**
- 'Bohemia' : **121/102**
- bongardii : **5/234**
- x boydii : **8/10**; **9/349**; **23/326**
- — alba : **8/10**
- boryii : **3/72***
- boydii : **3/72***
- — alba : **3/72***
- brachypetala : **15/118**
- bracteata : **23/292**
- brevicaulis : **114/70**
- bronchialis : **15/66**; **21/18**
- — 'Austromontana' : **9/15**, 268
- — spinulosa : **15/118**
- brunoniana : **8/199***; **13/286**, **308B**
- bryoides : **26/42**, **54C**; **110/26**, **26C**; **123/86**
- bryomorpha : **114/79**, **79C**
- burnatii : **8/282**; **24/286**
- burseriana : **3/72***, 239; **6/52***; **23/326**; **114/61**,
62, 67, 68, 70, 74
- — 'Brookside' : **3/239**; **11/123**
- — 'Cordata' : **114/75C**
- — 'Crenata' : **3/72***; **5/206**; **6/52**; **7/273**; **8/220**;
13/131; **10/240**; **114/75C**
- — 'Gloria' : **3/72***, 238; **6/52**; **7/273**; **125/88C**
- — 'His Majesty' : **11/50**
- — 'Irvingii' : **7/273**; **11/123**; **13/131**
- — 'Jenkinsae' : **7/206**, 273; **9/88**; **11/123**;
13/131
- — macrantha : **3/238**
- — 'Marie Theresa' : **10/301**
- — 'Major' : **3/73***, 239; **8/10**; **10/301**
- — 'Major Lutea' : **7/272**; **10/300**; **11/123**
- — minor : **3/73**
- — 'Sulphurea' : **3/16**, 24, 73, 239; **8/222**;
9/170; **11/123**; **13/131**
- — tridentina : **3/73***
- x bursiculata : **3/73***
- 'Buttercup' : **3/73**, 239
- caesia : **3/73***, 238; **4/26**; **5/199**, 241, 242, 307;
6/52, 235, 236, 237, 280; **7/268**, 273; **9/37**,
46, 138, 223, 254; **10/52**, 54; **12/173**, 263;
17/316; **21/356**; **114/69**, 71, 74, 86
- caespitosa : **5/195**, **26B**; **7/14***; **11/44**; **15/66**;
17/287; **18/236**; **25/210***, **210D**; **27/196**,
197C; **112/51C**; **120/105C**, 108
- calcicola : **114/84**
- callosa : **7/51**; **15/218**; **24/284**, **290C**; **110/22C**
- — australis : **24/284**; **110/34C**, 35
- — bellardii : **12/271**, 272; **15/218** (lingulata)
- — callosa : **110/37-39**, **36C**, **37C**, **38C**
- — catalaunica : **24/286**
- — lantoscana : **12/27**, 271, 272; **24/284**
- — 'Limelight' : **110/35**, **35C**
- camposii : **124/37**
- canaliculata : **16/301**; **25/367**; **26/285**; **27/51**
- carinata : **114/76**
- x carniolica : **24/292**
- carpatica : **10/55**
- caspica : **114/76**
- caucasica : **114/76**
- cebennensis : **8/136**, 300; **9/179**, 180, 347,

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- 359; **17/333**; **19/424**
 — 'Cerise Queen' : **3/73**
 — cernua : **5/197**; **7/13**; **9/117**; **15/115**; **16/258**;
17/175; **25/209***, **209D**; **116/100**; **120/46**;
123/12C
 — — simplicissima : **12/177**
 — cespitosa : **3/98**; **115/56**, **56C**; **127/74C**, **78**
 — charadzae : **114/76**
 — 'Charles Chaplin' : **114/92**
 — 'Cheap Confections' : **115/82**, **100**, **101C**
 — 'Cherry Pie' : **115/104**
 — 'Cherrytrees' : **3/73***; **8/10**, **118**; **9/167**; **114/68**
 — chionophila : **114/80**
 — 'Christine' : **7/272**; **8/294**; **114/86**
 — chrysantha : **6/141**; **9/15**; **22/102**, **94C**
 — 'Chrystalae' : **7/272**
 — cinerea : **19/189**; **114/61**, **70**, **83**, **87**
 — — x dinnikii : **112/61**; **117/83**
 — — hybrid TJR 615/01 : **127/114**
 — 'Clare Isle' : **8/119**
 — clivorum : **114/84**; **123/59**, **60C**; **124/102**;
127/114
 — 'Cloth of Gold' : **9/238**
 — cochlearis : **4/28**; **8/119**; **12/272**; **24/286**;
110/39-41, **39C**, **40C**, **41C**
 — — major : **7/157**
 — — minor : **7/158**; **9/238**; **16/228**; **24/286**
 — — probynii : **8/220**; **24/286**
 — colchica : **114/77**
 — columnaris : **114/61**, **66**, **71**, **78**, **78C**; **115/48**;
124/86, **86C**
 — x concinna : **117/83**
 — conifera : **16/300**; **25/366**; **26/285**
 — continentalis : **17/228**
 — 'Conwy Star' : **115/100**
 — 'Coolock Gem' : **117/79**; **123/59**; **124/100**,
100C
 — 'Coolock Kate' : **111/75**; **112/61**; **117/79**;
124/101C
 — coriophylla : **3/238**
 — — 'Lutea' : **9/170**
 — cortusifolia : **13/119**; **115/79**, **82**, **84C**, **85C**, **86**,
88, **96**
 — — 'Ruby Wedding' : **115/97**, **97C**
 — — stolonifera : **115/90**
 — — 'Velvet' : **115/102**
 — corymbosa : **114/71C**, **72**, **73**
 — 'Cotton Crochet' : **115/82**, **100**, **100C**
 — cotyledon : **3/170**; **8/64**; **9/180**; **10/255**; **12/31**;
24/290C, **293**; **26/319**, **301C**; **110/43**, **43C**
 — — 'Caterhamensis' : **3/88**; **11/108**
 — — montavonensis : **24/293**
 — — norvegica : **7/147**, **158**, **272**; **8/302**; **24/293**
 — — platyphylla : **24/293**
 — — pyramidalis : **24/293**
 — 'Cranbourne' : **3/73***; **7/273**; **8/222**; **10/301**;
114/86
 — crustata : **24/292**; **120/21**
 — — vochinensis : **24/292**
 — 'Cumulus' : **117/79**
 — cuneata : **9/147**; **10/241**
 — cuneifolia : **9/147**; **110/25**, **25C**
 — cuscutiformis : **115/80**, **91**
 — cymbalaria : **8/45**; **14/293**; **17/136**; **111/102**
 — cymosa : **17/53**
 — 'Dainty Maid' : **7/273**
 — debilis : **115/94**
 — decipiens : **7/216**
 — decora : **114/80**, **83**
 — decussata : **114/84**
 — 'Delia' : **3/73***
 — demnatensis(JCA 175) : **8/196**; **23/438**; **27/112**
 — desoulavyi : **114/76**, **76C**
 — diapiensioides : **3/74***, **239**; **5/108**, **339**; **8/41**,
205, **308**; **13/131**; **14/276**; **17/308**; **110/42C**;
114/66, **74**
 — — lutea : **7/273***; **9/174**
 — dinnikii : **26/219**; **114/61**, **78**, **78C**, **80**; **117/83**;
120/57; **121/68**
 — doyalana : **114/82**
 — x 'Dr. Ramsay' : **24/294**
 — duthiei : **114/85**
 — 'Elisabethae' : **3/15**, **74***, **238**; **7/273**; **23/326**
 — eliottii : **114/85**
 — engleriana : **12/260**
 — epiphylla : **115/86**, **88**, **91**, **91C**, **95**
 — — 'Little Piggy' : **115/92**
 — — 'Precious Piggy' : **115/92**
 — — 'Purple Piggy' : **115/92**
 — erythrantha : **10/300**, **303**
 — eschscholtzii : **10/268**; **23/292**
 — 'Esther' : **7/272**; **9/180**
 — x eudoxiana : **23/326**
 — exarata : **8/134**, **299**, **300**; **10/67**, **256**; **11/200**;
25/364; **121/78C**, **81**; **123/84**, **85**, **93**, **95**
 — — ssp. ampullacea : **124/37**
 — — exarata : **110/28**, **28C**, **29C**; **115/17**
 — — moschata : **110/29**, **29C**; **121/79C**, **81**
 — 'Faldonside' : **3/15**, **74***, **154***, **240**; **4/116**;
5/32B, **46***; **8/10***; **9/97**, **148**, **170**, **175**;
13/131; **114/68**
 — federici-augusti : **114/63C**, **72**
 — felineri : **114/73**, **73C**
 — ferdinandi-coburgii : **3/74***; **5/339**; **9/347**;
11/108; **23/326**; **114/64C**, **64**, **73**
 — — ssp. grisebachii 'Wisley' : **121/94**
 — fergusonii : **18/46**
 — ferruginea : **15/66**
 — flagellaris : **6/141**; **8/18**; **9/15**; **17/242**; **19/164**;
20/392; **120/46**; **121/78C**, **81**
 — — setigera : **15/116**
 — flavida : **114/85**
 — florulenta : **5/58**, **339**; **10/63**, **65**, **66**, **67**, **64B**;
14/102, **283**; **15/219**; **17/307**, **312B**; **24/292**;
110/32, **32C**, **33C**
 — fortunei : **3/206**; **7/264**; **10/308**; **13/119**; **18/46**;
19/404; **27/41**; **115/79**, **80**, **82**, **85C**, **86**, **87**,
88, **89C**, **95**; **121/57**
 — — alpina : **10/62**
 — — 'Autumn Tribute' : **114/95**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- 'Black Forest Gateaux' : **115/102**
- 'Black Ruby' : **115/96C**, 98, **107C**
- 'Conwy Snow' : **115/98**
- 'Crystal Pink' : **115/95C**, 98
- 'Early Ruby' : **120/11**
- 'Five Color' : **115/102**
- 'Fumiko' : **115/98**
- 'Jade Dragon' : **115/102**
- 'Kokaku' : **115/101**
- koraiensis : **115/88**
- 'Mt. Nachi' : **110/52**; **114/95**; **115/96**, **105C**
- 'Rokujo' : **115/97**
- 'Rubrifolia' : **115/86C**, 95, 97
- 'Spinners' Snow-storm' : **115/101**
- 'Sugar Plum Fairy' : **115/80**, 81, 101
- 'Toujya' : **115/80**
- 'Wada' : **115/78C**, **83C**, 95, 97
- 'White Chrysanthemum' : **115/102**
- koraiensis : **115/88**
- 'Four Winds' : **9/180**
- georgei : **26/214**; **114/62**, 63, 69, 83, 84;
119/67; **121/98**, **101C**, 102; **123/59**, **60C**, 66,
67C; **126/61**, **62C**
- x geuderi : **23/326**
- globulifera : **124/25**, 30, 35, 38
- globulifera ssp. globulifera : **124/31**, 33, 35
- globulifera var. oranensis : **124/35**
- globulifera var. spathulata : **124/35**
- 'Gloria' : **7/273**; **11/50**, 123; **13/131**
- x godroniana : **3/239**; **11/50**
- 'Golden Prague' : **23/327**
- granulata : **3/98**; **9/147**; **10/74**; **17/215**; **18/236**;
124/25, 31
- grisea : **114/76**
- grisebachii : **10/301**; **19/276**, **274B**; **23/326**
- 'Wisley Var' : **5/220**, 339; **7/273**; **9/349**, 355
- x haagii : **3/74***, 238; **11/108**
- 'Harry Smith' : **124/101C**
- henryi : **115/82**
- x highdownensis : **24/293**
- hirculoides : **120/46**
- hirculus : **5/197**; **11/45**; **18/236**; **25/207***, **207D**;
26/144, **147C**; **111/19**; **114/70**; **123/13**
- ssp. compacta : **120/46**
- 'His Majesty' : **3/74***, 239
- 'Hocker Edge' : **3/240**
- hostii : **12/173**; **24/292**
- rhaetica : **24/293**
- hyperborea : **15/115**
- hypnoides : **1/196**; **4/292**; **5/236**; **7/11**, 16;
9/120*; **15/41**, 42; **18/235**, 236; **25/205***, **206D**
- hypostoma : **19/192**; **26/214**; **114/84**, 87
- x S. georgei : **114/92**
- imbricata : **3/74***; **4/67**; **8/18**; **19/175**
- imparilis : **115/88**, 93
- incrustata : **9/37**
- iranica : **114/69**, 79
- iratiana : **12/31**
- 'Iris Pritchard' : **3/74***, 239
- x irvingii : **3/15**, 24, **74***, 226, 239; **4/330**;
23/326
- jacquemontiana : **8/18**, **32B**; **23/402**; **24/16C**,
19; **119/99C**, 100; **120/46**
- jacquemontii : **25/385**
- jarmilae : **114/84**
- x jenkinsae : **3/75***, 239
- x 'Judith Shackleton' : **26/220**
- juniperifolia : **3/75***; **13/88***, 90; **114/62**, 69, 73,
76
- karadzicensis : **114/74**, **74C**
- 'Karel Kapek' : **125/88C**
- 'Kathleen' : **23/327**
- kellereri : **3/75***, 239; **11/50**
- x kestonensis : **18/161**
- x kewensis : **3/240**
- x kochii : **17/309**; **26/318**; **111/40-42**, **41C**
- koelzii : **114/79**
- kongboensis : **114/85**
- kotschyi : **5/301**; **114/69**, 76; **127/8**
- kumaunensis : **114/84**
- kusnezowiana : **114/76**
- kwangsiensis : **115/88**, 94
- lamarum : **114/83**
- lambertina : **4/213**
- latepetiolata : **124/32**
- likiangensis : **114/84**
- lilacina : **3/75***, 238; **7/273***; **9/150**, 167, 172,
173, **188B**, 344, 348; **11/50**; **19/422**, 379;
23/326; **114/62**, 65, 69, 80, **80C**, 86
- lingulata bellardii : **10/66**
- lantoscana : **7/155**
- 'Lismore Carmine' : **23/326**; **24/400**; **121/99C**
- 'Lismore Mist' : **124/101C**
- 'Lismore Pink' : **23/326**
- lolaensis : **114/70**, 84
- longifolia : **3/88**; **5/239**, 242, **248B**; **6/230**;
7/272; **10/249**, 250, 255, 259; **12/27**, 29, 31,
64B, 273; **13/131**; **17/110**, 218, 222, 223, 224;
24/283; **114/96**, **96C**; **115/42**; **120/45C**, **115C**
- 'Cecil Davies' : **7/272**; **9/282**
- detail : **124/8C**
- juvenile : **124/9C**
- 'Megasaeflora' : **13/131**
- on rock face : **124/9C**
- 'Symon's Jeunei' : **7/272**
- 'Tumbling Waters' : **1/10**; **7/272**; **8/47**; **9/282**;
12/27, 271; **13/131**
- 'Louis Armstrong' : **125/87**
- lowndesii : **3/115**; **19/190**; **114/61**, 64, 70, 80,
81C, 87; **120/46**
- ludlowii : **114/80**
- luizetiana : **124/25**, 42, 44
- x luteopurpurea : **21/329**
- lychnitis : **25/382C**, 385
- macnabiana : **5/220**; **18/47**
- maderensis : **124/37**
- madida : **115/88**, 90
- magellanica : **116/80**, **82C**; **125/60**, 66, 67
- maireana : **124/25**
- marginata : **3/75**, 238; **9/179**; **114/70**, 74, 77

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- — 'Balkan' : **114/75C**
- — 'Bridget' : **9/170, 356**
- — rocheliana : **114/75C**
- 'Marie Louise' : **11/49, 50**
- 'Marshal Joffre' : **8/119**
- 'Mary Golds' : **125/88C**
- matta-florida : **114/70, 83; 120/45C**
- maweana : **124/25, 29, 35, 37, 37C**
- media : **4/27; 5/244, 245; 8/134; 10/257; 17/41, 306; 21/329; 23/326; 114/62, 72, 86**
- meeboldii CC&McK809 : **114/85, 85C**
- x megasaeflora : **3/240**
- melaleuca : **15/115, 117**
- melanocentra : **26/221**
- mengtzeana : **115/82, 88, 93**
- merckii : **15/118, 128D**
- mertensiana : **115/81**
- micans : **114/83**
- minima : **4/314**
- 'Momo Henge' : **115/104**
- 'Mona McGrory' : **7/272**
- monantha : **114/84**
- moncayensis : **17/228**
- montana : **8/18**
- moorcroftiana : **19/291; 23/403; 120/46**
- moschata : **9/140, 256; 10/54; 16/183; 17/41, 218; 19/29; 119/87, 91C**
- — pygmaea : **17/42**
- 'Mother of Pearl' : **3/16, 75; 11/50**
- mundula : **114/84**
- mutabilis : **13/119**
- mutata : **8/119; 18/71; 24/293; 114/63**
- 'Myra' : **1/207*; 3/75*, 237, 240; 10/301**
- nakaoi : **13/284**
- nambulana : **114/85**
- nana : **114/69, 84**
- nathorstii : **114/63**
- nevadensis : **13/52**
- 'Nicholas' : **126/81**
- nipponica : **115/86, 88, 92, 92C**
- — 'Pink Pagoda' : **115/92**
- — 'Yukino Shita' : **115/92**
- nivalis : **5/197; 7/13; 10/74, 151; 11/44, 48B; 15/118; 17/175; 18/235; 25/206*, 207D; 120/109**
- nudicaulis : **23/292**
- x obristii : **3/76***
- obtusa : **114/74**
- octandra : **114/84**
- oppositifolia : **1/196; 3/98; 4/28, 137, 292; 5/49, 99, 197, 199, 304, 336, 342; 6/20, 32B, 52, 141, 236; 7/11, 45, 51, 206, 272; 8/63, 127, 131, 204, 206, 216; 9/47, 119, 121, 222, 230, 336; 10/47, 53, 74, 240, 251, 252, 255, 258; 11/45, 48B; 108, 197, 199; 12/12, 172, 187; 13/131; 14/245*; 15/69, 112D, 118; 17/41, 175, 217; 230, 236, 242, 308; 18/235; 19/132, 136C; 22/233; 25/203*, 203D; 26/318; 110/42C; 111/20; 114/62, 63, 69, 85; 116/31, 100; 119/87; 120/46, 104C, 107; 121/61; 123/84, 87, 88, 92, 95, 96; 127/74C, 78**
- — alba : **8/295, 302**
- — blepharophylla : **111/34-39, 30C, 35C, 36-37C; 116/32**
- — 'Corrie Fee' : **25/204**
- — 'Icelandic form' : **119/58**
- — 'Latina' : **3/24, 34; 4/137; 5/241; 6/230; 7/262, 272; 9/230; 11/108, 310; 21/171C**
- — murithiana : **26/285**
- — oppositifolia : **111/34, 33C; 116/31, 100**
- — rudolphiana : **111/30C, 38C, 39; 114/85; 116/31**
- — 'Splendens' : **7/272; 17/192B, 208; 19/196**
- — 'St. Kilda' : **25/204**
- — 'Wetterhorn' : **8/127**
- — 'W. G. Clark' : **7/272**
- ovczinnikovii : **114/79**
- paniculata : **12/172; 17/215; 19/164; 24/292, 293; 26/285, 319; 110/23, 23C; 119/90, 91; 123/86; 127/74C**
- — baldensis : **24/294**
- — cartilaginea : **17/289; 24/294**
- — var. labradorica : **127/78**
- — minutifolia : **24/294**
- pardanthina : **10/151**
- 'Paulinae' : **3/76*; 7/273; 23/326**
- 'Paul Rubens' : **125/88C**
- pectinata : **8/119; 24/292**
- x pectinata : **24/292**
- pedemontana : **10/65; 15/219**
- — demnatensis : **124/25**
- — pedemontana : **110/30-31, 31C**
- pentadactylis : **17/228**
- 'Perle Rose' : **3/240**
- petraschii : **3/76*, 240; 9/170**
- 'Pink Cloud' : **115/100**
- 'Pink Haze' : **115/100**
- 'Pink Mist' : **115/100**
- platysepala : **120/46**
- poluniniana : **22/7; 26/214; 114/61, 64, 70, 83, 87, 92; 124/85, 86, 100C**
- — x quadrifaria : **111/75**
- polytrichoides : **114/76**
- porophylla : **114/72, 72C**
- Porphyron collection : **120/41C**
- praetermissa : **26/285**
- 'Primulaize' : **7/271**
- primuloides 'Elliott's Var.' : **7/271**
- pseudolaëvis : **114/76**
- pseudo-pallida : **13/284**
- pubescens : **17/43; 124/32**
- — iratiana : **26/216**
- — nevadensis : **2/62**
- — 'Snowcap' : **23/451**
- pulchra : **114/80, 81C**
- pulvinaris : **19/292, 379; 25/383; 114/70, 83; 119/104**
- punctata : **13/119; 15/115**
- — reniformis : **13/119**
- punctulata : **26/221**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- purpurascens : **120/46**
- qinghaiensis : **114/84**
- 'Quadricolor' : **115/103, 103C**
- quadrifaria : **114/62, 63, 69, 84**
- radiata : **10/268**
- ramsarica : **114/61, 69, 79, 79C, 84**
- ramulosa : **19/175; 114/69**
- 'Red October' : **115/103**
- 'Redpoll' : **119/58**
- retusa : **3/118; 4/28; 5/49; 6/165AM, 285; 8/203, 207; 9/176; 11/199; 15/219; 21/177; 110/42C; 114/62, 63, 85**
- — ssp. retusa : **116/32**
- reniformis : **13/119**
- rhodopetala : **114/80, 83**
- rhomboidea : **22/102**
- rigoi : **26/216C, 220; 124/25, 38**
- 'Riverslea' : **3/76*; 4/136; 7/273***
- rivularis : **4/28; 5/195; 11/44; 18/236; 25/208*, 208D; 120/104C; 123/13**
- rocheliana : **3/238**
- — lutea : **3/238**
- rosacea : **15/41, 42; 124/37**
- rotundifolia : **17/48, 140; 19/298; 110/25, 25C; 115/81; 119/91**
- rotundipetala : **114/85**
- roylei : **114/85**
- 'Ruby Wedding' : **115/97, 97C**
- rufescens : **115/82, 88, 93**
- — flabellifolia : **115/93**
- — rufescens : **115/93**
- — uninervata : **115/93**
- rufidula : **5/234**
- rupicola : **114/84**
- ruprechtiana : **114/76**
- sachalinensis : **120/46**
- saginoides : **25/385**
- 'Salomonii' : **3/76*; 9/170, 346**
- sancta : **3/76*; 9/175; 10/39; 11/108; 23/326; 114/73, 73C**
- — pseudosancta : **114/73**
- sarmentosa : **115/79**
- saxatilis : **114/84**
- saxicola : **114/84**
- saxorum : **114/84**
- scardica : **3/77*, 238; 8/279; 10/19, 48B; 114/62C, 74; 115/17; 122/61**
- — erythrantha : **10/300, 303**
- schneideri : **114/80**
- scleropoda : **114/77, 77C; 127/114**
- sediformis CLD 990 : **120/21**
- seguieri : **12/173**
- sempervivum : **7/273; 24/#94C, 24; 114/62, 72, 72C; 115/17; 122/61**
- sendaica : **115/88, 94, 94C**
- — laciniata : **115/94**
- serotina : **115/88, 93**
- serpyllifolia : **117/79**
- — chrysantha : **26/214**
- sessiliflora : **114/70**
- sherriffii : **6/358; 17/192; 23/281, 277C; 114/85**
- 'Shima-no-Shiraito' : **115/103**
- 'Shiraito-no-Taki' : **115/103**
- sibirica : **25/384; 120/46**
- sibthorpii : **115/17**
- sichotensis : **115/88, 94**
- 'Silver Velvet' : **115/103**
- 'Sir James Bremner' : **8/119**
- 'Snowflake' : **7/160, 272; 10/241**
- sommieri : **114/77**
- sosnowskyi : **114/76**
- 'Southside Seedling' : **7/158; 8/302; 9/180; 11/109; 13/131; 24/293**
- sp. ACE2401 : **114/84C**
- sp. McB1377 : **114/81C**
- sp. SEP37 : **114/82, 82C**
- spruneri : **114/74, 77**
- squarrosa : **5/199; 6/237; 9/37, 46, 138, 254; 114/74, 86**
- stauntonii : **114/82**
- stellaris : **5/198; 6/18, 20; 7/13*; 9/120, 147, 320; 10/71, 151; 18/235; 25/205*, 205D; 110/24, 24C; 116/100**
- stenophylla : **23/398, 387C**
- — CHAD 298 : **23/197***
- stoltzkae : **6/362 PC, 17/201; 19/63; 114/60C, 69, 82C, 83**
- — McB1476 : **114/83C**
- stolonifera : **115/79, 81C, 82, 86, 87, 88, 90C, 95**
- — 'Harvest Moon' : **115/91**
- — 'Hime' : **115/90**
- — 'Hsitou Silver' : **115/90**
- — 'Kinki Purple' : **115/90**
- — 'Maroon Beauty' : **115/90**
- — 'Tricolor' : **115/90**
- stribnyi : **5/339; 23/326; 114/72, 72C**
- — 'Zollikoffer' : **8/134**
- strigosa : **6/48; 7/69, 271; 10/150*, 151, 152B**
- 'Stuartii' : **5/206**
- — 'Rosea' : **5/206, 339**
- styriaca : **124/24**
- sublinearifolia : **120/46**
- subsessiliflora : **114/84**
- subternata : **114/84**
- subverticillata : **114/77, 77C**
- 'Suendermanni' : **5/206**
- svalbardensis : **120/107C**
- 'Tamayura' : **115/105**
- taylori : **15/70**
- tenuis : **15/118**
- thessalica : **7/273*; 9/351**
- thiantha : **114/85**
- tolmei : **9/265; 11/296; 15/7, 66; 22/101**
- tombeanensis : **5/339; 18/74; 114/74**
- tricuspidata : **22/101**
- tridactylites : **18/236; 124/37**
- trifurcata : **9/147; 26/285**
- 'Triumph' : **7/272**
- 'Tumbling Waters' : **8/47; 24/289C, 295**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- 'Tvuji Den' : **23/327**
- tyrolensis : **5/199, 339; 6/237; 9/138, 254**
- 'Ucho-no-hikari' : **115/104**
- umbrosa : **6/12; 12/167; 17/44, 46; 24/332**
- — primuloides : **6/255**
- — — 'Clarence Elliott' : **7/271**
- unguipetala : **114/82**
- unifoviolata : **114/77**
- vacillans : **114/85**
- valdensis : **5/339; 8/220; 22/149; 24/287, 287D**
- vandellii : **3/77*, 239; 114/74**
- veitchiana : **115/80, 82, 91**
- verticillata 'Los-Losinskaya' : **121/81**
- vvedenskyi : **114/79**
- 'Wallacei' : **7/272**
- wendelboi : **114/69, 79, 79C**
- wernerii : **124/25, 29, 30C, 31, 31C, 32**
- 'Wheatley Rose' : **11/50**
- 'Whitehill' : **24/295**
- 'White Pixie' : **115/57**
- williamsii : **114/70**
- x akinfievii : **114/85, 86**
- x anglica : **114/86**
- x biasolettoi : **114/86**
- x boydii : **114/68**
- — 'Old Britain' : **114/68**
- x columpoda : **114/86, 87C**
- x dinninaris : **114/86; 124/101**
- x karacardica : **114/86**
- x kochii 'Firebrand' : **114/93**
- x luteo-purpurea : **114/85, 86**
- — AA12 : **114/86C**
- x patens : **114/85**
- x saleixiana : **114/86**
- x tirolensis : **114/86**
- x tukuchensis : **114/84**
- x wehrhanii : **114/86**
- 'Your Smile' : **115/45; 119/58, 59**
- 'Your Success' : **117/75**
- Saxifrage, Mossy collection : 120/44C**
- Scabiosa alpina : 8/118**
- caucasica : **121/77, 80, 82, 83, 85**
- columbaria : **17/134**
- graminifolia : **10/66**
- japonica : **10/61, 62**
- lucida : **17/108**
- ochroleuca : **17/50**
- pulsatilloides : **2/63**
- rotata : **17/127**
- spectabilis : **118/52**
- virgata : **17/125**
- Scaevola hookeri : 19/234**
- Scheuchzeria palustris : 114/55**
- Schizandra chinensis : 15/144**
- Schizanthus grahamii : 18/13, 16**
- hookeri : **18/14**
- Schizocodon(Shortia) ilicifolius : 7/23; 10/61**
- macrophyllus : **5/339; 10/222**
- soldanelloides : **6/370, 368B; 10/222; 13/133**
- — alpinus : **6/292, 264B; 9/179; 10/62**
- — ilicifolius : **7/23; 10/61**
- — — 'Albus' : **9/184**
- — 'Magnus' (macrophyllus) : **8/43, 299; 9/238, 323; 10/222; 11/125**
- Schizonepeta multifida : 14/65**
- Schizostylis coccinea : 4/93*, 141*; 14/248***
- Schlumbergera gaertneri : 9/181, 360**
- Schotia brachypetala : 12/26**
- Sciadopitys verticillata : 6/243; 24/336; 121/57**
- Scilla adlamii : 8/133**
- autumnalis : **16/48, 50; 18/56; 115/7C, 8; 122/58, 60; 125/78**
- — ssp. fallax : **125/79C**
- — ssp. latifolia : **122/59C, 70**
- biflora : **18/54**
- bifolia : **5/14, 99; 6/53, 145; 8/276; 10/19; 12/30; 14/127; 17/289**
- — rosea : **9/170**
- — taurica : **12/224**
- campanulata : **1/157; 6/145**
- griffithii : **22/414**
- hohenackeri : **8/162**
- hyacinthoides : **10/19; 16/204; 18/145**
- italica : **4/299; 127/105**
- lilio-hyacinthus : **10/251, 253, 220B; 17/44**
- lingulata : **116/43; 120/21; 125/79, 80C**
- melaina : **127/8**
- mischtschenkoana 'Tubergeniana' : **115/41**
- monophylla : **14/127; 124/22**
- morrisii : **123/76, 77C**
- nutans : **1/157**
- persica : **8/167**
- peruviana : **18/360; 124/22, 22C**
- — var. hughii : **29/36**
- ramburei : **15/249**
- roseni : **13/88*, 90, 96B**
- scilloides : **4/69***
- sibirica : **1/157; 23/7; 111/88; 118/93C; 127/8**
- — alba : **9/170**
- — armena : **17/126**
- — praecox : **1/157**
- — 'Spring Beauty' : **9/350**
- x tubergeniana : **1/157; 5/70; 9/239*; 29/187**
- verna : **10/251; 17/177; 19/127**
- winogradowii : **111/99, 99C; 117/76; 124/102**
- Scirpus maximowiczii : 15/114**
- Scleranthus biflorus : 9/359, 360**
- perennis : **17/127**
- uniflorus : **23/421**
- Scoliopus bigelovii : 16/120B, 122; 17/102*; 18/163; 123/66**
- hallii : **17/102; 123/63**
- Scolopendrium vulgare : 1/21**
- crispum : **1/22; 14/75**
- — aureum : **1/22**
- — nobile : **1/21**
- — sagittatum : **1/21**
- — speciosum : **1/22**
- fimbriatum crispum : **1/22**
- grandiceps : **1/22**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- — crispum aureum : 1/22
- marginatum : 14/75
- ramo-cristatum : 1/22
- sagittato-fimbriatum : 1/22
- sagittato-projectum : 14/75
- spirale : 1/22
- Scolymus** hispanicus : 15/247; 18/136
- Scorzonera** graminifolia : 26/283
- rosea : 4/65*; 5/201; 25/335
- Scrophularia** chrysantha : 17/126
- hoppii : 18/71
- lateriflora : 17/136
- minima : 121/76, 81, 82C
- nachitschevanica : 17/128
- peregrina : 123/79
- rupestris : 17/127
- Scutellaria** alpina : 17/110
- amoena : 18/132
- comosa : 111/8
- grandiflora : 12/178
- orientalis : 5/302; 11/11; 17/126
- pontica : 17/140
- popovii : 111/14, 15C
- scordifolia 'Seoul Sapphire' : 23/465
- sp. : 6/130
- talassica : 111/14
- Sebaea** exigua : 24/385
- leiostyla : 24/386
- marlothii : 9/127
- repens : 24/388
- sp. : 24/359C, 388
- thomasii : 26/138, 139; 27/128C; 122/52C, 78C, 79; 125/92, 94; 126/61
- Sedum** acre : 1/164; 7/216
- adolphi : 3/81
- album : 1/164; 10/39; 17/35
- alpestre : 10/53
- anacampseros : 8/64, 125
- anglicum : 18/60
- arachnoideum : 9/359
- arcticum : 19/166
- atratum : 4/54
- brevifolium : 4/28; 8/49
- — 'Quinquefolium' : 9/171
- caeruleum : 8/49
- capablanca : 5/248
- calcareum 'Sir William Lawrence' (Pic.62) : 122/48C (see Sempervivum)
- caucasicum : 17/125
- caucicola (caucicolum) : 3/88; 4/303*; 6/47, 333; 7/79, 80, 208, 259; 8/49, 221; 9/230; 10/225, 242
- crassipes : 8/16, 17
- dasyphyllum : 6/143; 8/43, 211; 17/18; 18/54
- — glanduliferum : 3/250*
- — microphyllum : 9/171
- — montrosium : 9/171
- — 'Niffense' : 9/171
- divergens : 15/7, 67
- ewersii : 4/302*; 6/47, 66, 17B, AM
- floriferum 'Weihenstephener Gold' : 10/242
- glaucophyllum : 120/70
- hidakanum : 7/81, 259; 10/242
- himalense : 19/174
- humifusum : 124/97
- kamschaticum variegatum : 3/88; 117/13C, 13
- lydium : 1/164; 10/39
- middendorffianum : 4/313
- modestum : 124/40C, 41
- nevii : 120/69C, 70
- oreades : 13/289
- pilosum : 8/136, 302; 111/102; 122/38C
- pluricaule : 7/66, 259; 8/218, 220
- praegerianum : 5/347*
- primuloides : 7/81
- quadrifidum : 8/16
- reflexum cristatum : 1/165
- roseum : 1/164; 4/115, 293; 5/198; 6/284; 10/72; 15/44
- sediforme : 122/60
- sempervivoides : 5/19, 301
- sieboldi : 1/164
- — 'Variegatum' : 10/242
- spathulifolium : 5/248; 8/42, 221; 9/180; 15/67
- — aureum : 4/273*; 7/161; 9/180, 359
- — 'Cape Blanco' : 4/273; 8/136, 302; 9/181
- — 'Purpureum' : 1/164; 4/273; 9/181; 11/110*; 119/72C
- spectabile : 8/221
- — atropurpureum : 1/165
- — purpureum : 1/164; 3/204
- spurium splendens : 1/165
- stahlia : 1/165; 2/45*; 9/173
- stoloniferum : 17/136
- subulosum : 17/125
- telephium : 17/34
- ternatum : 3/180; 8/136
- trollii : 19/379
- villosum : 1/196; 9/320; 10/71
- watsonii : 10/242
- winkleri : 9/171
- Selaginella** involvens : 7/23
- selaginoides : 15/116
- sibirica : 15/119
- Semiaquilegia** ecalcarata : 10/241
- Sempervivella** alba : 7/259
- Sempervivum** 'Alpha' : 117/100
- (arachnoides)arachnoideum : 1/106B, 119; 4/28, 48B, 54, 309; 314; 5/109; 6/143; 9/180, 335; 10/58*, 68, 298, 32C; 12/10, 31, 16B; 14/282; 15/220; 16/180, 185; 17/35, 42, 229, 230; 26/317; 117/95, 96, 99
- — 'Album' : 117/94C
- — (dwarf form) : 11/201
- — minimum : 4/309
- — minor : 4/273; 117/95
- — 'Spitz' : 8/134
- — stansfieldii : 4/309; 7/161
- — tomentosum : 4/309
- — transalpinum : 14/282

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- 'White Form' : **10/297**
- arenarium : **4/309**
- atlanticum : **8/192; 117/94**
- 'Beta' : **117/100**
- 'Blaukraut' : **117/100, 101C**
- 'Bloody Mary' : **117/100, 101C**
- calcaratum : **14/282**
- calcareum : **1/119**
- — 'Sir William Lawrence' (Pic.62) : **122/48C**
- 'Caldera' : **117/95**
- cantabricum : **16/301; 17/217; 25/367**
- caucasicum : **17/127**
- charadzeae : **117/91C**
- ciliosum
- — borisii : **8/134**
- — octopodes apetalum : **115/44**
- 'Commander Hay' : **17/35**
- cornutum : **1/119**
- erythraeum : **7/159**
- 'Exorna' : **117/96C**
- 'Gamma' : **117/100**
- 'Gargamel' : **117/100, 101C**
- gaudinii : **14/282**
- giganteum : **1/118**
- giuseppii : **27/56**
- globiferum : **1/119; 117/98C, 98**
- grandiflorum : **8/65, 126; 117/95**
- 'Grey Lady' : **117/97C**
- 'Grigg's Surprise' : **117/100**
- 'Hen and Chickens' : **1/119**
- heuffelii : **117/96, 98**
- 'Jubilee' : **9/173, 180, 350**
- laggeri : **4/309; 14/282**
- leucanthum : **117/96C**
- (malbyi)Malby's Hybrid : **1/119**
- montanum : **4/28; 8/65; 10/120; 14/285; 17/19, 40; 26/278, 285C, 317; 123/93**
- — 'Alchemist' : **117/100**
- — 'Cmiral's Yellow' : **117/100**
- — rubrum : **4/309; 9/180**
- nevadense : **4/309; 13/52; 18/33**
- 'Noir' : **117/100**
- 'Oddity' : **117/100**
- ornatum : **1/10, 119**
- 'Othello' : **117/100**
- 'Pip' : **117/95**
- 'Plastic' : **117/100, 100C**
- 'Pluschbar' : **117/100**
- pomeli : **1/119**
- pumilum : **117/95, 96C, 96**
- reginae-amaliae : **14/282**
- rubicundum : **14/282**
- 'Rubin' : **117/100**
- ruthenicum : **8/121; 117/95**
- 'Smaragd' : **117/100**
- tectorum : **1/119; 7/216; 14/282; 16/181, 185; 17/35**
- — calcareum : **14/282**
- — 'Triste' : **1/119; 6/332; 14/282**
- — 'Val Minerá' : **4/309**
- 'Vasi Petru' : **117/100**
- vicentei cantabricum : **27/56**
- 'Wollaus' : **117/100, 101C**
- 'Wollust' : **117/100, 101C**
- wulfenii : **14/282; 17/316; 117/96**
- 'Zackenroschen' : **117/100**
- Senecio** abrotanifolius : **17/52**
- achillioides : **24/386**
- amplexens holmii : **26/264**
- argyreus : **6/134**
- asiaticus : **15/117**
- bellidioides : **14/224; 15/57**
- candicans : **7/147, 151, 157, 259; 8/124, 136B**
- cannabifolius : **13/117**
- carpathicus : **10/55**
- cineraria : **9/157**
- doronicum : **6/123; 12/173; 14/286, 290**
- greyii : **7/142**
- halleri : **21/327, 346C, 357**
- holmii : **21/131; 23/64, 56C**
- incanus : **8/64; 21/327**
- karjaginii : **121/80**
- laxifolius : **8/272**
- leucophyllus : **16/119**
- lyallii : **8/109; 14/222**
- monroi : **6/256**
- neowebsteri : **27/249C, 250**
- platyphylloides : **17/140**
- pseudoarnica : **15/144B, 146**
- pauciflora : **127/78, 81**
- pulcher : **1/206***
- revolutus : **14/229**
- rodriguezii : **18/154**
- scorzoneroideus : **8/109*; 14/220, 225**
- skottsbergii : **125/59**
- soldanella : **21/131; 23/64**
- sosnowskyi : **121/81**
- uniflorus : **2/24; 7/220; 8/47, 64, 136, 299; 21/327**
- vernalis : **18/146**
- websteri : **10/34**
- Sequoia** gigantea : **4/76, 307**
- sempervirens : **13/94**
- — 'Adpressa' : **9/247**
- — 'Cantab' : **11/107**
- — nana pendula : **4/67***
- — 'Prostrata' : **9/247; 11/107**
- Sequoiadendron** gigantea 'Pygmaea' : **9/247**
- Serapias** cordigera : **4/299; 26/277**
- laxiflora : **123/76C**
- lingua : **10/19; 12/31; 15/139; 26/277; 29/20, 32**
- neglecta : **4/299; 119/74**
- orientalis : **17/86**
- parviflora : **16/203, 204, 247; 18/50; 124/28**
- sp. : **119/8C**
- strictiflora : **124/27**
- vomeracea : **17/86, 278; 18/51, 56B**
- Serapicampsis** capitata : **115/42**
- Serratula** salicifolia : **14/162**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- — shawii : 7/264; 10/242, 308
Seseli peucedanoides : 12/224
Sesleria coerulea : 15/41; 17/52
Shepherdia canadensis : 127/76C, 81
— — var. prostrata : 127/78
Shortia see also Schizocodon
Shortia galacifolia : 1/125; 4/226, 258; 9/344;
13/133; 15/10; 18/214; 19/218; 23/193
— illicifolia alba : 17/14; 19/335
— — 'Askival Iceberg' : 23/3, FCC; 23/#90C
— x intertexta : 8/296
— — 'Wimborne' : 9/323
— 'Leona' : 127/111
— soldanelloides : 17/14; 18/214; 19/46, 46B
— — var. illicifolia : 116/42, 43C, 44; 118/83, 86
— uniflora : 5/339; 7/23, 262; 9/323, 346, 347,
349; 10/222; 13/133; 15/37; 18/214; 21/170C,
182*; 123/54C, 55, 60C; 127/111
— — grandiflora : 1/125; 3/34*; 7/129, 149, 151,
152B; 8/41, 217; 9/350; 10/222
— — kantoense : 124/104C; 127/111
Shows
Club Sales, Edinburgh 2011 : 127/109C
— Edinburgh 2011 : 127/107C
— Perth 2011 : 127/102C
Sibbaldia parviflora : 17/126, 140
— procumbens : 4/293; 5/198; 10/73; 15/117;
25/200*; 127/72
— purpurea : 24/397C, 417
Sibbaldianthe sericea : 12/178
Sibbaldiopsis tridentata : 127/78
Sideritis hyssopifolia : 17/110
— phlomoides : 121/99C
Sideroxylon mascatense : 125/45
Sieversia calthifolia : 13/122
— dryadoides : 13/123
— montana : 17/27
— pentapetala : 13/123, 131; 121/103
— reptans : 15/118
— turbinata : 9/15
Silene acaulis : 1/10, 196; 3/98, 118, 188, 226;
4/54, 115, 293; 5/198, 200, 244, 304, 336;
6/20, 32B, 283; 7/13*, 16, 27, 206; 8/63, 121,
269; 9/15, 16, 31, 34, 43, 120, 121, 186, 221,
223, 336; 10/49, 54, 72, 252, 258, 260;
11/197; 12/173, 223; 15/6; 16/182; 17/19, 25,
44, 175, 229, 236, 242, 315, 318; 18/236,
232C; 19/166, 171; 21/17, 137, 359*;
25/274C, 285; 26/301, 285C; 123/82, 82C,
84, 87, 88, 93, 95, 96; 124/106; 127/22, 73C,
76
— — alba : 3/125
— — exscapa : 6/121; 11/99
— — 'Frances' : 25/27; 26/69*; 118/74; 120/18C;
122/53
— — pedunculata : 7/149
— alpestris : 9/30, 36; 17/50
— — 'Flore Pleno' : 7/159
— boryi : 13/48B, 53
— californica : 5/289
— caroliniana : 3/180
— chamarensis : 15/119
— colorata : 10/17; 16/246; 17/87
— compacta : 6/14, 137; 17/136; 111/103; 121/77
— cordifolia : 10/67
— dioica : 17/18
— echinus : 4/252*
— elisabethae : 8/35; 14/47; 17/310; 22/389
— exscapa : 8/64
— hookeri : 4/207*, 258; 5/286*; 8/47; 14/248;
18/40; 115/57
— — bolanderi : 110/48C; 112/63; 115/57;
120/12; 122/87C, 88
— — — dormant : 122/87C
— lacera : 27/176; 121/82, 83C
— laciniata : 6/140*; 13/42
— — greggii : 8/199*
— longiscapa : 8/63, 200B, 204, 206, 207
— maritima : 7/42, 46
— nutans : 17/50, 217
— pennsylvanica : 3/180
— petersonii : 8/42; 26/263
— plankii : 13/42
— pumilio : 6/238*
— quadridentata : 10/53
— rupestris : 13/52; 14/287
— ruscifolia : 127/8
— saxifraga : 4/28
— schafta : 3/88, 226; 7/66*, 128; 15/122; 21/246
— virginica : 19/218
— vulgaris : 17/87
— wahlbergella : 120/104
— wherryi : 4/207
Simethis planifolia : 26/278
Sinarundinaria nitida : 24/326
Sinningia pusilla : 7/19
Sisyrinchium angustifolium : 6/15; 11/266; 12/86;
14/250
— bellum : 5/289
— bermudiana : 4/111; 14/249, 250
— brachypus : 9/88; 14/250
— depauperatum : 9/143, 162*; 13/300
— douglasii : 5/212*, 284; 6/14; 15/67; 24/152
— filifolium : 6/133
— grandiflorum album : 8/199*
— idahoense : 6/266
— junceum : 25/153D, 154
— odoratissimum — see Symphyostemon
biflorus
Skimmia foremannii : 11/56
— fortunei : 7/48*
— laureola : 8/15
— reevesiana : 7/48*, 15/240
— — argentea : 7/49
— repens : 15/142
Smelowskia calycina : 21/136; 111/20
— ovalis : 15/7; 21/136
Smilacina racemosa : 12/85
— stellata : 12/86
Smilax aspera : 4/299; 5/303; 16/101

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- excelsa : 17/138
Smyrniolum perfoliatum : 18/144
Snowdrops : 127/55C
Solanum pseudocapsicum : 126/97, 97C
— sodomeum : 18/151
Soldanella alpina : 3/34, 117; 4/26, 54; 6/121;
7/148, 262, 268; 8/63, 297; 9/139, 221, 230,
255; 10/240, 252; 11/16B, 29, 30; 12/11, 309;
13/9*; 14/297; 16/185, 186; 17/24, 41, 43, 46,
110, 230, 308, 314; 18/72; 26/184C, 189;
116/31; 119/87; 123/86, 87, 92, 97
— — alba : 127/102, 105C
— — minima? : 26/184C, 189
— — 'Tinkerbell' : 7/147
— austriaca : 16/21
— carpatica : 8/43; 9/350; 18/162, 160B
— minima : 4/55; 6/236, 237, 280; 7/146, 268;
9/137, 139, 222, 255; 12/310; 15/246; 16/21;
17/317; 26/299, 285C; 116/31
— montana : 3/118; 4/55, 258, 333; 8/132, 136B;
9/178, 356; 11/127; 15/219; 16/187; 17/41;
19/51
— — 'Hungarica' : 18/25
— pindicola : 5/339; 8/281
— pusilla : 4/55; 6/122, 18B; 7/262; 8/63, 309;
9/29, 221; 11/200; 12/310; 16/21; 17/52, 309;
18/72; 26/189, 317; 116/31; 123/82, 84, 85,
86C, 87, 88, 91, 92, 95, 96, 97
— — alba : 1/10
— sp. : 9/345
— villosa : 7/151
Solidago cambrica : 4/8
— cutleri : 115/115, 115C
— dahurica : 15/119
— hispida : 127/78
— juncea : 12/90
— multiradiata : 17/242; 21/16, 18; 127/78, 81
— plumosa : 120/71C, 72
— virgaurea : 116/103
— — minima : 27/41
Sollya fusiformis : 7/19
Solmslaubachia linearifolia : 24/169
— minor : 24/170
— — KG205 : 25/178
Sophora alopecuroides : 17/133
— griffithii : 5/192
— tetraptera : 13/95
Sopubia cana : 27/122
Sorbaria aitchisonii : 23/245
— sorbifolia : 121/104
Sorbus aucuparia : 11/45; 14/192
— cashmiriana : 120/63
— chamaemespilus : 13/305
— decora : 13/121
— filipes : 120/63
— hupehensis : 4/76
— lanata : 8/15
— maderensis : 14/192
— matsumurana : 23/43, 36C
— microphylla : 8/13
— poteriifolia : 2/106; 19/62; 23/43
— prattii : 21/324; 26/91
— reducta : 5/97*; 8/219; 11/116; 23/42, 251,
36C; 124/104C
— rufo-ferruginea : 4/76
— sambucifolia : 13/121, 124; 23/251
— — pseudogracilis : 23/43
— sargentiana : 24/116; 26/91
— sibirica : 15/114
— sitchensis : 13/121
— takhtajanii : 17/127
— vilmorinii : 18/132; 21/324; 26/91
Sorozeris pumila : 13/291
Sorozeris rosularis : 126/26, 31C
Sparaxis elegans : 111/25C
— tricolor : 1/158; 111/25C; 127/40C
— villosa : 127/48C
Spartium junceum : 4/299; 5/135*; 10/16; 12/272;
17/137
Spathoglottis ixiooides : 2/107
Sphaeralcea ambigua : 9/23
Sphagnum sp. : 9/327
Spigelia marilandica : 120/68C, 69
Spiraea caespitosa = **Petrophytum**
caespitosum
Spiraea hendersonii = **Petrophytum**
hendersonii
Spiraea betulifolia : 13/118
— bullata : 5/341; 7/47*; 11/117
— caespitosa : 4/244; 7/48*
— crenata : 17/125
— digitata nana : 2/101
— douglasii : 12/50
— hacquetii : 7/48*
— hendersonii : 3/228; 8/299; 9/152, 179, 181;
10/33; 14/181
— japonica 'Anthony Waterer' : 7/48*
— — bumalda : 7/48*
— — alba : 8/200
— menziesii : 13/94
— 'Nyewood's Var.' : 6/143; 10/69
Spiranthes grayi : 12/255
— romanzoffia : 5/235*, 248B
— sinensis : 12/255
— spiralis : 115/14
— stricta : 5/236
Spraguea multiceps : 4/35
— umbellata : 9/316; 120/21
Sprengelia incarnata : 19/430
Sredinskya grandis : 27/182
Stachys betonicifolia : 5/248
— candida : 5/248
— corsica : 2/134*; 5/218
— inflata : 17/127
— lavandulifolia : 5/300; 8/173; 11/11; 118/63;
121/61
— macrantha : 17/139, 288
— — 'Robusta' : 10/38
— sylvatica : 111/102
Stachyurus praecox : 25/221

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- Stackhousia pulvinaris** : 19/230
Stag River Estancia : 124/4C
Statice cosyrensis : 2/95*; 4/118*
— flexuosa : 12/177
— minuta(minima) : 1/10
Stellaria crassipes : 120/104
— decumbens : 16/249
— — pulvinata : 12/260
— edwardsii : 15/118
— longipes : 127/81
— nemorum : 116/102
— roughii : 7/116*; 8/182
— tibetica : 18/132
— umbellata : 15/115
Stellera chamaejasme : 15/62; 18/92; 19/185,
184B; 24/121, 164, 224*, 121/61; 126/40C, 44
— — chrysantha : 24/225; 126/41
— cyanea : 12/255
Stenanthium occidentale : 23/69; 27/247
Stenoglottis fimbriata : 27/126
Sternbergia candida : 18/68, 56B; 19/252, 226B;
111/74; 126/68
— clusiana : 11/214
— colchiflora : 18/68; 122/60C, 63, 64; 125/73
— lutea : 1/158; 6/46*; 7/125; 18/56, 57, 56B;
115/10; 118/63, 82C; 122/47C, 48, 58, 64, 68,
69C
— pulchella : 27/270
— sicula : 4/261*; 114/95; 115/2C, 10C, 10, 16;
122/46, 58C, 60, 63, 64; 124/104, 104C
Strangweia spicata = *Bellevalia hyacinthina*
Strangweia spicata : 29/58
Stewartia monadelphica : 7/23
Stipa pennata : 5/298
Stirling Show : 123/58C
Stokesia cyanea : 3/204
Stranvaesia davidiana : 13/131
— undulata : 4/210; 5/77*
Streptopus amplexifolius : 17/227
— roseus : 15/64
— simplex : 2/109B, 122; 7/27; 8/112
Striga bilabiata : 24/385; 27/123
Strumaria truncata : 127/47C
— watermeyeri ssp. botterkloofensis : 127/49C
Stylidium graminifolium : 11/226; 19/228, 230
Stylophorum diphyllum : 7/143
Styrax obassia : 4/306
— officinale : 5/16; 10/16, 210; 17/92
Succisa pratensis : 17/179
Sutera patriotica : 24/384, 387
Sutherlandia montana : 24/384
Suttonia nummularia : 8/22*
Swertia cuneata : 26/207
— gyacaensis : 123/98C, 100
— iberica : 121/77, 82, 82C
— kingii : 120/59C, 62
— lactea : 123/99C, 100
— lactiflora : 118/56
— multicaulis : 123/100
— obtusa : 15/114, 117
— perennis : 5/200; 17/110; 21/390
— petiolata : 25/381
Symphandra armena : 117/8C, 9
— hoffmannii : 117/9
— pendula : 15/127
— wanneri : 117/9
— zangezura : 117/9
Symphostemon biflorus : 6/130, 134; 16/144B,
145
— lyckholmii : 6/134
Symphytum asperum : 17/137, 140
— caucasicum : 17/129, 288
Symplocarpus foetidus : 5/250
Synthyris canbyi : 24/223, 234C
— laciniata : 6/155; 24/223
— paysonii : 27/68
— pinnatifida : 6/155
— — lanuginosa : 5/348; 11/317; 19/88; 111/75,
75C; 121/98
— — tomentosa : 10/35
— platycarpa : 121/58C, 62
— reniformis : 6/14
— stellata : 15/57
— subpinnatifida lanuginosa : 5/96*, 248
— sweetzeri : 5/284
— tomentosa : 11/317
Syringa x 'Desdemona' : 4/76
— emodi : 8/15; 119/101
— meyeri 'Palibin' : 126/94
— microphylla : 4/258; 9/347
— palibiniana : 6/285; 7/49*, 157, 160; 8/60, 173,
292; 9/358
— — microphylla : 6/149
— persica : 8/310
— pinnatifolia (pinnatifida) : 9/366
— x prestoniae : 4/76
— velutina : 7/49
Syringodea luteo-nigra : 8/199
Table Posy by Jean Band : 127/106C
Talbotia elegans : 27/126
Talinum okanoganense : 6/67*; 8/120; 15/68
— spinescens : 8/120; 16/46
— 'Zoe' : 23/12
Tamarix smyrnensis : 111/91
Tamus communis : 122/71
Tanacetum coccineum : 17/129; 111/92, 93C
— compactum : 6/248
— densum amani : 7/79; 14/165
— dolichophyllum : 20/21
— gossypinum : 18/126; 19/119, 175
— huronense terrae-novae : 127/75C, 78
— radicans : 2/59
— roseum : 121/77
— sp. P.D.16368 : 4/251; 5/18
— tibeticum : 8/17
Tanakea radicans : 5/138; 6/125; 9/322; 22/138
Tapeinanthus humilis : 125/74
Taraxacum arcticum : 120/43, 43C
— glabrum : 15/115

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- mujense : **15/117**
- officinale : **8/124***, **212***; **9/230**
- pamiricum : **117/85**
- pseudonivale : **15/115**
- stevenii : **17/126**
- yatsugatakensis : **10/59**
- Taxus baccata** 'Amersfoort' : **18/79**
- — 'Cavendishii' : **5/41***
- — 'Decora' : **8/284**
- — 'Nutans' : **5/41***; **8/284**
- — 'Pygmaea' : **8/284**
- — repandus : **5/41**
- cuspidata : **15/143**
- Tchihatchewia** isatidea : **17/75***; **18/42**; **27/105**;
127/8, **9C**
- Tecophilaea** cyanocrocus : **5/281**; **6/8**; **8/45**, **59**,
127; **115/43**; **117/81**; **119/56**, **59**; **121/99C**,
102; **122/100C**; **123/63**; **126/61C**; **127/111**
- — cyanocrocus : **122/102**
- — leichtlinii : **27/203C**, **205C**; **29/42**, **188**, **195**;
119/59; **122/101**, **101C**; **123/59**; **126/60**
- — 'Violacea' : **25/181**; **29/42**, **188**, **195**; **110/54**;
119/59; **122/100**; **127/111**
- 'Storm Cloud' : **122/101C**; **127/108C**
- Teesdaliopsis** conferta : **16/302**; **25/366**
- Telesonix** jamesii : **19/282**; **22/102**, **96C**; **112/52C**
- — flavescens : **27/64C**, **74**
- — heucheriformis : **27/64C**, **74**
- Tellima** grandiflora : **13/140**
- Telopaea** truncata : **8/303**; **11/262**; **19/231**
- Tetragonolobus** purpureus : **123/79**, **79C**
- Tetraneuris** acaulis var. caespitosa : **126/81**
- sp. : **3/180**
- Tetratheca** ciliata : **19/229**
- Teucrium** (ackermannii) achaemenis : **5/248**;
15/87
- aroanium : **7/220**
- chamaedrys : **4/252**; **5/20**; **10/320**
- hircanicum : **17/135**
- montanum : **12/224**
- polium : **5/302**; **7/220**
- pseudochamaepitys : **20/108**
- pyrenaicum : **4/28**; **5/244**; **22/389**; **26/282**
- rosmarinifolium : **5/248**; **7/220**
- subspinosum : **8/219**; **22/246**
- Thalictrum** alpinum : **4/115**, **117**, **293**; **5/198**;
6/121; **7/33**; **9/121**; **10/74**, **15/116**; **17/49**;
20/24; **25/201**; **116/100**
- anemonoides : **7/149**
- aquilegifolium : **17/25**; **18/69**, **72**, **393**; **123/85**
- chelidonii : **2/107**
- diffusiflorum : **16/278***
- dipterocarpum : **13/236**
- elegans : **13/283**; **20/19**
- flavum : **111/91**
- foetidum : **13/325**
- kiusianum : **3/212***, **251***; **4/245B**, **273***; **5/49**,
206; **6/227**; **7/65**; **10/222**; **23/192**
- minus : **7/33**; **15/41**, **115**
- occidentale : **6/266**; **17/239**
- orientale : **22/409**; **110/56**
- sp. : **18/29**, **30**
- tuberosum : **17/219**; **21/10***
- virgatum : **13/286**
- Thamnochortus** insignis : **114/32**
- Thelymitra** crosby-smithii : **14/216**
- pauciflora : **7/232***
- venosa : **11/224**; **19/229**
- Thelypteris** limbosperma : **14/275**
- phegopteris : **9/63**; **13/303**; **14/275**
- Thermopsis** barbata : **16/30**; **21/143**; **22/288**;
24/165
- lupinoides : **15/146**
- montana : **20/390**
- Therorhodium**(Therorhodium) camtschaticum :
10/221; **18/374**
- Thesium** alpinum : **12/173**
- — strictum : **25/259**
- Thlaspi** alpestre : **5/194**
- biebersteinii : **24/142**
- corymbosum : **8/63**
- kotschyanum : **12/223**
- limosellifolium : **15/219**
- papillosum : **12/223**
- perfoliatum : **12/223**
- rotundifolium : **5/49**, **108**, **244**; **6/280**; **7/268**;
8/63, **184C**, **206**, **207**, **210***, **309**; **9/31**, **37**,
223; **10/47**; **11/200**; **12/172**, **176B**; **13/51**;
17/22, **26**, **314**, **315**; **18/247**; **26/99C**
- Thuya** dolabrata nana : **5/41***
- laetevirens : **5/41**
- lobbii : **5/42**
- occidentalis globosa : **5/42***
- — ohlendorffii : **5/41***
- — 'Rheingold' : **5/41***; **7/127**, **156**
- plicata : **4/305**
- — 'Rogersii' : **5/42***; **8/284**
- Thylacospermum** caespitosum : **111/12**, **20**
- Thymelaea** ruisii : **16/300**
- tartonraira : **10/17**; **16/206**
- Thymus** capitatus : **122/60**
- cilicicus : **9/32B**, **94***, **151**; **13/8**; **14/185**
- citriodorus : **5/217**
- — aureus : **8/26**; **10/40**
- doerfleri : **8/23**
- drucei : **7/42**; **17/178**
- granatensis : **15/249**
- — longiflorus : **2/57**
- herba-barona : **5/217**; **6/15**; **8/26**
- 'Highland Queen' CPC : **24/153**
- integer : **17/93**
- leucotrichus 'Peter Davis' : **126/94C**
- kotschyanus : **17/125**
- lanuginosus : **6/335**
- mastichina : **26/283**
- membranaceus : **5/47**, **217**
- micans : **5/217**
- nitidus : **5/217**; **12/28**; **14/232**
- serpyllum : **3/78**; **8/26**; **10/39**; **12/178**; **15/119**,
174; **16/51**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- — 'Bressingham Pink' : **10/241**
— — citriodorus argenteus : **3/226**
— — — aureus : **3/226**
— squarrosus : **5/302**
— vulgaris : **4/299; 17/216**
— — fragrantissima : **5/217**
Tiarella cordifolia : **7/133; 13/140; 15/62; 17/35**
— — 'Cygnet' : **126/56, 56C**
— wherryi : **4/223; 13/140**
Tilia (Tilia) **argentea** : **5/303**
— — caucasica : **17/136**
— — tomentosa : **5/13**
Tofieldia cernua : **15/117**
— coccinea : **12/257; 15/115; 120/43**
— glutinosa : **9/243; 127/79C, 81**
— — montana : **27/246**
— nutans : **12/257; 13/121**
— pusilla : **5/198; 17/242**
— yunnanensis : **13/244**
Tolmiea menziesii : **13/94**
Tonestus (gygmaeus) **pygmaeus** : **21/130**
Torres del Paine : **125/57C**
Torularia humilis : **15/119**
Townsendia alpigena : **26/98**
— condensata condensata : **26/98, 264**
— exscapa : **18/30**
— florifer : **122/52**
— formosa : **26/9**
— hookeri : **23/220, 207C; 111/75; 117/75, 77, 78**
— leptotes : **26/99**
— minima : **16/263**
— montana : **6/156*, 228; 19/58; 23/63, 56C**
 29/22
— — caellinensis : **26/263**
— parryi : **18/30; 29/22; 110/53**
— rothrockii : **18/160; 21/131, 133C; 23/63;**
 121/97C, 102; 127/108C, 111
— spathulata : **123/61C, 63**
Tracheliopsis tubulosa : **4/36***
Trachelium asperuloides : **22/52, 55C**
— caeruleum : **2/57**
— jacquinii : **117/9**
— lanceolatum : **5/326**
— myrtifolium : **4/36***
— rumelicum : **23/412**
— taygeteum : **124/75**
Trachycarpus fortunei : **17/108**
Trachydium roylei : **20/11**
Trachymene humilis : **11/226**
— saniculiflora : **21/156**
Tragopogon coloratus : **17/127**
— porrifolius : **16/45; 18/51**
Traunsteinera globosa : **16/183; 17/316; 26/37**
— — sphaerica : **17/140, 292; 121/79, 80**
Tretocaria aff. pratensis : **111/12**
Tricercandra quadrifolia : **13/120**
Trichinium manglesii : **29/66**
Trichodesma molle : **8/169**
Trichomanes reniforme : **13/39***
— speciosum : **26/272**
Trichophorum alpinum : **15/116**
Tricuspidaria lanceolata : **7/27**
Tricyrtis macrantha : **7/65; 20/47**
— — macranthopsis : **114/95**
— maculata : **26/64**
Trientalis arctica : **9/327**
— europaea : **4/293; 9/320; 10/36; 18/239; 20/46;**
 24/267; 25/149D, 201; 118/7-8, 7C, 8C
— latifolia : **15/65**
Trifolium alpinum : **4/147, 299; 8/64**
— ambiguum : **17/128**
— badium : **123/85**
— burchellianum : **9/127**
— dasystemon : **8/64**
— nanum : **20/392; 21/139**
— pratense frigidum : **17/49**
— purpureum : **21/65D**
— resupinatum : **17/128**
— sp. : **6/133**
— trichocephalum : **17/125; 111/95**
— uniflorum : **9/15; 16/51; 17/278**
Trigonotis rotundifolia : **21/144; 25/385; 119/100,**
 103C
Trillidium govanianum : **11/275, 276, 277*; 21/90;**
 22/410, 404C
Trillium acuminatum : **13/13**
— affine : **13/19**
— albidum : **17/98, 99, 100; 119/70C; 126/8;**
 127/64, 64C, 65, 66, 66C, 104
— x amabile : **11/281**
— angustipetalum : **17/98; 127/66**
— apetalon : **11/279, 280, 281, 283**
— — forma album : **11/280**
— — atropurpureocarpum : **11/280**
— — rubrocarpum : **11/280**
— — forma tripetalum : **11/279**
— — viridipurpureocarpum : **11/280**
— artropurpureum : **13/13**
— balduinianam : **13/13**
— brevipes : **13/13**
— californicum : **12/17**
— camschatcense(kamtschaticum) : **7/24; 11/273,**
 276, 277, 278, 281, 283; 12/59
— — kurilense : **11/278**
— — soyanum : **11/278**
— catesbaei : **13/18, 19; 118/21, 36C, 37**
— cernuum : **8/32; 10/134*; 11/271; 12/86, 122;**
 13/13, 19; 17/244; 118/21, 36C, 37, 40
— chloropetalum : **8/32; 10/133; 12/17, 18, 19;**
 17/97, 98; 26/166D; 127/105
— cleavelandicum : **11/272**
— crassifolium : **12/17**
— cuneatum : **12/119; 17/97; 22/263; 115/52;**
 118/27, 28C, 30, 31, 32
— decipiens : **118/23C, 27, 28, 44-45C**
— declinatum : **12/123; 13/13**
— decumbens : **13/14; 25/181; 110/46; 112/62;**
 118/24C, 27, 28
— discolor : **118/29C, 30, 31, 31C**
— erectum : **10/133*; 11/271, 272; 12/58, 86, 119;**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- 13/13, 16; 19/107, 123; 20/261; 22/263;
115/117; 118/19C, 21; 120/69C, 70
- erythrocarpum : 8/32
 - — albiflorum : 22/457; 23/221; 118/18C, 19C, 40
 - — album : 10/133; 118/41
 - — blandum : 23/251
 - — 'Cream Form' : 122/52
 - — erectum complex : 118/37
 - — flexipes : 125/91C, 93
 - — luteum : 118/19C; 120/18
 - erythrocarpum : 8/32
 - flexipes : 12/122, 123; 118/20C, 21, 40
 - — walpolei : 12/123
 - foetidissimum : 118/30C, 31
 - foetidum : 11/272
 - gleasoni : 12/123
 - govanianum see *Trillidium govanianum*
 - gracile : 118/30, 31, 31C
 - grandiflorum : 8/30, 31, 32, 46; 10/132*, 133; 11/271, 272, 278; 12/58, 86, 115, 121; 15/242; 17/244; 20/47, 261; 22/264; 26/165D; 115/52; 118/43; 122/104; 124/89
 - — 'Plenum' ('Flore Pleno') : 18/168, 160B; 113/47C; 115/54; 122/105C; 125/91C; 126/56
 - — 'Roseum' : 123/70; 124/89C; 125/94
 - x hagueae : 11/281
 - hibbersonii : 12/20; 15/64; 22/457
 - hugeri : 12/119
 - hybrid : 127/66C
 - kamtschaticum = see *camschatcense*
 - kurabayashii : 17/98; 22/263; 110/44; 127/64, 64C, 65, 66, 66C
 - — pink : 127/65C
 - — yellow form : 127/66C
 - lancifolium : 13/14; 118/32, 32C, 33C, 35
 - ludovicianum : 13/15; 118/30, 31
 - luteum : 8/31; 11/272; 12/58, 59; 18/232; 112/52C; 118/29C, 30, 31; 120/18; 125/93
 - maculatum : 118/26C, 27C, 29; 119/58
 - — f. simulans : 118/25C, 29
 - x miyabeana : 11/281, 283
 - morii : 11/281
 - nervosum : 8/32; 13/18
 - nivale : 8/30, 31; 10/133*, 134; 11/273; 12/121; 14/23; 22/410; 117/80; 118/21, 41C, 43; 123/57C
 - obovatum : 11/272, 277, 278
 - ovatum : 5/12*, Front.18C; 6/145; 8/30, 31, 46, 288; 10/132*; 12/16, 16B, 17; 15/64; 17/99, 100; 26/163D; 126/5, 5C, 7; 127/13C, 15C, 64, 65
 - — hibbersonii : see *T. hibbersonii*
 - — var. oettingeri : 126/112-115, 112C
 - ozarkanum : 12/122
 - pallasii : 11/277, 278
 - pendulum : 11/272
 - petiolatum : 10/134*; 12/17; 17/97, 100, 101
 - pictum : 8/32
 - pusillum : 11/273; 12/121; 13/19; 22/457; 118/21, 43; 119/67, 72; 121/97; 125/92
 - — var. ozarkanum : 118/42C; 124/88C, 89
 - — var. pusillum : 118/42C; 120/72, 72C; 121/57; 122/50, 50C, 52, 105C
 - rectistamineum : 13/14
 - recurvatum : 12/17, 118; 13/14; 14/149D, 150; 19/168B, 124*; 118/35
 - — shayi : 118/34C, 35C
 - reliquum : 118/22C, 27, 28
 - rhombifolium : 11/278; 13/13
 - rhomboideum : 11/272
 - rivale : 5/285, 287, 290; 8/31, 32B, 132; 9/133, 349, 357; 10/133*; 11/310; 12/19, 124; 14/23, 187; 19/88, 46B; 24/141; 25/290, 293C; 26/164D; 115/43, 45, 49, 49C; 119/61, 62C; 121/100; 122/104
 - — 'Purple Heart' : 23/4, 14C; 121/100, 101C; 122/104, 105C; 123/59; 126/64, 68; 127/112
 - — reticulated leaf form : 123/54
 - rugelii : 13/16, 17M, 18; 118/21, 37C, 40; 120/17
 - scouleri : 12/17
 - sessile : 8/31, 32B; 10/132*, 133*; 11/271; 13/14, 15; 14/150; 19/124; 118/32, 33C, 35C
 - — angustipetalum : 12/19
 - — californicum : 8/31; 12/19
 - — luteum : 10/133
 - — rubrum : 10/133; 17/97
 - — viridiflorum : 12/117
 - — wrayi : 12/117
 - simile : 13/16; 23/251; 25/224, 232C; 118/21, 40, 41
 - smallii : 11/279, 281, 283
 - stamineum : 13/14; 18C, 34C, 35
 - stenanthos : 13/13
 - stenosepalum : 12/17
 - stylosum : 8/31, 32; 10/134*; 12/58; 13/18
 - sulcatum : 118/21, 38C, 39C, 40, 40C, 41
 - tschonokii : 11/275, 276, 277, 279, 281; 13/244; 18/129, 132
 - underwoodii : 13/15-16; 118/22C, 23C, 27, 28, 29
 - undulatum : 6/145; 8/31, 32, 32B; 10/134*; 11/272; 12/58, 116; 20/472; 115/117
 - vaseyi : 13/16; 25/224; 118/21, 21C, 41; 120/69C, 70
 - vaseyi x rugelii : 25/225, 232C
 - venosum : 12/17
 - viride : 11/272; 12/118; 13/15; 118/32C
 - viridescens : 118/16 - 17C, 32, 32C
 - x yezoense : 11/283*
 - Triptilion spinosum** : 7/28
 - Trisetum altaicum** : 15/116
 - subalpestre : 15/119
 - Tristagma nivale** : 25/160D, 168; 125/59, 67
 - patagonica : 125/10
 - uniflora : 17/300
 - Triteleia hyacinthina** : 23/68
 - bixioides : 23/68
 - laxa : 23/68

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- uniflora : 1/105*; 9/170
- Trochocarpa distichum** : 23/383
- thymifolia : 4/143*; 11/263; 21/95; 23/383;
120/11, 11C; 122/42, 44C; 124/104C
- Trollius acaulis** : 8/15; 20/22
- albiflorus : 17/236
- asiaticus : 25/254C, 301
- — ledebourii : 10/61; 15/116
- europaeus : 3/118; 4/293; 5/243, 305; 7/42, 44,
53; 9/27, 121, 230; 10/56; 12/174; 13/305;
14/296; 16/180, 229; 17/18, 19, 24, 42, 43,
48, 177; 26/184C; 116/103; 119/86; 120/62;
123/10, 84, 92; 127/29
- — 'Isle of Skye form' : 26/220
- — 'King Cup' : 13/214
- farreri : 125/20C
- laxus : 15/65
- — albiflorus : 20/379C, 390; 22/91
- lilacinus? : 118/52
- patulus : 17/287, 289, 293, 295; 111/88C, 95,
104; 121/77
- pulcher : 120/62
- pumilus : 5/256; 7/52; 13/285
- ranunculinus : 17/128B, 133, 140
- yunnanensis : 13/213-214
- Tromsø**, a place to visit : 116/98-107
- Tronsen Ridge & Mount Howard : 126/2C
- Tropaeolum azureum** : 21/196; 22/60*, 57C;
24/405, 419
- brachyceras : 127/102
- polyphyllum : 7/210; 10/325*; 11/109; 14/31;
15/174; 10/284, 325; 17/299; 18/16; 117/41,
42C
- — var. incisum : 117/41
- sessiliflorum : 117/40
- speciosum : 7/210; 9/214; 10/326; 25/250,
251C; 27/81
- tricolor : 115/46; 117/77; 119/74; 127/102
- Troughs** – Planting : 115/61-70
- Trough Garden** : 123/60C
- Tsuga albertiana** : 13/96
- canadensis : 9/171; 11/230; 20/4
- — albospica : 5/42*; 11/230, 232
- — hussii : 9/248
- — 'Minuta' : 118/84
- — nana : 8/228
- — pendula : 9/132; 11/107
- — standishii : 11/230, 232
- diversifolia : 10/61
- dumosa : 18/130
- heterophylla : 11/293
- mertensiana : 4/90*; 10/32; 15/5
- Tsusiophyllum tanakae** : 4/143*; 6/139; 7/23,
158; 8/33, 301; 11/314; 18/172; 20/51
- Tuberaria guttata** : 20/107D; 124/43C
- Tulipa acuminata** : 1/159
- albertii : 121/21
- 'Albert Tear' : 127/69C
- armena : 127/8
- — armena : 119/16
- aucheriana : 5/326; 20/51; 118/74; 121/21;
122/51C
- australis : 4/27; 8/275; 9/346; 10/18, 64;
12/272; 14/127; 15/220, 249; 16/302; 17/42,
228, 306; 125/9
- bakeri : 10/19; 18/66, 121/16C, 21
- batalinii : 4/207; 7/156; 16/176; 18/48; 19/122,
120B; 121/18C
- berkariense : 123/61C, 62
- biebersteiniana : 12/223
- biflora : 8/127; 119/23; 121/19, 20
- bifloriformis : 118/108, 108C; 121/19
- bithynica : 22/411
- boeotica : 10/15; 18/137
- celsiana : 4/27; 13/53
- chrysantha : 1/159; 5/299; 16/177
- clusiana : 1/159; 22/411; 121/20
- cornuta stenopetala : 1/159
- cretica : 18/66; 19/122; 22/317*, 411, 311C;
25/142, 145C; 121/21
- cypria : 20/303C, 343, 350D
- dasystemon : 1/159; 18/48; 111/14; 121/21
- doerfleri : 18/66; 121/21
- edulis : 19/122
- eichleri : 1/159
- florentina odorata : 1/159
- fosteriana : 1/159; 4/207; 8/61, 125
- 'Goldfinder' : 127/69C
- goulimyi : 122/29, 29C
- greigii : 1/159; 10/119; 121/17C, 21
- hageri : 1/159; 4/207; 18/141
- heterophylla : 111/14; 121/14, 14C, 21
- humilis : 8/127, 169; 9/345; 11/10; 22/410,
405C; 119/17C, 23; 121/13C, 16C, 18, 21;
123/62
- — alba caerulea : 118/100, 98C
- — 'Albocaerulea Oculata' : 121/18, 19C
- — pulchella : 122/102
- 'James Wild' : 127/69C
- julia : 119/10C, 11C, 13; 121/17C
- 'Kaufancilla' : 9/347
- kaufmanniana : 1/126B, 159; 4/207; 8/61, 127;
10/119; 118/108; 121/16C, 21
- — 'Gaiety' : 5/255*; 9/170
- — 'Shakespeare' : 9/170
- — 'The First' : 6/255, 27B
- kolpakowskiana : 121/21
- linifolia : 4/207; 7/156; 12/238*; 16/176; 18/48;
19/122; 20/51; 22/411, 405C; 121/20
- 'Mabel' : 127/69C
- marjoletti : 1/159
- maximowczii : 19/122
- montana : 8/165, 166; 12/224
- neustreuvae : 121/20
- oculus-solis : 11/213
- orphanidea : 8/46; 18/66; 121/20
- orthopoda : 121/15C, 19, 20
- ostrowskiana : 121/21
- polychroma : 8/163, 165; 121/19, 20; 126/60
- praestans : 1/159; 4/207; 9/175; 18/233

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- 'Fusilier' : **8/130; 9/174, 347, 351; 11/125**
— primulina : **22/411, 405C**
— pulchella : **8/127; 9/170, 175, 345**
— — humilis : **9/345**
— — violacea : **9/175**
— saxatilis : **1/159; 4/207; 7/75; 17/87, 121/21**
— schrenkii : **123/55, 55C**
— sogdiana : **123/62**
— sprengeri : **22/420*, 407C; 26/182; 121/13, 20**
— stapfii : **8/164**
— subgen. Eriostemones : **121/17**
— sylvestris (florentina odorata) : **1/159; 4/207; 8/64, 165; 14/296; 19/122; 22/338; 121/21**
— — australis : **20/5; 27/54; 124/22, 23C**
— systola : **8/163; 11/9**
— tarda (dasystemon) : **1/158B, 169; 4/207; 6/331; 7/151; 9/230, 356; 16/177; 18/48; 121/13, 20; 127/102, 106C**
— turkestanica : **13/144*; 121/12C, 19, 20**
— urumiensis : **9/175, 347; 18/48; 20/51; 121/20**
— violacea pallida : **8/165**
— 'Wakefield' : **127/67, 67C**
— whittallii : **122/52**
— zenaidae : **121/16C, 17C, 21**
Tunica saxifraga fl. pl. : 3/88
— — 'Rosette' : **7/80, 208**
Turgenia latifolia : 17/127
Tussilago anandria : 14/66
— farfara : **16/186**
Typhonium diversifolium : 25/384; 119/101, 102C
— trilobatum : **26/63**
- Ulex gallii : 7/255**
— nanus : **5/69; 7/49***
Ulmus oregana : 13/93
Umbilicus rupestris : 17/215
Ungernia flava : 8/169
— sewerzowii : **118/59**
Urceolina urceolata : 13/36*
Urginea maritima : 16/48; 17/90; 18/57; 115/8, 11C; 124/28; 125/79
— undulata : **125/79**
Urospermum dalechampii : 19/69
Utricularia bifida racemosa : 7/24
— dichotoma : **19/233**
— dichotoma uniflora : **11/267**
— monanthos : **14/225**
— vulgaris : **4/8**
Uvularia grandiflora : 5/250; 8/43; 15/240B, 242; 119/73C; 126/56
- Vaccinium caespitosum : 9/24; 15/64; 17/241**
— canadense : **12/51**
— chaetothrix : **13/251, 252**
— corymbosum : **19/219**
— delavayi : **5/99; 10/322B; 13/252***
— deliciosum : **4/34; 15/6**
— dendrocharis : **13/252**
— dumulosum : **29/35, 106**
— erythrocarpum : **19/220**
— x intermedium : **18/238**
— macrocarpum : **23/193**
— maderense : **14/191**
— membranaceum(axillare) : **10/61**
— microcarpum : **18/238; 116/104**
— modestum : **13/252***
— mortinia : **4/74**
— moupinense : **4/143***
— myrtilloides : **9/326**
— myrtilus : **13/303, 305; 14/191; 15/114; 18/238; 118/7, 9; 127/26**
— nummularia : **5/205; 6/120; 8/42, 43, 46, 132, 138, 294, 299; 9/56; 13/251, 252; 18/122**
— ovalifolium : **9/326**
— ovatum : **9/325**
— oxycoccus : **18/238; 24/406, 419**
— parvifolium : **12/51**
— pestalozzae : **29/106**
— praestans : **15/144**
— scoparium : **9/264**
— sikkimense : **13/252**
— sinuatum : **29/62**
— smallii : **15/144**
— stamineum : **19/220**
— stapfianum : **21/156**
— uliginosum : **4/54; 5/198; 7/41, 45; 9/325; 10/45; 11/44; 15/114, 119; 18/238; 26/320; 115/113; 116/102; 127/26, 71, 71C**
— — microphyllum : **22/138**
— — nanum : **2/62**
— vacillans : **19/220; 29/62**
— vitis-idaea : **4/8, 54; 5/254; 6/120; 7/41, 42, 45; 8/301; 9/36, 325; 10/36, 61, 71; 13/141, 252, 303, 305; 17/18, 50, 223; 18/238, 374, 232C; 115/113; 118/7; 123/8; 127/26, 71C**
— — minus : **10/61; 15/64; 17/243; 127/71**
Valeriana arizonica : 9/280
— celtica : **9/281**
— fedtschenkoi : **13/116**
— moyanoi : **125/67**
— philippiana : **25/160D, 168**
— pyrenaica : **26/282**
— saichanensis : **12/178**
— sibirica : **13/72**
— sitchensis : **4/130, 254; 15/5**
— supina : **17/315; 20/260; 26/108**
— turczaninovii : **15/115**
Vancouveria chrysantha : 5/289
— hexandra : **19/298**
Vella spinosa : 2/63; 13/53; 15/249
Veratrum album : 5/107; 17/43, 48; 111/95; 116/33, 38; 119/16C, 21; 121/77, 87; 123/82
— lobelianum : **5/107; 15/116; 17/133**
— nigrum : **116/38**
— stamineum : **10/62**
— viride : **4/130; 11/293**
Verbascum adenocarpum : 12/225

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- arcturus : **18/50, 55**
- atrovioleaceum : **120/57**
- davisianum : **4/37***
- dumulosum : **5/248***; **7/157, 220; 8/47; 10/152***,
201; 11/109; 15/55; 19/51; 113/26, 27C;
124/67, 68C
- 'Letitia' : **11/109; 14/185; 20/266C, 298***;
126/100, 100C
- pannosum : **17/47,49**
- pestalozzae : **4/37, 251; 7/220; 9/230; 10/152**
- phlomoides : **17/135**
- phoeniceum : **5/257; 6/233; 7/67; 17/50, 127**
- sinuatum : **18/50; 124/13**
- sp. : **5/16, 16; 113/6, 7C; 118/60C**
- spinosum : **10/152; 11/109; 22/314***
- splendens : **4/37; 5/21**
- undulatum : **10/17**
- Verbena ochreatea : 18/14**
- sp. : **6/130, 134**
- tenuisecta : **21/66D**
- thymifolia : **7/50***
- tridens : **5/97**
- Veronica allionii : 10/65**
- alpina : **4/28, 293; 5/198; 12/173; 116/100**
- aphylla : **10/54; 12/173; 20/262**
- armena : **9/283***
- 'Autumn Glory' : **30/28**
- bellidioides : **5/245**
- bombycina : **5/49, 248; 6/165CC; 7/81**
- — bolkardagensis : **110/44**
- boronetskii : **17/125**
- canescens : **5/191**
- catarractae : **3/165**
- cinerea : **8/26**
- cupressoides variabilis : **7/244**
- cusickii : **4/35, 130; 126/14**
- densiflora : **15/117**
- derwentiana : **19/228**
- escarpa : **8/206**
- filiformis : **10/321***
- fruticans : **4/293; 5/198; 8/281; 9/284***; **17/175;**
18/237; 127/22
- fruticulosa : **4/28**
- gentianoides : **17/128; 121/76, 77**
- gilliesiana(gilliesii) : **8/299**
- grandiflora : **20/261, 262**
- hulkeana : **7/134***; **8/285**
- incana : **6/334, 335; 14/66**
- kellereri : **6/285**
- kurdica : **17/126**
- latifolia : **12/172**
- lyallii : **10/40**
- macrantha : **7/157**
- pectinata : **17/129**
- petraea : **121/77, 79**
- ponae : **17/215**
- prostrata : **5/303**
- pulvinaris : **5/191; 9/150**
- repens : **9/147**
- rupestris : **5/99**
- — nana : **7/161**
- salicifolia : **8/272**
- saxatilis : **4/28**
- schmidtiana : **10/241; 13/90**
- telephiifolia : **121/75**
- tetrasticha : **7/153; 8/43, 296**
- teucrium dubia : **6/333**
- thessalica : **18/140**
- wormskjoldii : **15/66**
- Viburnum alnifolium : 15/62**
- x bodnantense : **4/73**
- x burkwoodii : **9/171**
- carlesii : **5/100**
- cordifolium : **19/172**
- farreri : **11/286; 12/282**
- foetens : **4/73; 8/15; 20/18**
- fragrans : **4/73; 5/100; 10/191; 11/286; 12/279,**
282
- grandiflorum : **4/73; 8/13; 15/241**
- opulus : **15/44**
- tinus : **4/73**
- tomentosum plicatum grandiflorum : **7/161**
- Vicia canescens : 17/125**
- costata : **13/324**
- cracca : **116/105**
- japonica : **15/146**
- pyrenaica : **4/147; 8/200***
- tenuifolia : **5/16, 302**
- Vinca difformis : 14/126**
- herbacea : **5/302**
- libanotica : **11/214**
- major : **8/28**
- minor : **7/51; 9/30, 312, 11/28**
- Vincetoxicum nigrum : 111/103, 103C**
- Viola adunca : 15/64**
- aethnensis : **21/339**
- aetolica : **6/28***
- — saxatilis : **1/208*; 3/207; 4/207*, 301**
- alata verecunda : **13/71**
- albanica : **26/219**
- alpina : **4/28; 26/77, 217**
- altaica : **11/13; 15/112D, 117, 118; 23/262;**
111/13; 127/8
- arborescens : **20/106D; 124/28**
- arenaria rosea : **6/27**
- atropurpurea : **18/14; 20/406**
- arvensis : **119/86**
- auricolor : **116/88C, 89; 121/44, 43C, 48C;**
125/50, 66, 66C, 67
- betonicifolia : **19/230, 367**
- biflora : **3/117; 4/28, 54, 115; 6/17, 21, 235,**
264B, 283; 8/249; 9/48, 221; 10/53, 54, 61,
223*; 11/114B; 12/173, 311; 13/119; 15/116,
118; 17/25, 44, 218; 18/70, 376; 25/303D;
116/100; 123/87; 127/22
- bosniaca : **5/58**
- brevistipulata 'Hidakana' : **25/175, 290, 291C**
- bubanii : **27/51, 53; 126/61, 67**
- calcarata : **3/117; 5/58, 109; 6/27*, 121, 122,**
123; 8/64, 200B, 203, 206, 268; 9/335; 10/49;

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- 12/172, 272; 16/181, 185, 186; 17/18, 24, 229; 18/72; 19/26; 115/46; 119/86, 89C; 123/81, 82C, 84, 85, 95, 96, 97
- canadense : 12/87
- canina : 12/29
- cazorensis : 9/278; 13/9; 14/187; 17/305; 26/216
- cenisia : 3/118; 5/58, 109; 6/28, 230; 8/64, 200B, 206, 207; 9/230; 10/47, 58*, 66, 32B; 11/199; 13/9; 17/22, 27; 22/346, 351C
- chelmea : 122/61
- columnaris : 27/134C; 121/98; 122/52C, 53, 109, 109C
- congesta : 18/22
- cornuta : 4/28; 5/242; 6/27, 335; 9/230; 10/248, 250, 258; 17/43, 44, 228; 27/53
- cotyledon : 18/19, 12B; 25/162, 166C
- — aizoon : 25/45, 54C
- crassa : 10/62
- crassiuscula : 17/305; 18/163
- cretica : 22/314
- crystalina : 11/24
- cucullata : 12/87
- — alba : 9/322
- cuneata : 9/135
- cunninghamii : 5/29; 7/118; 14/222
- dasyphylla : 120/16, 18; 122/40C, 108C, 109
- delphinantha : 4/259; 6/28*; 8/278, 279, 280; 9/364; 18/139, 140; 21/14C, 77; 26/216; 111/80; 112/62; 113/26, 27C
- dissecta eizanensis : 8/104; 10/223
- diversifolia : 17/306
- dubyana : 8/35, 104C; 18/71, 73
- dyris : 8/193; 23/439*
- elegantula : 6/28*
- filicaulis : 5/29
- flettii : 10/32*, 34; 20/399; 25/119, 126C
- fluhmannii : 18/18, 19
- fragrans : 22/315, 310C
- gracilis : 8/104; 10/19
- — 'Moonlight' : 6/331
- graeca : 122/61
- granulosa : 117/45
- hallii : 5/288; 9/135
- hederacea : 5/137*; 6/350; 7/75; 19/229
- hirta : 3/78
- japonica : 13/71
- jaubertiana : 19/73; 124/34
- jooi : 6/28*; 114/92
- koreana : 114/95
- kosaninii : 9/278; 26/216
- kunawurensis : 20/11
- libanotica : 11/10
- linguaeifolia : 9/15
- lobata : 9/135
- lutea : 6/27*; 10/72; 12/31, 173; 15/44; 16/181, 185
- macloskeyi : 9/317
- maculata : 6/130; 17/302
- mandshurica : 17/14
- minuta : 121/81
- moncaunica : 17/228
- montana : 17/293
- munbyana : 124/34
- nephrophylla : 7/20
- nevadensis : 3/78; 13/51
- nummularifolia : 15/219
- ocellata : 5/285, 287
- odorata : 10/120; 29/59
- olympica : 5/14
- palustris : 17/18; 116/100; 127/22, 81
- pedata : 8/201, 202; 11/318; 12/87; 13/133
- perinensis : 20/453
- persicifolia : 24/136
- petraea : 13/35
- pinnata : 6/237
- praemorsa : 6/267
- pubescens : 12/87
- purpurea venosa : 20/395
- reichii : 125/55
- riviniana : 6/27; 17/223
- Rosulate : 122/86C
- sacculus : 125/67
- saxatilis aetolica : 8/61
- selkirkii : 13/70; 15/144, 145
- sempervirens : 15/64
- sp. : 6/130; 123/34C
- spathulata : 8/169; 121/98; 124/87, 87C
- striis-notata : 21/77
- sudetica : 10/54
- tianshanica : 111/19
- tricolor : 10/120; 17/47, 48, 217; 20/47; 123/96
- — cornuta : 17/224
- tridentata : 6/134
- trinervata : 124/101
- umbrosa : 13/70
- variegata : 7/19
- verecunda : 13/71; 123/26, 26C
- wolffiana (wulfeniana) : 16/185
- yakusimana : 4/223; 5/96*; 6/9*, 28*; 9/322; 10/225
- zoyisii : 19/182, 152B
- Viorna** sp. : 6/153
- Virgilia** capensis : 12/25
- oroboides : 12/25
- Viscaria** alpina : 4/217; 5/198; 6/19*, 21; 7/41, 45, 46; 10/49
- Viscum** album : 115/19
- austriacum : 17/227
- cruciatum : 125/70, 70C
- Vitaliana** primuliflora : 16/181, 182, 185, 186, 302; 17/41, 220, 225
- Vitis** coignetiae : 15/144
- Wachendorfia** parviflora : 127/47C
- Wahlenbergia** albomarginata : 13/49; 14/216; 16/230
- brockei : 14/223
- cartilaginea : 8/183; 14/217, 226

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- gloriosa : **11/225**
- pumilio : **7/147, 158; 10/68**
- saxicola : **6/336**
- serpyllifolia : **8/136; 13/131; 15/87**
- — major : **1/188B, 190*; 2/95*; 4/118; 6/138**
- tasmanica : **6/336**
- tasmanica = **saxicola**
- Wahlenbergia pumilio = Edraianthus pumilio**
- Wajmar village : **125/45C**
- Waldheimia glabra** : **13/291; 18/125; 19/380; 20/24; 23/395; 26/51, 75C; 27/373C; 119/100**
- nivea : **8/17; 19/380**
- stoliczkai : **19/380; 21/92**
- tomentosa : **8/17; 19/380; 20/24; 22/378; 23/395; 27/285, 288C; 111/20**
- — CHAD 253 : **23/199, 206C**
- tridactylites : **8/17; 111/13, 20**
- Wardaster lanuginosus** : **29/99**
- Watsonia humilis** : **17/58**
- marginata minor : **17/58**
- pyramidata : **12/24, 25**
- stenosiphon : **12/25**
- tabularis concolor : **25/258**
- Weigela middendorffii** : **13/118; 121/104**
- rosea : **15/240; 17/107**
- Weldenia candida** : **1/191*, 192B; 5/326; 6/31; 7/158, 210; 8/59**
- Welwitschia mirabilis** : **26/7**
- Westringia fruticosa 'Smokie'** : **126/100, 100C**
- Wikstroemia canescens** : **26/65**
- Wistaria sinensis** : **10/210**
- Withania somnifera** : **21/57**
- Wittsteinia vaccineacea** : **111/53**
- Woodsia alpina** : **4/144; 10/246; 19/52; 116/100; 123/13; 127/81, 82**
- glabella : **15/118; 127/81, 82**
- ilvensis : **4/144; 10/246; 15/119; 19/52; 127/79C, 81, 82**
- scopulorum : **4/144***
- Woodwardia radicans** : **15/71**
- — fimbriata : **1/22**
- Wulfenia amherstiana** : **20/18**
- orientalis : **11/8; 12/154 AM**
- Wu Meng Shan : **126/34C**
- Wurmbea elatior** : **27/118, 120C**
- Wyethia arizonica** : **20/389**

- Xerodraba pectinata** : **116/79; 121/34C, 35C; 125/53, 61**
- pycnophylloides : **116/85C, 87; 125/61**
- Xerophyllum tenax** : **4/35, 130; 5/286; 15/6, 65; 18/320*; 26/8; 27/408C; 121/57; 126/14**
- Xerophyta viscosa** : **24/388; 27/123**
- Xyris operculata** : **11/266**

- Yading, View near : **126/46C**
- Yucca angustissima** : **26/10**
- Yunnan, Route through : **126/28M**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011
AUTHOR INDEX
amended 26 June 2011

- ABRAHAM**, Arnfried, The northern-most
Romulea, : **78/86**
- AITCHISON**, C., Geranium cinereum in the
Kackar Mountains, : **96/297**
High Alpines of Morocco, : **93/433**
Plant Hunting Indoors, : **96/248**
- AITKEN**, John, Thoughts on raising alpinists from
seed, : **72/264**
- AITKEN**, J. N., Heathers for the small garden, :
76/261
Plants on the 'Great Wall'. : **84/245**
- AITKEN**, J. R.: Scottish Mountains and
their flora, **21/342**
Scottish Mountain Flowers, **68/175**
Scottish Mountains and their Flora. **21/342**
The Torridon Mountains, **14/7**
- AITKEN**, J. T.: Sir Joseph Banks (1743-1820), :
80/327
Beginner's Luck. **59/121**
Beginning to Read, **63/151**
Conservation of Wild Plants, **59/89**
David Douglas 1799-1834, : **84/306**
Endangered Species Act. **61/285**
George Forrest - in Perspective, **54/33**
George Forrest - The Man and his Work,
52/185
Hero of the West - D. Douglas, **47/147**
In the Beginning, **56/239**
Gertrude Jekyll, : **81/450**
Men, Flowers and Gardens, : **71/104**
Priests and Plants, **45/284**
R. Farrer, The Father of the Rock Garden,
49/276
Rhododendron williamsianum, **65/303**
The Reginald Farrer Nature Trail, **62/71**
Reginald Farrer: the Man and his Heritage, :
90/46
- ALBURY**, S. D.: Plant Hunting in Turkey. **42/7**
- ALLAN**, Brian : *Tulipa goulimyi* in Crete, **122/29**
- ALLEN**, S. D.: Extract from a letter to Major
General Murray-Lyon. **33/287**
Report from the Pacific N. W., **34/53**
Tiffany Meadows **36/261**
Three American Gaultherias, **40/262**
- ALMOND**, Mrs L.: Peloponnese in Autumn, :
70/56
Forward the Retreat,
Part 1 : **95/183**
Part 2, : **97/331**
- ALMOND**, M. J. B., Corfu and Epirus, : **70/49**
Shuffling — a warning, : **78/90**
A Balkan Journey: Part 1, : **81/459**
A Balkan Journey: Part 2, : **82/76**
The Caucasus:
Part I: Across the Caucasus, : **91/132**
Part 2: Along the Caucasus, : **92/260**
Plant Hunting in the Dolomites
Part 1, : **102/29**
Part 2, : **103/106**
Part 3, : **104/187**
Part 4, : **105/298**
Looking for Fritillaria tuntasia, : **104/195**
In the High Valleys of Georgia **107/174**
Below the Caucasus : **111/86**
A Walk on the Wild Side : **121/74**
Back To Basics - Pontresina and the Upper
Engadine : **123/80**
- ALMOND**, Dr M. J. B. and Mrs L.:
Androsace ciliata, : **84/286**
La Val d'Aran, **66/39**
North-east Turkey,
Part 1., : **72/274**
Part 2, : **73/382**
The Peloponnese in early spring, : **78/30**
The Pontic Alps, : **77/392**
Sites and flowers of south-west Turkey, :
76/243
Travels in Turkey,
Part I **64/202**
Part 2 **65/244**
Campanula betulifolia / Campanula troegerae,
: **92/346**
- ANDERSON**, A. W.: A New Zealand Alpine
Garden, **37/303**
From the High Hills, **30/20; 31/107; 32/181**
33/263
- ANDERSON**, B. & E. In Search of *Ophrys*
aegaea, : **88/321**
A Wimp's Guide to Mount Olympus, : **94/23**
- ANDERSON**, CECILY, : Confessions of a
Rockless Gardener, **30/25**
- ANDERSON**, E, B.: Bulbs for the Rock Garden
and Alpine House, **29/190 IC**
Dwarf Plants for the Rock Garden, **36/216**
Dwarf Narcissi : **10/67**
Wild Plants of California and Nevada, **34/21**
- ANDERSON**, Brenda, Shuffling — an
appreciation, : **78/91**
- ANDERSON**, Lt Col. J. and Mrs B. :
Why not try the Andes?, **69/296; 70/12**
New pastures Down Under : **76/227**
- ANLEY**, Gwendolyn, Three Eastern Aristocrats.
(Illustrated) : **3/91**
- ANNAND**, S.: Branklyn Garden, **58/60**
- ANON**, Dwarf shrubs in the rock garden, : **72/291**
Germination of *Celmisia* : **73/401**
Cassiope wardii, : **74/39**
What's in a number? : **74/49**
Campanula morettiana alba, : **77/386**
Meconopsis x '*Sheldonii*', : **82/86**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- Hellebore Seed, : **98/29**
What's New ? Vine Weevil Control, : **100/304**
The Safe Use of Garden Chemicals, :
101/403
- ANONYMOUS**, Looking Ahead—An
Appreciation, **14/14**
A New Recruit, **14/50**
Some Plants that are, or were, in my Garden.
16/203
“Gentlemen who work in Gardens, : **19/119**
The Dolomites – 1963. A Symposium, :**34/41**
Bring and Buy, : **56/236**
- ARCHIBALD**, Henry, The House-Leek-
Sempervivum. (Illustrated) : **3/118**
Sedums. : **4/164**
- ARCHIBALD**, J.: Autumn Concerto, **26/63**
Hardy Terrestrial Orchids from Seed - Some
Tentative Suggestions, **28/222**
Notes on Some Plants of the Atlas Mountains,
32/187
Taste and Colour in the Rock Garden, **24/254**
- ARGENT**, G. & **LEWIS**, J. : Vireya
Rhododendrons I wild and cultivation, :
70/6
- ARMISTEAD**, E., Pernettya tasmanica
'Moonstone', : **87/229**
- ARMSTRONG**, J.: Alpines of North-west Yunnan,
: **120/78**
- ARMSTRONG**, S.: Rock Garden Plants Illustrated
on Postage Stamps, **39/117**
- ARUNDEL**, B., Saxifraga x luteo-purpurea, :
80/305
- AVERY**, J. R. : What's in a Name?, **35/157**
- BAINBRIDGE**, I., A few words from our new
President : **112/1**
Ourisia 'Snowflake', : **92/350**
Become a Seedy Rocker : **121/68**
Cistus - Out of the Fire ... **123/16**
- BAINBRIDGE**, I. & C., Glimpses of Czech Rock
Gardens, : **120/25**
- BAINES**, J., A. F. R. Wollaston — A Brief
Conclusion, : **88/341**
- BAKER**, G., Lewisia cotyledon, : **79/233**
- BAKER**, K., Dispelling the Blues with
Gentians, : **90/52**
- BAMPTON**, M., Rhododendron ferrugineum, :
74/37
- BARNES**, F. C.: A Hotel Garden, **37/341**
Crocus and Passer domesticus : **61/297**
Letter to the Editor, **27/136; 30/36**
Not so New, Rare or Difficult, : **27/132**
Potentillas. **15/124**
On Showing, **20/251**
Some Thoughts about Showing Plants,
56/237
Thoughts on Screes, **21/306**
- BARRETT**, B. T.: Know your Composts. **58/45**
- BARRETT**, G. E.: A Beginner among the
Meconopses. **26/37**
Dombai Re-visited **69/284**
More Meconopses, **32/184**
The Legend of Piatra Craiului, **54/76**
Wanderings in Slovenia, **34/26**
- BARRITT**. B. H.: High Meadows and Alpine
Plants of Mount Rainier, **58/5**
- BEATON**, J., Pulsatilla halleri slavica, : **74/38**
- BEER**, L. W.: An Expedition to Nepal **49/259**
Nepal 1971. **53/281**
- BELL**, W, T.: The Adaptability of Alpines, **67/108**
- BENNETT**, M., British Plants for the Rock
Garden, : **99/194**
- BEUKEN**, Ger van der, ,Botanical Trip to Chile, :
117/34
- BEUSEKOM**, Herman C. V., East Germany, :
78/61
- BEZZANT**. L.: Mountain Flowers of Bulgaria,
66/47
Golden Jubilee Year of 1983, : **73/388**
Primula reidii williamsii, : **73/398**
Dolomites '83, : **75/136**
Primula 'Barbara Barker', : **75/183**
Primula reptans, : **76/276**
The Mysterious Joint Committee, : **85/421**
Trachelium asperuloides, : **86/52**
Cassiope stelleriana, : **86/58**
Fritillaria whittallii, : **87/228**
Iris 'Katharine Hodgkin', : **87/228**
Crocus karduchorum, : **87/229**
Narcissus bulbocodium conspicuus, : **88/345**
Corydalis solida, : **88/345**
Pleione x confusa, : **89/421**
Crocus baytopiorum, : **89/422**
Lychnis flos-cuculi – dwarf form, : **89/423**
Time for Snowdrops, : **91/181**
Campanula morettiana, : **99/141**
Dianthus superbus, : **99/142**
- BEZZANT**, R. J., The use of home computers for
keeping plant records, : **77/432**
Miss J. M. Clark and the Memorial Lecture ,
: **104/249**
- B., F. C.**: Not So 'New, Rare or Difficult', **27/132**
- BIXLEY**, B., We'll Get to the Trough Eventually, :
93/409
- B. J. R. M.**, Anemonopsis macrophylla : **9/27**
- BLAND**, B., Look for the Silver Lining, : **96/280**
- BLAND**, P., Rhododendrons in the Rock Garden,
: **98/46**
- BLEE**, A. J. : A Letter from New Zealand, **56/227**
- BLITTERSWIJK**, J. M. van, Bulbs and Tubers for
the Rock Garden. (Illustrated). : **4/141**
- BOLAND**, Todd : Native Alpines of
Newfoundland, Canada. **127/70**
- BOOTHMAN**, Stuart, Odd Jottings. **16/214**
- BOSS**, N., "Difficult" Alpines, : **100/285**
- BOVING**, G. B.: Erythroniums, **23/144**
Western Natives. **17/293**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- BOYD**, Dr. Jan Flatworms: Leave no Stone
Unturned, : **91/208**
- BOYD-HARVEY**, L. C.: Books, **21/312**; **23/149**
Cuttings, **28/206**
Cyclamen neapolitanum, **31/105**
Dwarf Shrub Suitable for the Rock Garden.
33/292
Fact or fiction?, **38/23**
For Women Members only : **10/89**
Garden in Salt Sand, A : **10/78**
"Hairpins" : **12/187**
Making Things Easy, **54/27**
Mending Broken Pans, **24/290**
Rare Plants from the Seed Distribution, **26/53**
The Propagation of *Morisia monanthos*. **22/65**
Too Much Drainage, **22/75**
Tricky Rock Plants & Their Cultivation,
29/159 IC
Twentieth Century Trends, **44/179**
- BREMNER**, A., *Primula rotundifolia*, : **74/43**
- BRETT**, M., Plants of the Drakensberg : **107/115**
The Drakensberg Revisited : **110/20**
- BRINKLEY**, S., Clusius, Renaissance Man.
Part 1, : **100/237**
Part 2, : **101/343**
Tromsø : **116/98**
- BROOKER**, M. & I., A Red Buttercup in Ecuador,
: **94/69**
- BROTHERSTON**, H., Growing Alpines in Argyll, :
96/272
- BROWN**, A. M., Food for Thought—The
Massacre of Micro-Organisms? **14/56**
- BROWN**, E.: September in the Val d'Ossoue,
67/109
Thank You Dr. Bacon, : **70/69**
El Torcal — A Magical Mountain, : **88/325**
- BROWN**, G., *Epilobium obcordatum*, : **84/287**
- BROWN**, Hamish, Honeysuckle as a rock plant, :
81/418
- BROWN**, Mrs J. Hally, Summer Meet . 1938. :
2/69
- BROWN**, M., *Colchicum bowlesianum*, : **84/287**
- BROWN**, R., *Crocus sieberi*, : **77/383**
- BROWNLESS**, J., Some Thoughts on Bulbs From
Seed, : **92/331**
- BRUNSKILL**, J., : A Tour in N. Ireland, **42/60**
An alpine diary, 1936 : **115/22**
- BUCHANAN**, C., Karawanken, Obergurgl and the
Schachen Garden: Travels in the Austrian
and Bavarian Alps, : **85/351**
- BUCUS**. S.: Starting with Show Auriculas at Sixty,
33/265
- BURBRIDGE**, Dr. B.: Other Scottish Collectors,
61/237
- BURNETT**, P., & **MATTINGLEY**, J., A.F.R.
Wollaston — A Brief Portrait, : **85/414**
- BURROW**, B., Succeeding with Rare and Difficult
Plants, : **104/209**
- BURTT**, B. L. : *Crocus*, **25/385**
- BUTLER**, G., Raising new European *Primula*
Hybrids : **116/20**
- CAIN**, Dr. R. B.: Origin and Form of the *Primulas*,
38/22
- CAMA**, Dr. L.: Flower Seeking in Crete, **67/84**
Letter to the Editor, **67/160**
- '**CARLINA**': Frae a' the Airts, **38/75**; **39/140**;
42/56
- CARRIE**, F. & M., *Lewisia rediviva*, : **96/278**
Primula buryana, : **97/391**
Cremanthodium ellisii, : **97/394**
- CARRIE**, F., **McKELVIE**, A., *Primula* sp. (GOS
134), : **101/412**
- CARRUTHERS**, Billy: Problems with Peonies?,
126/82
- CAUDWELL**, B. & **RANKIN**, D. W. H., The Alpine
Conservation Exchange, : **97/362**
- CEBECI**, Z. & **EROL**, O., *Crocus graveolens*, :
119/1
- CHADWELL**, Chris, Kashmir Botanical
Expedition, : **76/290**
Some notable high alpine introduced
from the Kashmir Botanical Expedition
1983, : **77/354**
A Himalayan Plant Hunter's Foray into New
Zealand, : **93/418**
Twelve Seeded High Alpines, : **91/195**
Plant Hunting in the Lumbusamba Himal, East
Nepal, : **105/324**
- CHAMBERS**, A. M. : Spring Flowers of the
Canadian Rockies, **68/236**
Warning — Rhododendrons may damage
your health!, : **73/380**
Bhutan's Autumn-flowering *Pleiones*, : **88/280**
To George Sherriff — A Debt of Gratitude, :
92/283
Incarvillea longiracemosa, : **103/119**
An Artist's Inspiration, : **119/42**
- CHAMBERS**, A. and V. : To the North of
Kathmandu. **62/23**
- CHAMBERS**, A., **HUNT**, F., **LILLEY**, R.,
Return to the Tsangpo.
Part 1 South of the River, : **99/182**
Part 2 North of the River, : **100/305**
- CHAMBERS**, A. & **MITCHELL**, Bob, *Primula*
kingii — A Retrospective : **121/65**
- '**CHLORIS**': A Meditation upon the Show
Schedules, **59/147**
- CHRISTIE**, A., A Flavour of Ireland ed.:
97/407
- CHRISTIE**, I., *Celmisia* on Teddy Bear Island,
The, : **112/24**
Meconopsis x cookei 'Old Rose', **118/64**
Gentiana coelestis, : **95/172**
Autumn Gentians in Nepal, : **98/61**
The SRGC Snowdrop Walk : **120/32**
From the President : **121/1**
Wild Patagonia : **121/24**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- Obituaries.
Frank Tindall : **124/116**
Kath Dryden : **124/116**
- CHRISTIE**, Ian and **HILL**, Geoff : Perennial
Meconopsis punicea, **126/106**
- CHRISTIE**, I., & **McNAUGHTON**, I. H., Two new
autumn flowering gentians, possibly
ascribed to *Gentiana ternifolia*, : **84/276**
- CHRISTIE**, J., *Telesonix jamesii*, : **76/282**
- CHUAN ZHOU**: Chinese Gardens, **68/263**
- '**CIRTEM**': A Neglected Corner, **41/321**
Club Journals. **37/311**
- CLARE**, T. C., Photography of Alpines for
Reproduction, **18/43**
- CLARK**, Maxwell, Serendipity, : **74/53**
- CLAY**, T.: In Search of Yugoslav Orchids. **59/139**
- CLEMENTS**, Teresa : Tulips from Wakefield.
127/67
- CLOUGH**, B.: Swiss Holiday, **38/47**
- COBB**, J., Meconopsis Re-visited : **111/58**
Meconopsis in Yunnan, |: **119/75**
Corydalis wilsonii, : **73/396**
Food from the alpine house, : **74/17**
Brachycome rigidula, : **74/44**
Cultivation of the genus *Meconopsis*
Part 1, **77/343**
Part 2, : **79/150**
Confessions of a prodder, : **78/53**
For Peat's Sake, : **81/455**
Indicator plants, : **82/71**
Meconopsis — Kingsbarns hybrid, : **83/161**
Good-bye *Meconopsis*, : **94/38**
Penstemons, : **103/120**
For the Love of Trees. **127/92**
- COCHRANE**, A., Some Conifers, and how to
Dwarf Them : **12/200**
- COLE**, Liz, Travels in Southern Japan : **123/20**
- COLL**, C., Detect a Pest - A Beginner's Guide, :
102/21
- COLLEE**, J. G., Anticipation. **16/223**
Hardy Cyclamen. **19/111**
Horticultural Hypnosis : **12/199**
If Only I Had Known... **24/285**
Kind Thoughts ! **15/111**
Sempervivums, **17/308**
Something Attempted - Something Done :
34/83
Success and Failures, **23/142**
- COLMER**, Tony, Some Swedish surprises, : **75/146**
- CONNELLY**, A. B.: Garden Warfare, **24/286**
- CONSTABLE**, M., *Primula wigramiana*, : **75/184**
- Contributed**, From the Show Secretary's Point of
View : **13/244**
Branklyn Garden, Perth, **21/341**
Word Pictures by J. D. Hooker. **14/15**
- COOKE**, R. B.: Jottings from Northumberland,
26/27
Mount Egmont, New Zealan. **18/29**
New Scottish Wild Flowers. **20/234**
The Genus *Cassiope*, **22/24**
- COOPER**, R. E., F.R.S.E., Habitats of the
Himalayan Alpines : **7/64**
Heaths and Heathers. : **1/31**
Heaths and Heathers. : **2/46**
Heaths and Heathers at Edinburgh
(Illustrated). : **4/160**
Pottering among Primroses, **14/42**
The Genus *Primula* : Section *Petiolares*,
15/120
Introduction to a Scots Gardener. **15/145**
Soldanelloid Primulas : **11/111**
Soliloquy : **13/222**
Some Plants from the Dry W. High Himalayas
(Illustrated): **6/29**
The S.R.G.C. Comes into the Scottish
Scene. **14/6**
- CORLEY**, R. S. : A Commentary on Dwarf
Conifers, **35/144**
Central Pyrenees and Andorra, **20/237**
- CORMACK**, B. B.: Help the Seed Distribution
Manager, **34/11**
- Correspondent** : Good Plants from the Badlands,
34/66
- CORSAR**, K. C.: *Aubrietas*, **31/114**
In my Alpine House : **8/94**
Lewisia rediviva var. *Winifred* Herdman.
(Illustrated) : **3/120**
Some Dwarf *Aquilegias* by **12/192**
Some Favourite Rock Garden Plants.
15/116
- COUNTESS OF LIVERPOOL**, Kongsvoll-
1954. **15/115**
- Courier & Advertiser**, Dundee: There's no
cure for this 'disease'. **64/216**
- COX**, E. H.M., Dwarf *Rhododendrons* in the
Rock Garden : **11/109**
Dwarf *Rhododendrons*, **25/380**
Some Dwarf *Rhododendron* Species : **12/171**
Seed Sowing. **14/60**
- COX**, M. E., Western America 1952 : **13/227**
- COX**, P. A. : Notes on Some Recent Dwarf
Rhododendron Hybrids, **42/31**
Primulas in Sichuan, : **98/70**
- COX**, P. & K., Glendoick : **112/88**
- CRAWFORD**, Dr. R. M. M. : Survival Strategies in
Arctic Vegetation, **65/249**
Plants of the Arctic: An ancient and specialised
flora, : **75/161**
- CREWDSON**, Mrs. Cicely M., Notes from
Westmoreland : **6/25**
Rock Garden Plants.: **2/63**
Further Notes from Westmorland : **9/25**
- CREWDSON**, C. M. : Garden Catalogues. **23/148**
Meconopsis in Westmorland, **27/120**
Notes from My Garden, **30/33**
Notes from a N. W. Garden, **33/285**
Notes on Winter and Spring 1962, **35/111**
Old and New, **23/138**
- CROCKER**, L. P.: Notes on the *Fritillarias* of
Oregon, **39/127**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- CROIX**, I. F. La : On Sowing Seeds, **47/139**
CROSLAND, J. D.: Alpine Gardening - An Appreciation. **54/19**
Primula forrestii, **52/238**
 The Plants Most Suitable for Plunging and Showing. **68/252**
Pleione humilis 'Frank Kingdon-Ward', : **73/395**
Pleione hookeriana, : **78/57**
CROW, Philip, I Build a Rock Garden (illustrated) : **7/51**
CROXTON, P.: Redwood Trails, **36/249**
CULLEN, Dr J.: Asiatic Gentians of Series Ornatae. **63/85**
 The Phyllodoce Problem, **56/192**
CUNNINGTON, P., Tufa, : **81/445**
CURRIE, G.: A Japanese Garden in Eire. **25/339**
 Why Rock Gardening?, **27/113**
CURLE, A. O. C.V.O., LL.D. My Garden (Illustrated) : **5/178**
 Trough Gardens. : **1/8**
- DALE**, Heather, Svalbard 1990, : **88/347**
DALES, H.: Plants of the Alpine Woods, **53/302**
 The Burren of County Clare. **58/39**
DARBY, A., *Cypripediums* in the Garden : **109/319**
DARLING, E.: Sixty Years of Pottering Among Rock Plants, **21/335**
DAVIDIAN, H. H. : *Rhododendrons* for the Rock Garden, **33/252**
DAVIDSON, C. E. : A Few *Violas* for the Rock Garden, **22/27**
Alpines in Dry Stone Walls. **28/234**
 Greece - the Pindus Mts. and Mt. Olympus, **33/274**
 Lautaret, 1951 : **11/117**
 Milestones in Rock Gardening, **44/202**
 Mont Cenis, 1955, : **19/107**
 Sitting in the Shade, **50/19**
 The Maritime Alps, **38/63**
 Two Plodders in the Pyrenees. **14/25**
DAVIDSON C. E. and **CORMACK**, B. B.: The Julian Alps, **24/280**
DAVIDSON, Dr J.: Are Rock Gardens Necessary for the Growing of *Alpines*, **22/74**
 The Alpine Botanic Garden at Lautaret., **18/56**
 Ferns for the Small Rock Garden, **34/60**
 Heathers, **28/250**
 Plant Hunting in Yugoslavia, **28/267**
Viola delphinantha and its Relatives, **36/278**
DAVIDSON, R.: The Blue Columbine Itch, **58/29**
DAVIDSON, W. D.: Archivistic Rock Gardening. **26/35**
DAW, R. A. : A Little of What You Fancy, **27/127**
DEAN, Dr L. M. , : Behind the Seed Exchange, **51/125**
DERRICK, C. F.: Bulbs from Seed, **56/209**
 Letter to the Editor. **54/49**
DOUGLAS, I., *Primula petiolaris*, : **73/400**
- DOYLE**, E. W. : A Little More About Troughs, **67/104**
DRAKE, Jack, A Suggestion for the Successful Cultivation of Some Difficult *Primulas* : **10/79**
 Tricky Rock Plants & Their Cultivation, **29/161 IC**
 Plant Hunting in New Zealand, **56/214**
 Some Good *Alpines* (Illustrated) : **5/190**
 Some North-West American *Irises* : **10/63**
Alpines from seed, : **72/260**
DRUMMOND, J.: Conference for Beginners, **59/151**
DRYDEN, Kathleen, The cultivation of hardy *Cyclamen*, : **73/332**
DUCHACOVA, O. : A Letter from, **38/83**
 A Trip to the High Tatras, **38/50**
DUFF, J. B.: Alpine Potting Mixtures, **41/286**
Alpines in Pots for the Beginner, **43/120**
 Growing *Alpines* In a Frost Pocket. **15/169**
DUFF, Margery, A Sea-girt Rock Garden. : **4/166**
 Forgotten Rockeries. : **5/198**
DUGUID, A.: *Calceolaria darwinii*, **45/329**
 Raising *Alpines* from Seed, **39/137**
 The Cultivation of Hardy *Primulas*.. **16/227**
 Simple Propagation. **42/15**
 Propagation from Seed. **18/62**
 The Hills of Home, **38/70**
 The Season's Ups and Downs, **26/71**
 Propagation by sphagnum, : **72/259**
DUNDAS, Lieut.-Col. J. C. D.S.O., Ben Lawers. : **5/196**
 A Visit to the Jura Mountains : **5/186**
 Extract from Letter to Editor, **27/137**
 Some Plants of the Ligurian Coast. **17/298**
DUNLOP, M. S.: Private Glacier, **33/291**
DUSEK, E. : *Cyclamen* Deep Down, **65/279**
 Those Western *Sessiles*, **67/97**
 Some good garden plants from the USA, : **75/123**
- 'E': Home to a Scottish Garden, **38/67**
 "E. D. W.", This and That. **21/304**
 E. L. L., A Miracle. **17/322**
EDITOR, The, Show and Alpine *Auriculas*. : **2/56**
 Patagonian Parallels : **124/4**
EDITOR'S NOTES : **1/5; 2/43; 3/87; 4/127; 5/173; 6/1; 7/49; 8/79; 9/3; 10/51; 11/103; 12/159; 13/219**
EGAN, Paul., Expedition Meconopsis : **124/46**
ELLIOTT, J.: *Alpines* without a Rock Garden, **38/20**
 The Alpine House. **21/323**
 Has the Rock Garden a Place in the Modern Garden?, **29/144 IC**
 Sinks and Raised Beds, **59/85**
ELLIOTT, R.: *Alpines* and Photography, **36/210**
Alpines under Glass, the Cultivation of, **29/65 IC**
 The Alpine House. **21/323**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- Tricky Rock Plants & Their Cultivation,
29/159 IC
- ELVEBAKK, A.**, Tromsø Arctic-Alpine Botanic
Garden, : **120/40**
- Glimpses of the New Tromsø Gentianaceae
Collection : **123/98**
- EROL, O. & CEBECI, Z.**, *Crocus graveolens*, :
119/1
- ESSLEMONT, H.**, : An Alpine House in Scotland :
34/81; 35/149
- Androsace vandellii*, : **74/46**
- Campanula morettiana*, **38/78**
- Daphne petraea*, **37/328**
- Daphne jasminea*, : **60/224**
- Diavolezza* - Pontresina **26/16**
- Eritrichium nanum*, **27/122**
- Fritillaria gibbosa*, : **68/212**
- Fritillaria michailovskyi*, : **59/96**
- Growing for Gold, : **86/84**
- Has the Rock Garden a Place in the Modern
Garden?, **29/149 IC**
- High Alpines and their Cultivation, **40/199**
- Holiday in the Lebanon, **44/212**
- In Search of *Daphne petraea*, **30/34**
- Iris winogradowii*, : **76/275**
- My Twelve Favourite Alpines. **45/306**
- Oncoclylus Irises*, **41/315**
- Pleione forrestii*, **52/184**
- Ranunculus paucifolius*, : **77/384**
- Some Aspects of Alpine Cultivation, **56/181**
- EVANS, A.**: A Selection of Dwarf Shrubs, **12/181;**
13/241; 14/79; 16/262; 19/120; 20/230;
22/41; 24/272; 26/47
- Chelsea, **63/138**
- Draba mollissima*, : **82/83**
- In Quest of Gentians, **42/24**
- Liliaceae. **53/265**
- Nomocharis mairei*, : **68/207**
- Peat Beds, **22/72**
- Plants for Screes and Troughs. **66/9**
- Scoliopus bigelovii*. **67/102**
- Some Rare and Unusual Plants for the
Enthusiast, **36/228**
- The Role of the Rock Garden within a Botanic
Garden, **58/31**
- The cultivation of peat-loving plants, : **73/364**
- NCCPG (Alpines), : **74/19**
- Hacquetia epipactis* 'Variegata', : **95/173**
- EVELEIGH, Pam** : Hunting for *Primula* in Yunnan
and Sichuan, **126/24**
- 'Exhibitor': Our Shows, **36/235**
- FAIRBAIRN, R. A.**, *Porophyllum Saxifraga* Hybrids,
: **92/325**
- FARRER, R.**: A Collecting Day Above
Arolla, **57/276**
- FELLOWES, Edmund.**, Two Pyrenean Endemics
: **124/6**
- FERNS, F. E. B.**, CITES and Conservation.. .
- The need to know, : **96/300**
- The Burren —The Great Rock **95/129**
- A Wild Crocus Chase to Mugla, : **90/28**
- Following Footsteps — South Africa, :
100/255
- The Picos de Europa Northern Spain....Highs
and Lows, : **105/272**
- Aspects of the Picos de Europa: Part 2 :
106/51
- An Andalusian Vignette; *Narcissus* : **108/223**
- Elements of Natural Rock Gardening : **114/34**
- FERNS, F. & I.**, Following Footsteps, : **99/150**
- FIDDES, R.**, *Celmisia hectori*, : **73/399**
- Ranunculus amplexicaulis*, : **74/48**
- FINLAY, M. L. K.** Notes from the Keillour
Garden—January 1954. **14/74**
- FINLAY, M. W.** and **W. G. K.**, Sawdust : **9/21**
- FIRTH, P.**: The Problem of a Seaside
Garden, **33/270**
- FORBES, J.** *Primula gaubeana*, : **66/76**
- Primula verticillata*, : **68/207**
- Lewisia pygmaea longipetala*, : **70/58**
- FORD, H.**: I Always Plucked a Thistle,
64/195
- FORREST, G., Jnr**: George Forrest—The
Man, **52/169**
- FORRESTER, Stan**, What a mouthful, : **79/146**
- Chewing it over, : **92/299**
- FOSTER, Garth**, Vine weevil, : **73/377**
- Slugs, : **76/268**
- FOSTER, H. L.**: An American Looks At
G. Forrest, **52/209**
- Plant Hunting in the High Siskiyou, **37/312**
- FOX, B.** : Dwarf Shrubs for Windy Places.
43/115
- FRASER, Andrew** : Inclines, Alpines and
Deadlines : **123/6**
- FULCHER, R. J.**,: Alpines and Rock
Garden Plants at Inverewe, **58/53**
- FULLER, H.**: Letter to the Treasurer,
32/200
- FURSE, F.**,: Plant Hunting in Iran and
Turkey, **32/162**
- G. A. (Woking)**, Bonsai. **16/211**
- G., J. E.G.**: Three Good Long-flowering Rock
Plants, **56/249**
- GEIGER, E.**, History and Cultivation of
Sempervivum, : **117/92**
- GIBBONS, R. B.**: More Alpines from Afghanistan.
51/109
- GIBSON, B.** and **A.**: Flora of the Lyngen
Peninsula, **22/16**
- Lewisias*. **36/241**
- GIBSON, J. F. A.**: Forrest *Rhododendrons*
Suitable for the Rock Garden, **52/204**
- GIBSON, M. E.**: In Search of Plants in the
Dolomites, **20/199**
- In search of Plants in the Dolomites. **20/199**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- GILLANDERS**, K. D.: Australian Alpine Iridaceae and Liliaceae, **68/245**
Some Australian Alpines, **44/222**
Some Tasmanian Plants, **45/260**
Crukshanksia hymenodon, : **82/85**
- GILLANDERS**, Ken & Lesley, Chile from 34° to 54° South, : **81/400**
- GINNS**, R., Snowdrops : **10/54**
"GLEN SCOTLAND " in the Pamirs. **16/243**
- GOLDER**, D., Ephemeral Friends, : **91/202**
- GOOD**, Dr J. E. G.: Alpines in Old Kitchen Sinks, **54/50**
Saxifraga oppositifolia 'Splendens', : **68/208**
Primula clarkei, : **68/209**
Cyclamen mirabile, : **76/281**
Campanula raineri, : **77/385**
Glaucidium palmatum 'Album', : **80/297**
Phlox mesoleuca, : **80/299**
Cypripedium cordigerum, : **94/71**
- GOODE**, Tony : A Gardener's Guide to Crocus : **123/102**
- GOSDEN**, Drs C. and J. : Hellebores, **64/219**
Lilies and *Nomocharis*, **62/53**
Small Irises, **61/256**
Rhododendron campylogynum, : **61/265**
S.O.S. - Save Our Shows, **59/137**
- GRAHAM**. C.: Mountains. Screes and their Plants. **56/231**
Natural Screes, **44/197**
Rhododendron lowndesii **68/251**
The Maritime Alps, **49/270**
The National Park of Ordesa, **46/27**
- GRAHAM**, D., *Cremanthodium arnicoides*, : **93/457**
Fritillaria tuntasia, : **94/72**
Meconopsis superba, : **94/73**
Tulipa cretica, : **99/142**
- GREENFIELD**, C.: Alpines in a Small Garden. **50/6**
- GREENWOOD**, H., The Wrong Thing at the Wrong Time, : **98/99**
- GRIERSON**, A., More on *Saussureas*, : **88/278**
- GRIMSHAW**, J., A pilgrimage for poppies, **83/158**
- GUILLARMOD**. A. J.: Botany and Bogs, **35/125**
Additional Note to Botany and Bogs, **35/156**
- GUPPY**, A.: Trilliums, **39/132**
- GUSMAN**, L, & G., Aroids in the Country of Doiño Pollo the Sun-Moon God, : **102/61**
- H. M. L.**: Three Tips for Gardeners, **28/249**
- HACKETT**, P., The Gold and Silver Mountain Pangeo 1987, : **81/452**
- HADACEK**, F., Plants in the Austrian Alps : **116/30**
- HAINSWORTH**, P. H., Fun with seeds, : **76/294**
- HALDA**, J.: In Barguzin Mountains **59/112**
- HALL**. I.,: Some Favourite Rampers, **62/18**
The Sandy Bed, **64/174**
- HALL**, Dr. I. S. : An Amateurs Way with *Rhododendron* Cuttings, **47/77**
Rhododendron nakaharai, : **62/39**
- HALL**, K. S.: A Conference for Beginners. **59/133**
Colour in January, **18/70**
A Groundwork for Shrubs, **51/138**
Behind the Seeds, **22/55**
G. Forrest's *Gentians* and their Hybrids. **52/179**
Help for the Novice, **33/261**
Notes for Novices, **34/38; 35/152; 36/237**
Phyllodoce in Cultivation, **47/141**
Some Flowers of the Fjords, : **12/170**
Some New *Meconopsis*, **22/39**
Some Snowflakes, **46/42**
The Seed Exchange, **63/140**
W. Robinson - Grandfather of Rock Gardeners. **54/45**
- HALLEY**, J.: Preparing Seed for Distribution, **57/318**
Seed-proof Packet Folding, **63/147**
My First A. G. S. Tour, **33/268**
What?, **34/89**
Like Topsy It 'Grewed': **71/155**
Seed Exchange, : **72/287**,
Seed exchange, : **74/83**
- HALLIWELL**, B. : A Contrast, **56/190**
Celmisia longifolia, : **61/296**
Craspedia, **64/188**
New Zealand Edelweiss, **45/325**
Primroses, **63/115**
Primula scotica, : **62/38**
Raoulias in Nature, **48/212**
Spanish Mountains in Summer, **61/247**
Three *Fuschias* for the Rock Garden, **60/225**
Wildflowers of the Fairest Cape - a review : **107/126**
Plant Fashions : **108/254**
Unfashionable Genera : **109/396**
Snowdrops and Snowflakes, : **73/351**
Some peat garden plants from Japan, : **73/372**
Tasmanian cushion plants, : **77/429**
Dryas, : **87/151**
Small Rowans, : **90/42**
- HAMMER**, C. H.: Spain - The Pyrenees and Beyond **24/297**
- HAMMOND**, B., Plant enthusiasts shouldn't move house, : **82/19**
- HANCOCK**, R., Observations on *Gentian* Seed, : **92/272**
- HANCOX**, H. & J., Window to the North, : **104/245**
- HARBORD**, M.: More About *Hypertufa* Troughs, **64/231**
Soliloquy at a Show, **56/172**
- HARDY**, Dr D.: *Primula* Seed Exchange, **60/214**
Primula whitei, : **74/40**
Bulbs from seed, : **84/267**
Two *Lewisias* and a Lily, : **104/227**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- HARLEY**, Andrew, *Nomocharis*. (Illustrated) :
3/100
- HAUGLI**, F., The Arctic-alpine Flora of Troms County. North Norway : **108/192**
Five Favourite Native Alpines of North Norway. : **127/20**
- HEAN**, W.: Rock Gardening in the West of Scotland, **64/172**
- HENDERSON**, B. G.: How Not to Make a Rock Garden, **28/216**
Letter to the Editor, **27/136**
- HENDERSON**, Lynn & Frazer : *Ramosmania rodriguesii* : **123/38**
- HEYWOOD**, V. H., A Journey in Sierra Nevada (illustrated) : **7/56**
- HILL**, Geoff and **CHRISTIE**, Ian : Perennial *Meconopsis punicea*, **126/106**
- HILL**, Heather, Brains, Bellies and Carbuncles: A Portrait of *Raoulia eximia*, : **89/430**
- HILL**, Hilary, Crocks and capillarity, : **74/21**
Crocking with Perlag: a comparison with gravel, : **78/26**
A Rock in Argyll, : **96/263**
A Tale of a Trough, : **94/33**
- HINDER**, R. M., Round Rockery : **10/54**
- HIRST**, M., Lesotho - The other Kingdom in the Sky, : **97/382**
- HITCHMAN**, Nora, Tree stumps for rocks, :
77/403
- HOLFORD**, D. M. P.: A Day on Tremalzo, **42/28**
A Holiday in the Central Pyrenees, **40/248**
Extracts from a Letter - Lautaret and Mt. Cenis, **32/203**
- HODGKIN**, E.: Interesting Plants Seen During My Travels, **29/121 IC**
- HODGMAN**, Muriel, *Cyclamen repandum*, :
72/278
- HOLLAND**, M., Is this plant true to label? :
113/77
- HOLMES**, J.: Success with Cape Bulbs, **66/55**
Three S. African Plants for the Alpine House, **68/249**
- HOLMES**, Wilfred, Seed from Sikkim; a mountain holiday bonus, : **75/118**
- HOLUBEC**, V., The Celestial Mountains : **111/6**
- HOOG**, Th. Bulbs for the Rock Garden and Alpine House. **29/186 IC**
- HOPKINS**, M., *Rhododendron 'Scarled'*, : **93/456**
The Picos de Europa, : **96/227**
Growing Tulips in Pots : **121/12**
A Spanish Fiesta : **124/10**
A Botanical Tour Survival Guide. **127/84**
- HORTAX GROUP**, Plant Names, : **120/64**
- HORTUS**, Germination of *Meconopsis* seed, :
74/35
- HOWARD**, Rosemary, Kilimanjaro and its Vegetation. **16/233**
- HOWES**, J., Saxifrages of the Maritime Alps :
110/22
- HULME**, J. K.: Arthur Kilpin Bulley and George Forrest, **52/216**
Some Facts and Fancies on the Genus *Primula*, **68/180**
The Heather Garden at Ness, **43/133**
- HUNT**, Fred, *Primula aureata*, : **72/258**
Anchusa caespitosa, : **73/399**
Shortia soldanelloides, : **74/46**
Clematis marmoraria, : **85/361**
- HUTCHINSON**, G. F.: Letter to the President. **30/35**
- HUXLEY**, A. J.: Greece - Flowers, Ruins and Mountains, **38/15**
- "I. C. & Co", Miniature Gardens—Some Suggestions. **17/310**
- INGWERSEN**, W. E. Th. V.M.H. The Alpine Plant Trade during the War, and After. By: **3/108**
- INGWERSEN**, W., *Petrophytum hendersonii*, :
79/235
Verbascum x 'Letitia', : **80/298**
- INMAN**, E. R.: Swiss Weekend, **33/248**
- IRONS**, J., *Richea* - an Introduction to a Genus of Australasian Alpines : **111/44**
An Uncommon Quartet, **117/87**
Prizes & a Tribute, : **118/116**
Dwarf Southern Hemisphere Conifers :
120/116
Growing *Bellendena montana* : **123/50**
Celmiksias **127/38**
- IVEY**, E.: Apprenticed to the Club, **53/269**
- IVEY**, W. H.: A Tyro in Wonderland, **49/261**
Automatic Watering - on a Budget, **54/6**
Along the Donkey Paths of Greece: **71/135**
Further thoughts along the donkey paths of Greece, : **74/75**
- J., D.** : Why Exhibit?, **39/142**
- JENSEN**, M. E.: Wild Flowers of the Upper Midwest, **47/83**
- JOHNSON**, L. J.: A Return to Appleby's Woods, **68/244**
Regeneration of Wild Flowers in Wisconsin Pine Woods, **59/152**
The Rock Garden and Woodland Garden in Indiana and Wisconsin, **45/318**
Wild flowers in Ontario, **53/268**
Thirty years with perennials, : **72/228**
- JOHNSTONE**, J. R. : Crete and Rhodes :
Part I Crete **62/47**
Part 2 Rhodes **63/100**
Soldanella minima. **62/21**
Gentiana froelichii, : **76/277**
Cyclamen cultivation, : **73/323**
Draba polytricha, : **75/180**
Primula 'Gloria Johnstone', : **76/280**
Fritillaria rhodokanakis, : **77/383**
- JOPLING**, J., Footprints in Patagonia : **116/78**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- JORDAN**, M., EKB - Life and Plant-hunting of E K Balls, The, : **107/94**
- JURY**, Stephen, A plant hunting journey through southern Italy and Sicily, : **79/229**
- KAYE**, R.: Ferns for Rock Garden and Woodland, **40/242; 44/192**
In Defence of Rocks, **42/36**
Hardy Ferns for the Rock Garden, : **71/110**
Hardy Ferns for the Rock Garden: **71/104**
On making a rock garden, : **79/197**
- KAZBAL**, J.: *Centaurea achtarovii*, : **65/305**
Picea abies 'Kocanda', : **97/411**
- KEENAN**, J., *Daphnes* for the Rock Garden : **10/82**
Forrest and the Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh. **52/212**
- KELAIDIS**, P., Midsummer Minions, : **117/4**
- KELLY**, M., My First Morning at Las Mongie in the Pyrenees, **15/146**
- KELSO**, T., The Flora of Alaska's Seward Peninsula: Asiatic Heritage Across the Bering Strait, : **92/289**
- KEMP**, E. E. : Peat Garden, **29/141 IC**
- KENT**, M., Growing Pleiones, : **98/81**
- KIBBLE**, W.: Dwarf Conifers, **25/380**
- KILPATRICK**, P. J. W. : Copyright, **47/101**
- KING**, E. M. : Propagation, **36/224**
The Ericaceae is the Most Worthwhile Family of Flowering Plants, **34/25**
- KINGDON-WARD**, F., Saramati Expedition, 1954-55, **15/150**
- KINNEAR**, L. G., Peat Garden Construction : **9/11**
- KIRKPATRICK**, G., Barabangrahal, over the high Himalayas, : **82/89**
Roscoea humeana 'Alba', : **85/360**
- KIT TAN & IATROU**, G., A New *Colchicum* from the Southern Peloponnese, : **96/255**
- KIT TAN & SONDERHOUSEN**, O., A *Fritillaria* Anthology: Part 2, : **91/169**
- KLABER**, D. : American Contributions, **36/231**
- KLIMA**, Dr J. : An Idea for Trough Plantsmen, **67/105**
Plant Shows of the Prague Rock Garden Club, **64/192**
Shades of the Shadow, : **70/24**
Erigeron dacicus: **71/186**
- KNIGHT**, F. P.: Heather Garden, **29/167 IC**
- KNIGHTS**, B. A., *Rhododendron gracilentum*, : **73/353**
Southern Iceland: Ash and Alpines, : **86/109**
- KNOX FINLAY**, M. W.: Liliaceae, **52/240**
- KNOX-FINLAY**, W. G., Autumn Colour : **12/204**
Gesneriaceous Plants at Keillour, **43/99**
Plants of Interest at Keillour, **38/28**
The Cultivation of Primulas—Report of Talk **14/21**
- KORN**, P. Growing in Sand, : **119/106**
Growing in Crevices : **120/110**
- KRIEGER**, P.: Fragrance in our Rock Gardens, **20/217**
Midwestern American Wild Flowers, : **18/60**
Lewisia rediviva, : **19/118**
- LAFONG**, C., Digital Photography for Plant-Lovers : **107/129**
Growing for Showing : **113/8**
Growing in an Alpine House, **122/72**
- LAMBERT**, D. P., Learning from Mistakes : **13/230**
Ignorance, and Some Observations, **18/47**
- LAMBERT**, Rick & **ZWIENEN**, Kees Jan van, : Autumn in Greece, **122/54**
- LASS**, J.: Some Wild flowers of S. Indiana, **55/142**
- LAUENER**, Andrew, *Paraquilegia anemonoides*: the Correct Name for *P. grandiflora*, : **87/169**
- LAURENSEN**, T. M.: In the Interests of the Seed Exchange. **31/98**
- LAWSON**, J. C.: Be in the Fashion. **41/290; 42/53**
Highland Air, **24/232**
Inshriach Nursery, : **98/20**
- L.C.B.H.**, *Mertensia maritima*, **14/48**
- LEAMY**, B.: Some Plants of Northern B.C., **68/240**
- LEBLANC**, Leo M An Alpine Trip to the Cascade Mountains of Washington State,
Part 1, **14/33**
Part 2, **15/130**
A Week in the Cascade Mountains.
Part 1. **16/254**
Part 2 **17/323**
Part 3, **19/125**
A Garden Comes of Age—LeBlanc Gardens.
Part 1 **16/208**
Part 2, **17/305**
The Korean Year. **16/232**
- LECHALLAS**, Capt. H. P. M.B.E., Lime or no Lime. : **2/67**
- LEE**, G. & T. The Vercors - Where's that? : **119/86**
- LEE**, J., *Iris acutiloba lineolata*, : **94/73**
- LEE**, Valerie and **McWHIRTER**, John Golden Jubilee Tour to Wengen, : **73/391**
- LEVEN**, A. J., President's Review of the Year 2000 : **106/5**
Androsace cylindrica : **74/41**
Asperula nitida puberula, : **78/59**
The Lady of the Snows and her Cousins, : **86/72**
Fritillarias — A Race of Thoroughly Bad Characters? : **88/354**
Growing Alpines under Glass, : **103/154**
Fishing for Gold — Boxing and Planting, : **104/229**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- Autumn Snowdrop, The, : **108/238**
Europe by Car - The easy Way : **110/15**
Whiteface Mountain : **115/109**
Latvia – where the Bulbs come from!, : **118/90**
“The Invincible SRGC” is 75 : **120/2**
Cyclamen graecum in its own home and mine
: **127/54**
LEVEN, J., : My Expedition to Svalbard : **120/100**
LILLEY, S. E. : Cassiope. The Genus, **29/72 IC**
LILLEY, S. G.: Dionysia curviflora and
demavendica : **37/306**
LIMONT, I. : Garden Stocktaking, **38/69**
Praise for Plain Plants, **34/88**
The Drought in my Garden, **61/290**
LIVINGSTONE, D.: A Holiday at Lech, Vorarlberg,
49/308
European Primulas and their Hybrids, **48/179**
Growing Rock Garden Plants for Exhibition,
20/202; 21/344
Notes on Lewisias (Illustrated). : **4/136**
Our Shows —Calling Potential Exhibitors,
47/91
Peat-loving Dwarf Shrubs. **22/58; 23/118**
European Primulas.
Part 1 **18/22**
Part 2 **19/113**
Petiolarid Primulas - A Gardener's View,
62/33
Plants in Mr. W. C. Buchanan's Garden,
33/244
Post-war Memories, : **71/102**
Primula aureata (Illustrated) : **5/176**
Primula clarkei. : **5/200**
Primulas — A Miscellany, **64/223**
Primulas : Petiolaris Section (Illustrated) : **6/3**
Random Notes on Plant Collecting, **35/136;**
36/252
Recent Acquisitions, **41/297**
A Small Rock Garden.
Part 1 **15/133**
Part 2 **16/267**
Part 3 **17/300**
Growing Rock Garden Plants for Exhibition,
20/202
Saxifraga : Kabschia Section : **9/14**
Saxifraga Kabschia Section (continued) :
10/71
Saxifrages, **28/270**
Tribute to the Memory of W. C. Buchanan,
34/18
What The Judges Look For, **68/256**
William C. Buchanan **68/191**
Val d'Isère, **68/229**
Post War Memories: **71/93**
LIVINGSTONE, D. and **MASTERTON, R. S.**:
Primulas, **52/196**
'LOCUM TENENS' : A Lecture on a Winter's
Evening, **22/22**
Aphis on the Pursuit of Knowledge, **27/134**
Collecting, : **11/121**
A Gardener **16/237**
Icy Patches, **28/215**
Ignorance or Monocotyledon, **25/350**
Locum tenens : **9/18**
Names, : **17/297**
Note Books , **19/105**
Photography, **18/31**
Shows, : **12/177**
The Basket, **24/271**
The Button, **26/25**
A Rock Garden is Made. **14/45**
The Rose Bush, **20/222**
Trousers and Coats : **13/235**
Visits : **10/65**
LOHBRUNNER, F.: Along the Gordon River on
Vancouver Island, **20/233**
LONSDALE, J., Growing Aril Irises : **116/2**
Will the real Trillium sessile please stand up?:
118/16
LOWE, Duncan B., The cultivation of high alpiners,
: **72/244**
Natural and unnatural rock gardening, :
80/308
The Private Lives of Scree and Crevice
Plants, : **87/172**
Unnatural Rock Gardening, : **88/295**
The other Androsaces, : **98/52**
LOWE, Tony, Does anyone care? : **78/42**
LOWNDES, D. G., News from Nepal : **9/7**
Notes on Some Introductions of 1950 : **11/113**
M., R. W.: The Effects of Salt Spray on Some
Alpines: **20/254**
McBEATH, R. : An Icelandic Journey, **42/43**
Five Days In the Cantabrian Mts, **65/299**
The N. Iberian Mountains, **68/226**
Seed Collecting on the Makalu Trail: **71/121**
Scotland's native treasures, : **72/234**
The Marsyandi Valley, Central Nepal, :
75/185
Saxifraga hypostoma, : **81/417**
Iris decora, : **81/418**
Lithodora diffusa 'Picos', : **85/362**
Physoplexis comosa, : **86/61**
Some Weird and Wonderful Saussureas, :
88/274
Spring in North-West Yunnan, : **95/163**
MacBRYDE, Dr. B.: A Lewisia Native in Mexico
and Guatemala, **53/294**
McBRIDE, H., The Cultivation and Exhibition of
some Silver-foliaged Plants from
Australasia, : **85/369**
Blandfordia punicea, : **95/171**
Convolvulus sabatius, : **95/171**
The Superior Daisy, : **93/430**
The White New Zealand Gentians, : **99/138**
Oxalis laciniata and its Hybrids, : **100/318**
McBRIDE, L. A., Viola zoysii, : **75/182**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- McCASKELL**, L. W.: *Ranunculus paucifolius*,
40/264
- Mc., C. M.:** My Young Garden, 23/146
- MCCONNELL**, Mrs. B., Experience—The Best
Teacher : 9/26
Growing *Rhodohypoxis* : 9/13
- McCONNEL**, R. : *Rhodohypoxis*, 44/233
- McGREGOR**, M., A Society for Saxifragas and
their Lovers, : 98/65
Confessions of a Visiting Speaker : 106/34
Spring Jewels : 114/60
Autumn Glories : 115/78
Mountains of Northern Morocco : 124/24
- 'MACINTYRE A.'**, The Incense Plant of the
Western Isles 14/19
- McKELVIE**, A. D.: Germination of *Primula* Seed,
65/261
Permanent labels, : 74/31
The genus *Ranunculus*
Part 1 : Introduction, : 77/388
Part 2 - European species A—C : 78/64
Part 3 - European species D-M, : 79/173
Part 4 — European Species N-Z, :
80/329
Part 5 — Australian and New Zealand
species, : 82/22
Part 6 — Asian and African species, :
83/197
Part 7 - American species, : 84/290
Growing Himalayan *Primulas* : 106/11
New Zealand Native Plants - a review :
107/171
In Search of the Ungrowable : 109/364
Germination of *Pulsatilla* seed : 110/13
McKelvie's unique rockery — a review :
112/35
Getting started with *Primulas* : 114/3
Asperula arcadiensis, : 84/288
In at the Deep End, : 88/282
Tulipa sprengeri, : 89/420
Primula edgeworthii, : 100/266
The Gentian Puzzle, : 101/386
Primula sikkimensis hopeana, : 101/412
Embothrium coccineum, : 101/414
What to Grow Where, : 102/47
- MACKENZIE**, Compton, All Over the
Place—Kalewa to Tiddim, 14/40
- MACKENZIE**, W. G.: Chelsea Physic Garden -
Past and Present. 40/205
The *Reticulata* Section of *Iris*. : 2/57
SRGC the Pre-war Days, : 71/93
- MACKINTOSH**, Elspeth : *Ixia viridiflora*. 127/52
- McLELLAN**, M. B., Cacti and other Succulents in
conjunction with the Rock Garden : 10/80
Notes on Cacti Exhibit at Dumfries
Show, 15/147
- McLEWIN**, W., Hellebore Seed, : 99/135
- McMURTRIE**, M. : Some Wild flowers of the
Algarve. 55/124
- McNAUGHTON**, I. H., Autumn Gentians
Part 1: Their introduction and
Improvement through Breeding and
Selection, : 97/341
Part 2: Their Propagation, Cultivation and
place in the Garden, : 98/84
- McRAE**, E. : A Trip to Mt Adams 45/292
- McRITCHIE**, M. : Raised Beds at Windsor, 43/104
- MacPHAIL**, A. J.: The West Coast of Canada -
Experience with G. Forrest's Plants, 52/231
- MacWATT**, John, M.D. Ferns for the Rock
Garden. : 1/13
- McWILLIAM**, Barry, Alpines from seed—an
alternative view, : 76/273
To Absent Friends, : 88/343
- MAFFITT**, G., Penstemons Hate Dirt : 108/213
- MAGUIRE**, Peter : *Cypripediums* in Cultivation :
122/8
- MARNELL**, B., Thanks be to Scots, : 97/416
- MARRIAGE**, Mrs. K., International Rock Garden
Conference, 1951 - Scottish Week, by 9/24
- MARSHALL**, D. B.: Flora is a Fickle Mistress,
24/263
Through the flower Season in the Siskiyou
Mountains, 21/283
- MARTIN**, H. : *Daphne*. The Genus, 29/125 IC
- MASTERTON**, R. S.: Asiatic *Primulas* Growing in
Scotland. 58/11
Further Note on *Polemonium confertum*,
A : 9/17
Lewisia purdyi, : 65/306
Notholirion. 65/270
Propagation by Leaf-cuttings of *Petiolaris*
Primulas : 9/20
- MASUYAMA**, A.: Flowers of the Northern Part of
Mount Yatsugatakes 38/59
Letter to the Editor, 45/323
- MATHEW**, B.: *Fritillaria* - The *Rhinopetalum*
Group, 69/281
Crocus structure explained, : 81/383
- MATTHEWS**, Prof J. R. : Personal and Otherwise,
38/36
Scottish Plants for the Rock Garden. 26/10
Rhododendrons in the North, 47/98
- MATTHEWS**, V. : The Caucasus in June : 67/124
- MAULE**, S.: A Quarry Garden, 32/172
Japanese Alpines, 66/13
Mont Ventoux, 48/185
Odyssey, 50/59
Serendipity, 45/314
- MAY**, Prof. R. M.: Wild Orchids of France,
29/24 IC
- MEASHAM**, R. J. R.: *Anemonopsis macrophylla* :
9/27
A Nurseryman's M/S Catalogue of the 1930s,
35/146
Beginning Again, : 12/164
Prestige Plants, 31/112
Some Effects of Winter 1962-63, 33/280

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- MERELIE**, G.: Some N. Z. Alpines at Darras Hall, **50/45**
- MILLAR**, W. V. : The Cultivation of Native Wild Plants, **37/309**
- MILNE**, Harley, The next fifty years, : **72/293**
- MILNE**, Roderick, A visit to the Valley of Flowers, : **79/214**
- MITCHELL**, J. The Royal Botanic Garden Edinburgh : **121/52**
- MITCHELL**, R. J.: Bridging that Gap (with Bulbs), **41/308**
Cyclamen mirabile, **57/314**
Fritillaria michailovskyi, : **60/216**
Nomocharis. **67/119**
North American Plants in British Gardens, **58/8**
The Genus Trillium, **45/271**; **46/16**; **47/115**; **50/13**
The Sino-British Botanical Expedition to Cangshan 1981: **71/127**
Kingdon-Ward's flowering Plants, : **76/223**
Acid screens—a useful working tool, : **81/467**
- MITCHELL**, S. : A Dolomite Tour, **24/234**
A Few Trilliums, **30/30**
A Plant Hunting Holiday in Switzerland. **23/121**
Alpines in their Native Habitats, **24/295**
Campanulas for the Rock Garden, **20/223**; **21/291**; **22/36**
Col du Lauteret and Mont Cenis, **38/57**
Plant Pictures from the Alps. **36/221**
Two Meconopses. **41/304**
- M. L.**, Anemone vernalis : **9/10**
Lithospermum oleifolium : **9/22**
- MORRISON**, W. T.: A Day on Ben Lui. **35/116**
- MORGANS**, A. C.: Wengen 1970, **48/171**
- MOUNIER**, Fernand, News from France, **23/116**
- MOWAT**, J. L., Erythroniums, **14/38**
Geraniums. **23/126**
Hardy Terrestrial Orchids, **19/129**
Native Plants worth a Place in the Rock Garden : **5/194**
Some Dwarf Brooms. (Illustrated) : **3/114**
Spring-flowering Crocus Species : **12/196**
- MOWLE**, D. F.: Preparation and Presentation, **68/254**
Pygmaea pulvinaris, : **68/211**
Finding a place for it, : **78/46**
Bulbs in Frames, : **85/334**
Garden Daffodils and Narcissi, : **90/59**
Some Autumn-flowering Garden Crocus, : **94/80**
Does it Really Matter? : **97/373**
- MUIR**, B.: Floral Arrangements for a Beginner, **24/262**
- MUIRHEAD**, C. W.; Dwarf Ericaceae Collected by G. Forrest. **52/246**
- MURRAY**, J. E. L.: Another Beginner's Story. **24/278**
- MURRAY-LYON**. Major General D. M.: Alpines in the Wild and in the Garden **46/5**
Some Dianthus. **15/126**
Two Douglasias, **15/149**
George Forrest Medal Plants, **16/257**
A Town Front Garden, **19/101**
Genus Nomocharis, The : **12/189**
Growing Rock Garden Plants for Exhibition, **21/344**
Hardiness, : **12/178**
Hardy but Where?, **49/320**
Japanese Plants for the Rock Garden. **40/216**
More Survivors, **24/244**
Moving Garden, **23/150**
My Garden in Atholl, **34/24**
New to my Garden, **18/8**; **20/208**; **22/8**; **31/101**; **32/199**; **36/258**; **46/58**
Some Oxales, **14/77**
Plant Associations, **24/289**
Easy Propagation, **22/29**
Scottish Hort. Medal, **38/29**
Show Rules and Schedules. **55/169**
Some Androsaces. **32/175**
Some Forrest Plants in the Highlands, **42/253**
Survivors, **23/124**
That Damp Shady Corner, **37/321**
- NEEL**, Larry : A Trillium Hunt in California, **126/112**
In Search of Trillium kurabayashii : **127/64**
- NELSON**, E. L. : Gems of the Olympics. **38/31**
Growing Alpines in the Redwood Region of California, **35/132**
- NEUWIRTH**, Karl-Heinz, On Saxon Hills, : **92/266**
- NICHOL-BROWNE**, D., Alpine Polemoniums of North America, : **105/310**
- NODDER**. C. R.: Rock Gardeners' Alphabet. **30/18**
- NORMAN**. T.: Love at First Sight. **67/90**
- NORTCLIFFE**, R., In praise of lattice pots, : **84/257**
- NORTH**, C., Into Albania : **86/63**
- NORTH**, Dr. C. and Mrs. M.: Looking for Comperia on Lesbos, **69/277**
New Lilies by Embryo Culture, **63/97**
Spring Flowers on the Island of Corfu: **71/143**
Minorcan Wild Flowers: **71/149**
Sicily 1980: **71/155**
Crete and the Lammergaiers, : **72/220**
Andalusia and the Costa del Sol, : **73/355**
Spring in Majorca, : **74/67**
Mojacar in Almeria, : **76/305**
Spring flowers of Rhodes, : **77/405**
Plant hunting round Cape St Vincent, : **78/94**
Spring in Cyprus
Part 1: The South, : **80/263**
Part 2: The North, : **80/341**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- Flowers and birds in Israel, : **82/52**
A quest for the three-fingered habenaria, :
84/240
South West Turkey — Alanya and Antalya, :
84/258
The Gargano, : **85/338**
Corsica in Spring, : **87/154**
Sicily Revisited, : **88/327**
Some Plants of Northern Siberia, : **100/295**
NURSE, R., Rosa Persica : **116/18**
NUTT, R. D.: Snowdrop Cultivars and Colchicums
in Cultivation, **48/190**
Ranunculus ficaria cultivars, : **79/180**
- OGILVIE-GRANT**, M.. Eastern Mediterranean,
Interesting Plants of. **29/51 IC**
OLSEN, O., Some Sino-Himalayan Plants in
Arctic Norway, : **103/133**
OLSSON, P., Central Asian Adventure, ,: **118/46**
- PAGE**, Dr. C. N.: Some British Ferns and their
Cultivation: **57/263**
PAPE, Dorothy C., Plants in a Difficult Garden :
10/57
The Best Autumn Gentians, for Beginners :
12/168
PARKER, Gerard: Alpine Plant Locations, **22/71**
PARSONS, John, Phosphate fertilizers, : **76/284**
PATON, Dr. M. R.: Botany for the Alpine
Gardener,
Pt.1, **45/288**
Pt. 2 Lily and Iris. **47/108**
Pt. 3 Ericaceae and Vacciniaceae. **48/226**
Pt. 4 Primulaceae, **49/264**
Pt. 5 Ranunculaceae, **50/25**
Pt. 6 Rosaceae **51/101**
Pt. 7 Papaveraceae, **56/204**
The Case for Dwarf Conifers, **44/229**
PATON, W., Thomas Edmonston and his
Shetland Discoveries, : **97/375**
Native Stonebreakers, : **99/202**
John Copland's Treasures, : **102/69**
Saxifraga hirculus, : **103/144**
Lost and Found in the Scottish Hills, : **105/292**
PEYRANI, P. V.: Where Have all the Flowers
Gone?, **57/294**
PHILIPSON, Prof. W. R.: Scree Plants of the S.
Alps of New Zealand, **27/115**
The Hawaiian Silversword, **38/41**
The Kerlingarfjöll, Central Iceland. **38/45**
'PIERRE': Beginner's Luck, **22/13**
Beginner's Stocktaking. **26/50**
Letter from Beregonium, **27/129**
Of This and That, **28/235**
Purple Patches. **24/258**
Stout Cortez, **26/31**
The Heath or Desert, **23/135**
- PIKE**, R. B.: A Plea for more Auriculas in
Scotland, **24/250**; **25/353**
Auriculas, **25/385**
POLUNIN, O.: Some Plants of the Himalaya and
Karakorum, **30/12**
PORTER, G. P., Cyclamen. : **1/23**
PRADHAN, U. C., Primula dickieana, :
97/392
PRITCHARD, Dr. N.: Gentians, **62/7**
- RANKIN**, D. W. H., Gentians are pink, Roses
are blue, : **96/258**
Purple Poppies, : **104/223**
RATCLIFFE, Dr. D.: Why do they Grow There?,
40/211
RAVENHILL, P., Turkey, the First of Many? :
119/6
REID, A. D.: Cassiope, **45/311**
Miniature Rhododendrons, **44/216**
Sheer Mischief. **43/112**
RICHARDS, Dr A. J.: An Account of Primula
Section Petiolares in Cultivation, **60/177**
Silene acaulis, : **85/359**
The Genus Celmisia in Cultivation, : 86/12
R.M.H., The Flower Shop. **14/24**
Planning the Garden (Kobe), : **14/73**
Korean Year, : **16/232**
ROBERTSON, Forbes W., A glimpse of
Kosciusko, **77/365**
Gunung Kinabalu, : **83/154**
Thomas Blaikie, Alpine Plant Collector, :
99/121
ROBERTSON, Mgt. : Breakdown of the Seed
Distribution, **43/142**
ROBERTSON, W., Clova : **12/188**
ROBERTSON, Winifred, In Search of Native
Alpines, **17/292**
A North facing Town Garden, **19/99**
ROBERTSON, W. A. B.: My Garden in January,
42/48
Primulas at Howgate, **47/103**; **48/231**; **49/304**;
51/105
ROGERS, J, G.: How I Began my Rockery,
24/239
The Scottish Mountain flora, **20/194**
ROLFE, Robert., Notable Anniversaries : **124/62**
RONALDSON, D., Plants in an Industrial
Area. **15/110**
ROONEY, Derrick, Some hardy Hebes, : **79/183**
Sheep, snowgrass and royal craspedia, :
80/323
ROSE, D. V.: Notes on a Visit to Crete, **68/232**
Robert Fortune 1812-1880, **67/106**
RUFFIER-LANCHE, R., Concerning the French
Forms of Gentiana acaulis, **18/25**
RYAN, Dr. P.: Some Plants from a Yorkshire
Garden, **40/240**
RYMER, Tony : Jewels of the Pacific Northwest,
126/1

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- SALZEN**, Heather, Two autumn gentians in
Nepal, : **76/258**
Mongolia, : **90/78**
How to Draw Plants, : **103/162**
Roscoea, : **105/321**
- SAMPSON**, D., One Man - One Wood, : **87/215**
- SAUNDERS**, D. E. : Dionysia, The Genus,
29/115 IC
Petiolares Primulas in the South : **8/83**
- SAVORY**, Miss E. M., A Swiss Tour, 1948. By:
6/22
- SCHACHT**, W. : Habitats of Some Rare Alpines,
29/139 IC
Notes on an Anatolian Journey,
Part 1 **18/13**
Part 2 **21/297**
- SCHEELE**, K. von, A Swedish Member Visits
Scotland. **16/215**
- SCHENK**, G.: A Home with Japan's Alpine
Gardeners, **26/18**
- SCHLAMM**, Rudi, Crocus scharojanii in the
garden, : **72/272**
- SCOTT**, I. D., A Plea for Collection Numbers, :
92/340
Ripping Yarns, : **95/202**
The Unexpected Primula, : **94/83**
- SCOTT**, M., Aster alpinus, : **74/37**
- SCOTT**, Peter J., Diapensia lapponica, : **77/415**
- SCRAGG**, Eric, Herbicides for the garden, : **75/155**
- SEIBERT**, Zdenek, Acantholimon in the rock
garden, : **73/346**
Woodlanders and other plants in my garden, :
74/50
My care of. Rhododendrons, : **82/38**
- SELBY**, G. B., Screes in North-East England :
13/225
- SENIOR**, R. M.: Jasper National Park, **36/242**
Low-Growing Plants in Ohio : **12/180**
- SEXTON**, Roy : Charles Darwin and his Primulas
: **123/40**
- SEYMOUR**, P. : The Alpine Garden at the
University of Alberta Devonian Botanic
Garden, **63/107**
- SHACKLETON**, D. : Celmisia, The Genus,
26/88 IC
- SHARP**, D., Highland Trough Workshop : **114/16**
- SHAW**, D., Who won the Rutland Salver? :
112/79
- SHAW**, M. W. and **SUTHERLAND**, J. P. : Gall
Midge Damage to Erica carnea, **40/239**
- SHULKINA**, T. V.: Campanulas Native to the
U.S.S.R.. **59/126**
New Plants for the Rock Garden from the
Natural Flora of the U.S.S.R. **51/87**
Campanulas in the USSR., : **72/270**
- SIMPSON**, C. M.: The Propagation of Ericaceae
from Cuttings. **50/74**
- SIMPSON**, Richard C. The delights of descent,
Zillertal Alps, summer 1985, : **77/411**
Canadian Journey: A summer of alpinism and
others, : **82/12**
Spring in Dalmatia, : **88/318**
A Walk on the Penken, : **93/415**
- SINCLAIR**, Ann : Dancing Bees & Lilac Jewels :
123/74
- SLACK**, A., George Don of Forfar (1764 – 1814),
: **86/44**
- SLACK**, Dr. F. : Hunting for Pyxies. **46/52**
- SLANGEN**, B. : A Rock Garden by Trial and
Error, **66/28**
- SLEIGH**, J., : Pernettya mucronata 'Stag River'.
69/311
- SMALE**, Terry : Cultivation of South African
Bulbs. **127/40**
- SMALL**, A. C. : A Visit to Vancouver, **46/48**
Archibald Menzies, **51/91**
Crocus and Passer domesticus, **62/43**
Letter to the Editor, **67/159**
Professor J. Scouler, **49/293**
Scottish Contribution to Plant Introduction, :
70/44
What's in a Name?, **34/69**
William Fraser Tolmie, : **73/339**
Sir William Jackson Hooker, FLS 1785-1865, :
81/419
Sir Joseph Dalton Hooker, : **82/44**
Memories of the West of Scotland Group of
the SRGC., : **96/251**
- SMART**, C. I., The Tyrolean Alps—July
1953, **14/53**
- SMETHURST**, Brian and Shelagh : Some Small
Shrubs for the Alpine House and Garden,
126/92
- SMITH**, A. E., An Easy Method of Germinating
Lilium Seed : **11/122**
Lilies for the Rock Garden : **13/232**
- SMITH**, G. D. : Alpines Wild and in Bondage,
36/229
Androsace x marpensis, : **95/200**
- SMITH**, J. B., A beginner's experience of Asiatic
Primulas, : **79/203**
Primula gracilipes, : **80/300**
First glimpses of Pyrenean Flora, : **81/425**
The Col du Galibier — Accessible Alpines, :
85/420
The Sunny Climes of Pontresina, : **87/219**
Viola cenisia beneath the Eigergletscher, :
88/346
A Few More Glimpses of Pontresina,
: **92/338**
Seven Wonders of the Roof of the World, :
94/12
Primula tyrolensis on the Rolle Pass, :
91/168
- SMITH**, P., Erodium for the Rock Garden : **110/57**
Crocus scepusiensis, : **84/288**
- SOMERVILLE**, G. H., What's in at Name? **16/224**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- SONDERHAUSEN**, O. : Bulbs of the Eastern Mediterranean. : **70/64**
Fritillaria minima & karduchorum, : **76/279**
A Fritillaria Anthology, : **90/18**
- SORGER**, Dr. F. : A Botanist in the Anatolian Mountains, **48/221**
- SPENCE**, Dr D. H. N.: The Habitats of Scottish Mountain Plants, **25/382; 26/41**
- SPRUNT**, G., Daphne arbuscula, : **86/58**
Dionysia aretioides 'Paul Furse' A. M., : **92/343**
Iris winogradowii, I. 'Katharine Hodgkin' and L 'Frank Elder', : **94/28**
My way with seeds, : **92/352**
The Frost-Free Greenhouse, : **94/85**
Daphne petraea 'Grandiflora', : **104/222**
- STARLING**, Barry, Towards Kanchenjunga, : **75/172**
- STEAD**, Dr. D. M.: A Day in E. Washington, **62/44**
Dealing with the Enemies, : **70/74**
Liverwort and its Control, **68/261; 70/44**
Reflections on Washing Pots, **65/306**
The Genus Oxalis, **64/196**
The Joys of Rubbish Heap Gardening, **65/296**
Weedkilling with Glyphosate — a warning, : **78/63**
- STEAD**, J.: Our Seaside Garden, **64/227**
On Having a Flutter, : **70/40**
On Showing, : **70/48**
Notothlaspi rosulatum, : **61/264**
Tchihatchewia isatidea, : **66/75**
Lloydia longiscapa, : **73/397**
Some Scottish natives, : **75/127**
Saxifraga grisebachii, : **76/276**
- STEELE**, S. H.: Other 'Plant Associations', **25/330**
- STEVENS**, E., Further Observation on the Big Blue Perennial Poppies : **107/151**
Distinguishing Meconopsis betonicifolia from M. 'Lingholm' : **110/85**
Awards to big blue poppies, : **117/52**
A prize-winning trio, : **75/121**
Soils, composts and growing alpiners Part 1: Soil — Composition, structure and plant nutrients, : **80/277**
In praise of mulch, : **83/147**
Soils, composts and growing alpiners Part 2 : Compost-making, : **84/278**
The Sterilisation of Composts — Principles, and Methods using Conventional and Microwave Ovens, : **86/104**
From Upland Grazing to a Garden, : **97/365**
Getting Organised with Seed Storage, : **96/310**
Three Snowdrops, : **98/83**
Galanthus byzantinus 'Sophie North', : **99/147**
Meconopsis 'Jimmy Bayne', : **100/267**
Two more Snowdrops, : **101/371**
Meconopsis x sheldonii 'Lingholm Strain', : **101/399**
The Meconopsis Group Ten Years On, **122/30**
- STEVENS**, E., & **BRICKELL**, C., Problems with the Big Blue Perennial Poppies : **107/139**
Meconopsis 'Lingholm' (Fertile Blue Group) : **109/381**
- STEWART**, J. E., Among the Kabschias : **13/236**
Some Cyclamen - 1 : **11/106**
Some Cyclamen - 2 : **12/175**
- STONE**, M., A Quest for *Pulsatilla* 'Budapest Blue', : **95/155**
- STONE**, M. A. and P. J.: Recent Acquisitions from the Seed Exchange, **63/141; 64/207; 65/272; 66/60; 67/111; 70/28**
Some New Nepalese Plants at Fort Augustus, **68/193**
The Cultivation of Nomocharis, **67/120**
Will the Real Pernettya macrostigma Please Stand Up?. **62/40**
Wanderings in the West : Washington & North-West Montana : **108/240**
The Stone Column : **72/207, 73/312, 74/4, 75/110, 76/216, 77/326, 78/2, 79/130, 80/254, 81/369, 82/2, 83/125, 84/226, 85/322, 86/3, 87/136, 88/259, 89/377**
The new alpine display house at the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, : **74/54**
Some Western American Alpines; a Personal Commentary
Part 2, : **85/389**
Part 3, : **86/90**
Part 4, : **87/195**
Part 5. An Update and a Few Monocots, : **90/63**
Beyond the Great Basin
California and Oregon 1992: Part 1, : **91/156**
California and Oregon 1992: Part 2, : **92/306.**
- STRUTZ**, L.: Some Plants of Alaska, **40/266**
- STUART**, M. R.: An Alpine Bog Garden, **37/319**
Millglen - A Scottish Garden, **51/128**
- SULLIVAN**, R., Lupinus lepidus lobbii, : **78/58**
Cypripedium calceolus, : **82/82**
- SUTHERLAND**, J. : The Garden Walls, **63/110**
The Second Ten Years, : **70/59**
- SYKES**, W. R.: Plant Introductions, A Decade of: **29/94 IC**
- TAYLOR**, Sir G. : Meconopsis Collections of G. Forrest, **52/244.**
Preface: **71/92**
- TAYLOR**, H.: A Tour through the Maritime Alps, **60/217**
More Seed Please, : **70/38**
Orthrosanthus and Rigidella - Curious Names on a Seed List, **64/213**
Plant Hunting in Andalusia, **50/50**
Why Shade Alpines?, **61/298**
Conservation of garden plants by committee, : **72/280**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- Poor Flowering of Early *Narcissus*, : **94/53**
Gibberellin Seed Treatment, : **100/280**
TAYLOR, Captain H. D. G., The Small Rock Garden (Illustrated) : **6/19**
TAYLOR, M. : A Different Way to Make Troughs, **59/94**
Europe's Alpine Ranunculus, **69/343**
TAYLOR, M. & H., Kinnaird: Rare Plants and a Puzzle : **108/282**
Europe's Choice Alpines, **69/303**
Paraquilegias from cuttings and seed, : **72/218**
Primula 'Tantallon', : **74/45**
Visit Schachen Mountain Garden, : **75/144**
Do-it-yourself hybrids, : **75/150**
Shuffling is good for you, **77/368**
Buglossoides (*Lithospermum*) *gastonii*, : **77/386**
Clematis x *cartmanii* 'Joe' P.C., : **78/39**
Globularia cordifolia, : **79/235**
Androsace villosa, : **80/306**
Daphne cneorum pygmaea, : **81/412**
To dip or not to dip and other cutting questions, : **81/474**
Primula villosa cottia, : **82/84**
The blue *corydalis*, : **83/142**
To Bella, : **85/413**
Androsace carnea laggeri 'Andorra', : **86/53**
Diapensia lapponica, : **89/428**
April in Spain, a Daffodil Diversion, : **91/148**
Ascreavie, the Garden of George and Betty Sherriff, : **92/279**
A Taste of India, : **93/395**
New Flowers in the N.W. Himalaya, : **101/375**
Flowers of the Baspa Valley, : **104/199**
Three new Primulas in Northern Italy : **109/306**
Exploration North East of Shimla, : **119/96**
'TEEM': Old Florists in Yorkshire - Auricula Growers, **38/42**
TERRY, B., Seed trials of *Meconopsis* 'Lingholm' : **116/92**
THOMAS. G.: Dwarf Conifers at Sizergh Castle. **35/131**
THOMSON, G., *Meconopsis* x *sheldonii*, : **83/163**
THORNLEY, M., Glenarn : **112/4**
TODD. A.: Our Club Journal, **34/59**
TOD, Dr. H.: Ash Plunge Frame, The, **39/129**
B.I.O., **22/11**
East and West : **14/51**
High Calcium or High pH?, **18/50**
Growing Rock Garden Plants in Character and Condition, **48/165**
Growth Trials on Sphagnum Composts, **42/22**
Harvesting Seeds, **20/214**
Our Former Editor-J. L. Mowat. **43/89**
Our Shows - An Appeal, an Explanation and a Challenge, **46/45**
Papers by the late Dr H. Tod, **55/85**
Peat, its Formation and Nature, **14/56**
Plants for an Autumn Show, **41/292**
Some Plant Likes and Dislikes, **20/218**
Rock Gardening from the Ground Up, **43/92; 44/207; 45/298; 46/33; 47/93; 48/216; 49/297; 50/54; 51/147; 53/307; 55/155**
Rock Plants, Bees and Seeds, **22/57**
Rocky Mountain Plants and their Habitats, **34/12**
Soils. **22/71**
Some Alpines that Behave Well (illustrated). : **4/129**
Some Plant Likes and Dislikes, **20/218**
The Control of Soil Pests, **24/230**
The Culture of Rock Plants, **25/341**
The use of Sterilised Composts for raising Alpines from Seed. : **3/95**
They're Good But Need Watching, **41/318**
Harvesting Seeds., **20/214**
What is Soil pH.? : **8/90**
Some New Plants from Turkey
Part 1, **14/36**
Part 2. **16/251**
Part 3. **18/18**
Automatic Watering, **33/250; 35/142; 53/297**
Growing bulbs from seed, : **72/262**
TOD, Dr. H. and **BARNES**, F. C. : George Forrest Medal Plants, **36/269; 52/220**
TROTTER. R. D.: Letter to Major General Murray-Lyon (on Gentians), **30/37**
TURLAND, N., *Arum idaeum*, : **86/51**
Hardy Alpine Garden Plants from Crete, : **88/303**
TWEEDIE, R.: Estancia Stag River. Patagonia, **23/129**
News from Estancia Stag River, **28/241**
Some Patagonian Plants, **29/177 IC**
UPWARD. M.: Spring Flowers in S. Africa, **46/22**
URIE, W.: Starting from Scratch. **30/23**
VARIOUS, Memories of Alf Evans : **108/187**
VASAK, I. V. and **EGOROVA**, E. : Alpine Plants of Gurvan Saichan, **48/175**
Alpines of Juzhno-Kamyshovyj Khrebet on Sakhalin, **59/141**
Plant Hunting in the Kurile Islands -
1. Alpines of the Volcano Noto, **49/253**
2. Alpines of Matokutan Bay, **50/69**
3. Alpines of Mount Shakotan. **51/117**
Plant Hunting in Mongolia -
1. Alpines of Shiir Chairchan, **53/322**
2. The Saga Tenger's Alpines, **54/65**
3. Alpines of Songino, **55/159**
'VIDE': Alpine House, **39/135**
How to Win Prizes at the Shows, **37/330**
Is Your Rock Garden Really Necessary?, **41/312**
Metamorphosis. **33/247**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- WACHER**, Dr. H. S.: Colchicums. **51/97**
Daphnes, **44/233**
- WADE**, K. : Bogs and Bog Plants, **37/324**
- WALDIE**, J. M.: Plant Collecting, **25/351**
Seeds, **24/271**
- WALKDEN**, C., Kashmir: an ambition
achieved, : **82/96**
Planning a trip to Kashmir, : **83/186**
A Change of Plan: California and Oregon, :
86/33
- WALKER**, C. Some Rock Garden Plants from
New Zealand : **12/198**
- WALL**, J. T., Erodium reichardii v. roseum : **9/28**
Exhibiting, by **9/23**
Winter Flowering Plants and Shrubs
Part 1, **14/70**
Part 2, **15/140**
Part 3, **16/260**
- WALMSLEY**, A., A few hints on showing Rock
Plants : **8/98**
Some Plants that do well in my Garden,
28/269
- WALMSLEY**, Louise, A Dozen Good Bulbs for the
Rock Garden. : **3/103**
Three Good Crocus. : **5/192**
Six Good Plants for a Small Rock Garden, by
10/69
Essay on Rock Gardening, **14/29**
- WARD**, B., Plants without Borders : **114/26**
Wildflowers of the South-eastern US, :
120/66
NARGS 75th Anniversary : **122/6**
- WARREN**, P.: Rhododendrons for the Small
Garden, **39/122**
- WATERSON**, D. E.: Wild flowers of Indiana,
20/250
- WATLING**, R. : Lichens, **45/321**
- WATSON**, B.: A Letter from Australia, **26/73**
Early May at Ferny Creek, Victoria, **25/349**
Ferny Creek, Victoria, **25/355**
In Quiet Appreciation. **27/125**
Leaves from Ferny Creek. Victoria. **26/29**
- WATSON**, A., A very Peculiar Creature : **116/15**
- WATSON**, E. G. The Cultivation of Androsaces,
64/167
- WATSON**, R. F. , Dwarf Conifers.
Part 1. **16/239**
Part 2, **17/315**
Part 3, **18/40**
Dwarf Conifers, not Bonsais, **33/282**
More About Dwarf Conifers, **24/241; 36/244**
Oddities and Rarities, **19/95**
Silver Foliage Plants, **20/245**
With Silver Foliage, **28/219**
Concerning Tufa, **16/212**
- W.C.B** , Some Favourites
Part 1, **14/65**
Part 2, **15/142**
- WEBSTER**, Norman, Hardy Heathers
Part 1, **14/10**
Part 2, **15/112**
Part 3. **16/248**
Part 4, **17/318**
Part 5, **18/66**
- WEINERT**, Michael : Hardy Lady's Slipper
Orchids for the Garden, **122/20**
- WHITEHEAD**, Dr F, H.: Italian and Yugoslav Alps,
25/383
- WHITTEMORE**, Ev, The Challenge of Fort
Courage: Alpine Gardening in North Carolina,
: **91/188**
- WILKIE**, David, Celmisia, **14/61**
Edraianthus, **25/336**
Gentians, **21/327**
New or Rare Rock Garden Plants, **24/225**
Some Dwarf Narcissi for the Rock Garden. :
1/27
- WILLIAMS**, J. : G. Forrest's Plants at Caerhays.
52/175
- WILSON**, B., John MacWatt - a Legendary
Primula Grower : **110/2**
- WILSON**, M. & B., Growing Alpine Gesneriads, :
95/191
Christmas Cardiocrinums : **111/58**
Cladosporium orchidis - a fungal pathogen :
107/168
Pinewood Treasures, , : **118/6**
x Ramberlea 'Inchgarth' : **106/62**
Sarracenia purpurea: Friend or Foe? : **114/52**
- WINNING**, A. L., Astilbes for the Rock Garden :
8/100
Municipal Rock Gardens : **12/202**
Wall Gardening : **10/86**
- WINTER GREEN**, Winter Flowers for the Rock
Garden, : **22/46**
- WITT**, J. G.: Some Dwarf American Irises, **61/250**
- WOOD**, F.: Demonstration on Rock Garden
Construction, **25/378**
- WOODWARD**, N. : Postscript from Plan de
Gralba, **69/312**
The Spanish Pyrenees – Biesla 1980, **68/213**
Wengen, **66/15**
Arosa 1982, : **74/23**
- WOODWARD**, N, and **METCALFE**, R. La Grave
1978. : **64/179**
- WOODWARD**, R.: If I Could Order A Dozen.
50/33
- WOODWARD**, R and **MacPHAIL**, J. : Alpines of
British Columbia, **58/63**
- WOOSTER**, K. R., Primula 'Fairy Rose', : **72/219**
- WORTH** Dr C. R. : A Collector's Dilemma, **23/139**
Some Rocky Mountain Penstemons, **18/33**
Polemoniaceae of the Rocky Mountains.
16/244
Seed Hunting in Nevada and Colorado,
24/245
Seed Hunting in the Rockies, **23/152**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- Some Plants of the Rocky Mountains, **29/8 IC**
Some Rocky Mountain Borages, **23/112**
- WRIGHT**, G.: Seed Collecting in N.E. Nepal,
68/202
- WYLLIE**, J., *Lewisia brachycalyx*,: **74/43**
Pink *Celmisia*, : **105/328**
- WYLLIE**, J. & **ALMOND**, M. J. B., *Crocus*
abantensis, : **92/347**
- WYLLIE**, J. M., & **PAWLEY**, S. : Seed Exchange,
117/20
- YOUNG**, I., Bulbs from Seed : **108/202**
Erythronium Species for the Garden : **116/48**
Small Fritillaries — Yellow : **108/340**
Fritillaries 2 : **113/54**
Tromsø : **114/103**
Planting your Troughs : **115/61**
Cultivating *Erythroniums*, : **119/26**
A House for Alpines, : **85/347**
Rhododendron canadense, : **85/367**
Ramonda myconi, : **85/367**
Tropaeolum azureum, : **86/59**
Raised Beds, : **87/231**
Troughs, a Fishy Tale, : **105/288**
- YOUNG**, I. & M. , *Epigaea gaultherioides*, :
92/348
Calanthe tricarinata, : **91/142**
Growing on Sphagnum, : **90/39**
Jaborosa laciniata, : **92/344**
Leptinella atrata, : **91/142**
The Peat Bed, : **94/49**
Bulb Growing, : **98/30**
Viola cotyledon aizoon SSP. (F & W 7201), :
98/45
Meconopsis sherriffii, : **104/256**
- YOUNG**, M., My favourite dwarf *Rhododendrons* :
112/64
- YOUNGER**, R. E.: The Construction of the New
Rock Garden at the University Botanic
Garden, Cambridge, **25/377**
- YOUNGSON**. J. D. : More Spreaders, **43/131**
- ZETTERLUND**, Henrik, The Swedish Botanical
Expedition to Pakistan 1983
Part 1, **77/377**
Part 2, : **78/10**
From Arizona to Washington State, a Journey
through the Western USA, : **81/387**
Bulbs in Gothenburg Botanic Garden, :
89/400
- ZONNEVELD**, B., & **WATSON**, A., New fertile
Helleborus Hybrids : **113/83**
- ZVOLANEK**, Z., In defence of rock : **110/70**
The Best *Campanula*? , : **120/37**
Daphne cneorum var. *pygmaea* 'Czech
Song' : **121/50**
The Best Form of *Daphne arbuscula*. **127/1**
Sweet *Daphne* from Bohemia. **127/4**
- ZWIENEN**, Kees Jan van, Alpine Plants in the
Cantabrian Mountains, : **101/363**
Alpines in the Swiss Alps, : **105/315**
Saxifraga - *oppositifolia* and its cousins :
111/30
- ZWIENEN**, Kees Jan van, & **BRINK**, Marijn van
den, In Search of autumn-flowering bulbs
115/2
- ZWIENEN**, Kees Jan van, & **LAMBERT**, Rick :
Autumn in Greece, **122/54**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011
SUBJECT INDEX
updated 26 June 2011

ALPINE HOUSE

- In my Alpine House, Corsar, K. C., : **8/94**
The Alpine House, Elliott, R. : **21/323**
Alpines under Glass, the Cultivation of, Elliott, R. : **29/65 IC**
An Alpine House in Scotland, Esslemont, H., : **34/81, 35/149**
Alpine House, 'Vide': **39/135**
Frost-Free Greenhouse, The, Sprunt, G. : **94/85**
House for alpinists, A, Young, I. & M. : **85/347**
Growing Alpines under Glass, Leven, A. J. : **103/154**

ARTISTS' CRAFT

- How to Draw Plants, Salzen, H. : **103/162**
An Artist's Inspiration : Chambers, A. : **119/42**

BEGINNERS

- Beginner's Luck, 'Pierre' : **22/13**
Beginner's Luck, Aitken, J. T. : **59/121**
Beginning Again, Measham, R. J. R. : **12/164**
Beginning to Read, Aitken, J. T. : **63/151**
In the Beginning, Aitken, J. T. : **56/239**
Beginner's Experience of Asiatic Primulas, A, Smith, J. B. : **79/203**
Conference for Beginners, Drummond, J. : **59/151**
Beginner's Stocktaking, 'Pierre' : **26/50**
Another Beginner's Story, Murray, J. E. L. : **24/278**
Conference for Beginners, A, Hall, K. S., : **59/133**
The Best Autumn Gentians, for Beginners, Pape, Dorothy C. : **12/168**
Help for the Novice, Hall, K. S., : **33/261**
More Spreaders, Youngson, J. D. : **43/131**
Notes for Novices, Hall, K. S., : **34/38, 35/152, 36/237**
Starting from Scratch, Urie, W. : **30/23**

BOGS & PEAT GARDENING

- An Alpine Bog Garden, **37/319**
Bogs and Bog Plants, Wade, K. : **37/324**
Peat, its Formation and Nature, Tod, Dr. H. : **54/56**
For peat's sake, Cobb, J., : **81/455**
Cultivation of Peat-loving Plants, The, Evans, A., : **73/364**
Peat Beds, Evans, A., : **22/72**
The Peat Bed, Young, I. & M. : **94/49**
Peat Garden, Kemp, E. E. : **27/141**
Peat Garden Construction, Kinnear, L. G., : **9/11**

BOTANY

- Botany and Bogs, Guillardmod. A. J. : **35/125**
Additional Note to Botany and Bogs, Guillardmod. A. J. : **35/156**
Botany for the Alpine Gardener, Paton, Dr. M. R. :
Pt.1 **45/288**
Pt. 2 Lily and Iris. **47/108**
Pt. 3 Ericaceae and Vacciniaceae. **48/226**
Pt. 4 Primulaceae, **49/264**
Pt. 5 Ranunculaceae, **50/25**
Pt. 6 Rosaceae **51/101**
Pt. 7 Papaveraceae, **56/204**

BULBS

- In Search of autumn-flowering bulbs, Zwiennen, Kees Jan van, & Brink, Marijn van den : **115/2**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION

amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

A Dozen Good Bulbs for the Rock Garden, Walmsley, Louise : **3/103**
Bulbs of the Eastern Mediterranean, Sønderhausen, O. : **70/64**
Bulbs for the Rock Garden and Alpine House, Hoog, Th., : **29/186 IC**
Bulb Growing, Young, I. & M. : **98/30**
Bulbs in Frames, Mowle, D. F. : **85/334**
Some Thoughts on Bulbs from Seed, Brownless, J., : **92/331**
Bulbs in Gothenburg Botanic Garden, Zetterlund, H. : **89/400**
Bridging that Gap (with Bulbs), Mitchell, R. J., : **41/308**
Success with Cape Bulbs, Holmes, J. : **66/55**
Three Good Crocus, Walmsley, Louise : **5/192**
Crocus structure explained, Mathew, B., : **81/383**
Poor Flowering of Early Narcissus, Taylor, H. : **94/53**
Ixia viridiflora, MacKintosh, Elspeth, **127/52**

CHEMICALS

What is Soil pH.?, Tod, Dr. H. : **8/90**
High Calcium or High pH?, Tod, Henry, : **18/50**
Phosphate fertilisers, Parsons, J. : **76/284**
The Effects of Salt Spray on Some Alpines, M., R. W. : **20/254**
Safe Use of Garden Chemicals, The, Anon : **101/403**
Glyophosate. A Warning, Stead, Dr. D. M. : **78/63**
Herbicides for the Garden, Scragg, E. B. : **75/155**

COMPOSTS

Soil composts and growing alpines, Stevens, E. :
Part 1 : **80/277**
Part 2 : **84/278**
Sterilisation of composts, The, Stevens, E. : **86/104**

CONSERVATION

The Alpine Conservation Exchange, Caudwell, B., & Rankin, D. W. H., : **97/362**
CITES and Conservation - - - The Need to Know, Ferns, F. E. B., : **96/300**
Conservation of Garden Plants by Committee, Taylor, H. : **72/280**
Conservation of Wild Plants, Aitken, J. T. : **59/89**
Does anyone care? Lowe, T., : **78/42**
Endangered Species Act, Aitken, J. T. : **61/285**
NCCPG (Alpines), Evans, A., : **74/19**

CULTIVATION

Some Aspects of Alpine Cultivation, Esslemont, H., : **56/181**
Alpine House, 'Vide': **39/135**
House for alpines, A, Young, I. & M. : **85/347**
Alpine Potting Mixtures, Duff, J. B. : **41/286**
Alpines in Dry Stone Walls, Davidson, C. E. : **28/234**
Alpines in Pots for the Beginner, Duff, J. B. : **43/120**
Growing Alpines in the Redwood Region of California, Nelson, E. L. : **35/132**
Alpines without a Rock Garden, Elliott, J. : **38/20**
Alpines in a Small Garden, Greenfield, C. : **50/6**
Alpines under Glass, the Cultivation of, Elliott, R. : **29/65 IC**
Growing Alpines under Glass, Leven, A. J. : **103/154**
In my Alpine House, Corsar, K. C., : **8/94**
An Alpine House in Scotland, Esslemont, H., : **34/81, 35/149**
The Alpine House, Elliott, R. : **21/323**
Alpines from seed, Drake, J., : **72/260**
High Alpines and their Cultivation, Esslemont, H., : **40/199**
Cultivation of High Alpines, Lowe, D. B., : **72/244**
The challenge of Fort Courage: Alpine gardening in North Carolina, Whittemore, F. : **91/188**
North American Plants in British Gardens, Mitchell, R. J., : **58/8**
The Cultivation of *Androsaces*, Watson, E. G. : **64/167**
Ash Plunge Frame, The, Tod, Dr. H. : **39/129**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- Other 'Plant Associations', Steele, S. H. : **25/330**
Some Thoughts on Bulbs from Seed, Brownless, J., : **92/331**
Know your Composts, Barrett, B. T. : **58/45**
Growth Trials on Sphagnum Composts, Tod, Dr. H. : **42/22**
Confessions of a prodder, Cobb, J., : **78/53**
Some Conifers, and how to Dwarf Them, Cochrane, A. : **12/200**
Growing in Crevices, Korn, P. **120/110**
Crocks and capillarity, Hill, Hilary, : **74/21**
Crocking with Perlag, Hill, Hilary, : **78/26**
Cuttings, Boyd-Harvey, L. C., : **28/206**
Cultivation of Meconopsis, Cobb, J.,
Part 1 : **77/343**
Part 2 : **79/150**
Cultivation of Hardy Cyclamen, Dryden, K., : **73/332**
The Culture of Rock Plants, Tod, Dr. H. : **25/341**
Cyclamen cultivation, Johnstone, J. R., : **73/323**
Cypripediums in Cultivation, Maguire, P. : **122/8**
Hardy Lady's Slipper Orchids for the Garden, Weinert, M. : **122/20**
The Cultivation of Native Wild Plants, Millar, W. V. : **37/309**
That Damp Shady Corner, Murray-Lyon, Major General D. M. : **37/321**
Too Much Drainage, Boyd-Harvey, L. C., : **22/75**
Cultivating Erythroniums : Ian Young : **119/26**
Some British Ferns and their Cultivation, Page, Dr. C. N. : **57/263**
Growing in Sand : Peter Korn : **119/106**
Garden in Salt Sand, A, Boyd-Harvey, L. C., : **10/78**
Private Glacier, Dunlop, M. S. : **33/291**
Frost-Free Greenhouse, The, Sprunt, G. : **94/85**
Growing Alpines in Argyll, Brotherston, H., : **96/272**
Growing Alpines In a Frost Pocket, Duff, J. B. : **60/169**
Growing Rock Garden Plants in Character and Condition, Tod, Dr. H. : **48/165**
Hardiness, Murray-Lyon, Major General D. M. : **12/178**
Hardy but Where?, Murray-Lyon, Major General D. M. : **49/320**
Heather Garden, Knight, F. P., : **29/167 IC**
Hellebore Seed, Editor, : **98/29**
Indicator plants, Cobb, J., : **82/71**
In praise of lattice pots, Nortcliffe, H. : **84/257**
Lime or no Lime, Lechallas, Capt. H. P. M.B.E., : **2/67**
Awards to big blue poppies, Stevens, E. : **117/52**
More Survivors, Murray-Lyon, Major General D. M. : **24/244**
Moving Garden, Murray-Lyon, Major General D. M. : **23/150**
In praise of Mulch, Stevens, E. : **83/147**
New to my Garden, Murray-Lyon, Major General D. M. : **18/8; 20/208; 22/8; 31/101, 32/199; 36/258; 46/58**
Some Sino-Himalayan Plants in Arctic Norway, Olsen, O. : **103/133**
Thirty years with perennials, Johnson, L., : **72/228**
Sixty Years of Pottering among Rock Plants, Darling, E. : **21/335**
Suggestion for the Successful Cultivation of Some Difficult Primulas, A, Drake, J., : **10/79**
The Cultivation of Hardy Primulas. Duguid, A. B. : **16/227**
The Cultivation of Primulas—Report of Talk, Knox Finlay, W. G., : **14/21**
Cultivation of South African Bulbs, Smale, Terry, **127/40**
Prizes & a Tribute, Irons, J., : **118/116**
Propagation by Sphagnum, Duguid, A., : **72/259**
Simple Propagation, Duguid, A., : **42/15**
Raised Beds at Windsor, McRitchie, M. : **43/104**
Raised beds, Young, I. & M. : **87/231**
Rare Plants from the Seed Distribution, Boyd-Harvey, L. C. : **26/53**
Has the Rock Garden a Place in the Modern Garden?, Elliott, J. : **29/144 IC**
Has the Rock Garden a Place in the Modern Garden?, Esslemont, H., : **29/149 IC**
Rock Gardening in the West of Scotland, Hean, W. : **64/172**
How Not to Make a Rock Garden, Henderson, B. G. : **28/216**
Rock in Argyll, A, Hill, Hilary, : **96/263**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION

amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

Round Rockery, Hinder, R. M., : **10/54**
The Problem of a Seaside Garden, Firth, P. : **33/270**
Succeeding with Rare and Difficult Plants, Burrow, B. : **104/209**
Plants for Screes and Troughs, Evans, A., : **66/9**
The Sandy Bed, Hall. I. : **64/174**
History and Cultivation of Sempervivum, Geiger, E., : **117/92**
Why Shade Alpines?, Taylor, H. : **61/298**
Cultivation and exhibition of silver foliaged plants, McBride, H., : **85/369**
Sinks and Raised Beds, Elliott, J. : **59/85**
Soils, Tod, Dr. H. : **22/71**
Growing on Sphagnum, Young, I. & M. : **90/39**
Three S. African Plants for the Alpine House, Holmes, J. : **68/249**
Survivors, Murray-Lyon, Major General D. M. : **23/124**
Three Tips for Gardeners, H. M. L., : **28/249**
Tree Stumps for Rocks, Hitchman, N., : **77/403**
Tufa, Cunningham, P., : **81/445**
Tulipa goulimyi in Crete, Allan, B. : **122/29**
Automatic Watering - on a Budget, Ivey, W. H., : **54/6**
Automatic Watering, Tod, Dr. H. : **33/250; 35/142; 53/297**
What to Grow Where, McKelvie, A. D. : **102/47**
Woodlanders and other Plants in My Garden, Seibert, Z. : **74/50**
Growing in an Alpine House, Lafong, C. : **122/72**

GARDENS

A Garden Comes of Age—LeBlanc Gardens. Part 1, LeBlanc, Leo M. : **16/208**
A Garden Comes of Age—LeBlanc Gardens, Part 2, LeBlanc, Leo M. : **17/305**
The Alpine Garden at the University of Alberta Devonian Botanic Garden, Seymour, P. : **63/107**
Ascreavie. The Garden of George and Betty Sherriff, Taylor, M. & H. : **92/279**
My Garden in Atholl, Murray-Lyon, Major General D. M. : **34/24**
Branklyn Garden, Annand, S. : **58/60**
Branklyn Garden, Perth, contributed : **21/341**
Plants in Mr. W. C. Buchanan's Garden, Livingstone, D. : **33/244**
The Construction of the New Rock Garden at the University Botanic Garden, Cambridge,
Younger, R. E. : **101/377**
Chelsea Physic Garden - Past and Present, Mackenzie, W. G. : **40/205**
Chinese Gardens, Chuan Zhou : **68/263**
Gardens under Trust : **20/228**
Glenarn, Thornley, M. : **112/4**
Glendock, Cox, P. & K. : **112/88**
Glimpses of Czech Rock Gardens, Bainbridge, C. & I. : **120/25**
Home to a Scottish Garden, 'E': **38/67**
A Hotel Garden, Barnes, F. C. : **37/341**
Plants of Interest at Keillour, Knox Finlay, Major W. G. : **38/28**
The Rock Garden and Woodland Garden in Indiana and Wisconsin, Johnson, L. J. : **45/318**
Alpines and Rock Garden Plants at Inverewe, Fulcher, R. J., : **58/53**
A Japanese Garden in Eire, Currie, G. : **25/339**
New Alpine Display House at the Royal Botanic Garden Kew, The, Stone, M. A. and P. J. : **74/54**
The Alpine Botanic Garden at Lautaret, Davidson, James, : **18/56**
Millglen - A Scottish Garden, Stuart, M. R. : **51/128**
Municipal Rock Gardens, Winning, A. L. : **12/202**
My Garden in January, Robertson, W. A. B. : **42/48**
Notes from My Garden, Crewdson, C. M. : **30/33**
My Garden (Illustrated), Curle, A. O., C.V.O., LL.D. : **5/178**
New to My Garden—Part 1, Murray-Lyon, D. M. : **18/8**
New to My Garden—Part 2, Murray-Lyon, D. M. : **20/208**
My Young Garden, McC., M.: **23/146**
Notes from a N. W. Garden, Crewdson, C. M. : **33/285**
The Heather Garden at Ness, Hulme, J. K. : **43/133**
Scotland's Garden at Plean, McColl, J., : **100/283**
Notes from Westmoreland, Crewdson, C. M. : **6/25**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION

amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

Cultivation and exhibition of silver foliated plants, McBride, H., : **85/369**
Planning the Garden (Kobe), R.M.H. : **14/73**
Notes from the Keillour Garden—January 1954, Finlay, M. L. K. : **14/74**
Forgotten Rockeries, Duff, Margery, : **5/198**
The Royal Botanic Garden Edinburgh, Mitchell, J. : **121/52**
Further Notes from Westmorland, Crewdson, C. M. : **9/25**
Visit Schachen Mountain Garden, Taylor, M. & H. : **75/144**
Sea-girt Rock Garden, A, Duff, Margery, : **4/166**
Our Seaside Garden, Stead, J. : **64/227**
Some Swedish surprises, Colmer, T., : **75/146**
A North facing Town Garden, Robertson, Winifred, : **19/99**
A Town Front Garden, Murray-Lyon, D. M. : **19/101**
Trough Gardens, Curle, A. O., C.V.O., LL.D. : **1/8**
Tromsø Arctic-Alpine Botanic Garden, Elvebakk, A. : **120/40**
Glimpses of the New Tromsø Gentianaceae Collection, Elvebakk, Arve : **123/98**
From Upland Grazing to a Garden, Stevens, E. : **97/365**
Forward the Retreat, Almond, L. A.,
Part 1 : **95/183**
Part 2 : **97/331**

MISCELLANEOUS

To absent Friends, McWilliam, B. : **88/343**
Rock Gardeners' Alphabet, Nodder, C. R. : **30/18**
Adaptability of Alpines, The, Bell, W, T, : **67/108**
An alpine diary 1936, Brunskill, J., : **115/22**
My Twelve Favourite Alpines, Esslemont, H., : **45/306**
Alpine Fever, Brotherston, H., : **90/86**
Alpine Gardening - An Appreciation, Crosland, J. D. : **54/19**
The Alpine Plant Trade during the War, and After, Ingwersen, W. E. Th. V.M.H. : **3/108**
Alpine Plant Locations, Parker, Gerard : **22/71**
American Contributions, Klaber, D., : **36/231**
Anticipation. Collee, J. G. : **16/223**
In Quiet Appreciation, Watson, B. : **27/125**
A Return to Appleby's Woods, Johnson, L. J. : **68/244**
Apprenticed to the Club, Ivey, E. : **53/269**
Autumn Colour, Knox Finlay, Major W. G. : **12/204**
Autumn Concerto, Archibald, J. : **26/63**
The Basket, 'Locum Tenens' : **24/271**
B.I.O., Tod, Dr. H. : **22/11**
Books, Boyd-Harvey, L. C. : **21/312; 23/149**
The Button, 'Locum Tenens' : **26/25**
The Role of the Rock Garden within a Botanic Garden, Evans, A., : **58/31**
Chewing it over, Forrester, S., : **92/299**
Club Journals, 'Cirtem' : **37/311**
Collecting, 'Locum Tenens' : **11/121**
Colour in January, Hall, K. Simson, : **18/70**
International Rock Garden Conference, 1951 - Scottish Week, Marriage, Mrs. K. : **9/24**
Confessions of a Rockless Gardener, Anderson, Cecily, : **30/25**
A Contrast, Halliwell, B., : **56/190**
Copyright, Kilpatrick, P. J. W. : **47/101**
A Neglected Corner, 'Cirtem' : **41/321**
Crocus and *Passer domesticus*, Barnes, F. C. : **61/297**
There's no cure for this 'disease', Courier & Advertiser, Dundee, : **64/216**
Does it Really Matter?, Mowle, D. F. : **97/373**
The Drought in my Garden, Limont, I. : **61/290**
East and West, Tod, Henry, : **14/51**
Our Former Editor-J. L. Mowat, Tod, Dr. H. : **43/89**
Ephemeral friends, Golder, D. : **91/202**
Experience—The Best Teacher, McConnel, Mrs. B., : **9/26**
Fact or fiction?, Boyd-Harvey, L. C. : **38/23**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

A Little of What You Fancy, Daw, R. A. : **27/127**
Be in the Fashion, Lawson, J. C. : **41/290; 42/53**
Flavour of Ireland, A, Christie, A., : **97/407**
Floral Arrangements for a Beginner, Muir, B. : **24/262**
Where Have all the Flowers Gone?, Peyrani, P. V. : **57/294**
On having a Flutter, Stead, J. : **70/40**
Food from the alpine house, Cobb, J., : **74/17**
Frae a' the Airts, 'Carlina': **38/75, 39/110; 42/56**
Fragrance in our Rock Gardens, Krieger, P. : **20/217**
Garden Catalogues, Crewdson, C. M. : **23/148**
A Gardener. "Locum Tenens" : **16/237**
"Gentlemen who work in Gardens". : **19/119**
Golden Jubilee Year of' 1983, Bezzant, L., : **18/388**
Habitats of Some Rare Alpines, Schacht, W. : **29/139 IC**
"Hairpins", Boyd-Harvey, L. C. : **12/187**
The Heath or Desart, 'Pierre' : **23/135**
The Hills of Home, Duguid, A., : **38/70**
Home Computers for keeping Plant Records, Bezzant, L., : **77/432**
Horticultural Hypnosis, Collee, J. G., : **12/199**
Scottish Hort. Medal, Murray-Lyon, Major General D. M. : **38/29**
Icy Patches, 'Locum Tenens' : **28/215**
Ignorance or Monocotyledon, 'Locum Tenens' : **25/350**
Ignorance, and Some Observations, Lambert, D. P. : **18/47**
If Only I Had Known... Collee, J. G., : **24/285**
Jottings from Northumberland, Cooke, R. B. : **27/127**
Odd Jottings. Boothman, Stuart, : **16/214**
Our Club Journal, Todd. A. : **34/59**
Half a Jubilee left to go, Leven, A. J. : **92/358**
Jubilee in 1993, Leven, A. J. : **90/89**
All Over the Place—Kalewa to Tiddim, Mackenzie, Compton, : **14/40**
The Korean Year. R. M. H. : **16/232**
Permanent labels, McKelvie, A. D. : **74/31**
Looking Ahead—An Appreciation, Anonymous : **14/14**
Extract from a letter to Major General Murray-Lyon, Allen, S. D. : **33/287**
Is this plant true to label?, Holland, M., : **113/77**
A Lecture on a Winter's Evening, 'Locum Tenens' : **22/22**
Letter from Beregonium, 'Pierre' : **27/129**
A Letter from New Zealand, Blee, A. J. : **56/227**
Letter to the Editor, Barnes, F. C. : **27/136; 30/36**
Letter to the Editor, Cama, Dr. L. : **67/160**
Letter to the Editor, Small, A. C. : **67/159**
Letter to the Editor, Derrick, C. F. : **54/49**
Letter to Editor, Dundas, Col. J. C. : **27/137**
A Letter from, Duchacova, O. : **38/83**
Letter to the Editor, Henderson, B. G. : **27/136**
Extracts from a Letter - Lautaret and Mt. Cenis, Hitchman, N., : **32/203**
Letter to Major General Murray-Lyon (on Gentians), Trotter. R. D. : **30/37**
Letter to the President, Hutchinson, G. F. : **30/35**
Letter to the Treasurer, Fuller. H. : **32/200**
Some Plant Likes and Dislikes, Tod, Henry, : **20/218**
Locum tenens, 'Locum Tenens' : **9/18**
Making Things Easy, Boyd-Harvey, L. C. : **54/27**
Meconopsis Group Ten Years On, Stevens, E. : **122/30**
Memories of the West of Scotland Group of the SRGC, Small, A. C. : **96/251**
Mending Broken Pans, Boyd-Harvey, L. C. : **24/290**
Men, flowers and gardens, Aitken, J. T. : **71/104**
Metamorphosis, 'Vide': **33/247**
Food for Thought—The Massacre of Micro-Organisms?, Brown, A. M. : **14/56**
Milestones in Rock Gardening, Davidson, C. E. : **44/202**
A Miracle, E. L. L. : **17/322**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

Sheer Mischief, Reid, A. D. : **43/112**
Learning from Mistakes, Lambert, D. P., : **13/230**
What a mouthful, Forrester, S., : **79/146**
Mysterious Joint Committee, Bezzant, L., : **95/421**
"Names," by "Locum Tenens" : **17/297**
What's in a Name? Somerville, G. H. : **16/224**
Elements of Natural Rock Gardening, Ferns, F. E. B., : **114/34**
The Next Fifty Years, Milne, H., : **72/293**
Notes on Winter and Spring 1962, Crewdson, C. M. : **35/111**
Note Books by "Locum Tenens" : **19/105**
Oddities and Rareties, Watson, Roger, : **19/95**
Old and New, Crewdson, C. M. : **23/138**
If I Could Order A Dozen, Woodward, R. : **50/33**
Papers by the late Dr H. Tod, Tod, Dr. H. : **55/85**
Personal and Otherwise, Matthews, Prof J. R. : **38/36**
Praise for Plain Plants, Limont, I. : **34/88**
Plant Associations, Murray-Lyon, Major General D. M. : **24/289**
Plant Enthusiasts shouldn't move House, Hammond, B., : **82/19**
Plant Fashions, Halliwell, B., : **108/254**
Plants in an Industrial Area, Ronaldson, D. : **15/110**
Some Plant Likes and Dislikes, Tod, Dr. H. : **20/218**
Post-war memories, Livingstone, D. : **71/102**
Reflections on Washing Pots, Stead, Dr. D. M. : **65/306**
Sixty Years of Pottering Among Rock Plants, Darling. E. : **21/335**
Not So 'New, Rare or Difficult', B., F. C. : **27/132**
President's Review, Sprunt, G. : **87/133, 89/373**
President's Review, Ivey, E. : **91/113**
President's Review, Ivey, E. : **95/110**
President's Review of the Year 2000, Leven, A. J. : **106/5**
A few words from our new President, Bainbridge, I. : **112/1**
From the President, Christie, I. : **121/1**
Priests and Plants, Aitken, J. T. : **45/284**
Purple Patches, 'Pierre' : **24/258**
A New Recruit, Anon. : **14/50**
The Joys of Rubbish Heap Gardening, Stead, Dr. D. M. : **65/296**
Uncommon quartet, An, Irons, J., : **117/87**
Archivistic Rock Gardening, Davidson, W. D. : **26/35**
I Build a Rock Garden (illustrated), Crow, Philip, : **7/51**
Are Rock Gardens Necessary for the Growing of Alpines, Davidson, Dr J. : **22/74**
Rock Garden Plants Illustrated on Postage Stamps, Armstrong, S. : **39/117**
Essay on Rock Gardening, Walmsley, L., : **14/29**
The Rose Bush, by "Locum Tenens" : **20/222**
Who won the Rutland Salver?, Shaw, D. : **112/79**
Sawdust, Finlay, M. W. and W. G. K., : **9/21**
Society for Saxifrages and their Lovers, A, McGregor, M., : **98/65**
Scottish contribution to plant introduction, The, Small, A. C. : **70/44**
The second ten years, Sutherland, J. : **70/59**
Confessions of a Visiting Speaker, McGregor, M., : **106/34**
The S.R.G.C. Comes into the Scottish Scene, Cooper, R. E. , : **14/6**
The SRGC - Pre-war days, The, Mackenzie, W. G. : **71/93**
Introduction to a Scots Gardener, Cooper, R. E. : **15/145**
Shuffling is good for you, Taylor, M. & H. : **77/368**
A Swedish Member Visits Scotland : **16/215**
The Season's Ups and Downs, Duguid, A., : **26/71**
Shades of the shadow, Klima. Dr J., : **70/24**
The Flower Shop, R.M.H., : **14/24**
A Meditation upon the Show Schedules, 'Chloris': **59/147**
From the Show Secretary's Point of View, Contributed, : **13/244**
Shuffling - A Warning, Almond, Dr M. J. B., : **78/90**
Shuffling, an Appreciation, Anderson, B., : **78/91**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION

amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

Look for the Silver Lining, Bland, B., : **96/280**
Sitting in the Shade, Davidson, C. E. : **50/19**
Davidson Slide Library, Small, A. C. : **81/448**
Soliloquy, Cooper, R. E., F.R.S.E., : **13/222**
Soliloquy at a Show, Harbord, M. : **56/172**
Something Attempted - Something Done, Collee, J. G., : **34/83**
SRGC Website, Carrie, F., : **105/258**
Garden Stocktaking, Limont, I. : **38/69**
The Stone Column : **70/31, 71/177, 72/207, 73/311; 74/4,75/110, 76/216, 77/326; 78/2, 79/130, 80/254, 81/369; 82/2, 83/125, 84/226, 85/322; 86/3, 87/136, 88/259, 89/377; 90/3, 91/118, 92/243, 93/373; 94/3, 95/113, 96/219, 97/324; 98/15, 99/110, 100/221, 101/327; 102/1, 103/88, 104/173, 105/258; 106/65, 107/158, 108/271, 109/325**, Stone, M. A.
Stout Cortez, 'Pierre' : **26/31**
Success and Failures, Collee, J. G., : **23/142**
Summer Meet 1938, Brown, Mrs J. Hally, : **2/69**
Swiss Holiday, Clough, B. : **38/47**
Taste and Colour in the Rock Garden, Archibald, J. : **24/254**
Thank you Dr. Bacon, Brown, E., : **70/69**
Thanks be to Scots, Marnell, B., : **97/416**
"The Invincible SRGC" is 75, Leven, Sandy : **120/2**
This and That, by "E. D. W." : **21/304**
Of This and That, 'Pierre' : **28/235**
I Always Plucked a Thistle, Ford, H.: **64/195**
Kind Thoughts ! Collee, J. G. : **15/111**
Tiffany Meadows, Allen, S. D. : **36/261**
Trousers and Coats, 'Locum Tenens' : **13/235**
Twentieth Century Trends, Boyd-Harvey, L. C. : **44/179**
Tyro in Wonderland, A, Ivey, W. H., : **49/261**
Unfashionable Genera Halliwell, B., : **109/396**
Visits, 'Locum Tenens' : **10/65**
What's in a Name?, Avery, J. R. : **35/157**
What's in a Name?, Small, A. C. : **34/69**
Why do they Grow There?, Ratcliffe, Dr. D. : **40/211**
Why Rock Gardening?, Currie, G. : **27/113**
Why Exhibit?, J., D. : **39/142**
Window to the North, Hancox, H. & J., : **104/245**
Some Effects of Winter 1962-63, Measham, R. J. R. : **33/280**
Word Pictures by J. D. Hooker, Contributed : **14/15**
The Wrong Thing at the Wrong Time, Greenwood, H. : **98/99**
A Botanical Tour Survival Guide, Hopkins, Mike, **127/84**
For the Love of Trees, Cobb, James, **127/92**

NURSERIES

Highland Air, Lawson, J. C. : **24/232**
Inshriach Nursery, Lawson, J. C. : **98/20**
Latvia – where the Bulbs come from! Leven, Sandy, : **118/90**
Nurseryman's M/S Catalogue of the 1930s, A, Measham, R. J. R. : **35/146**
Pinewood Treasures, Wilson, B. & M. , : **118/6**

PESTS

Aphis on the Pursuit of Knowledge, 'Locum Tenens' : **27/134**
Cladosporium orchidis - a fungal pathogen, Wilson, M. & B. : **107/168**
Crocus and Passer domesticus (spuggies), Small, A. C. : **62/43**
Detect a Pest— A Beginner's Guide, Coll, C., : **102/21**
Dealing with the Enemies, Stead, Dr. D. M. : **70/74**
Flatworms: Leave no stone unturned, Boyd, J., : **91/208**
Gall Midge Damage to Erica carnea, Shaw, M. W. & Sutherland, J. P. : **40/239**
Garden Warfare, Conelly, A. B. : **24/286**
Liverwort and its Control, Stead, Dr. D. M. : **68/261**
Slugs, Foster, G., : **76/268**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION

amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

The Control of Soil Pests, Tod, Dr. H. : **24/230**
Vine Weevil, Foster, G., : **73/377**
What's New ? Vine Weevil Control, Anon : **100/304**

PHOTOGRAPHY

Alpines and **Photography**, Elliott, R. : **36/210**
Photography, "Locum Tenens" : **18/31**
Photography of Alpines for Reproduction, Clare, T. C. : **18/43**
Digital **Photography** for Plant-Lovers, Lafong, C., : **106/29**

PLACES & PLANTHUNTING

In Quest of Gentians, Evans, A., : **42/24**
Recent Acquisitions, Livingstone, D. : **41/297**
Plants without Borders, Ward, B. : **114/26**
Interesting Plants Seen During My Travels, Hodgkin, E. : **29/121 IC**
Plant Hunting Indoors, Aitchison, C. : **96/248**
Plant Introductions, A Decade of, Sykes, W. R. : **29/94 IC**
Random Notes on Plant Collecting, Livingstone, D. : **35/136, 36/252**
Notes on Some Introductions of 1950, Lowndes, D. G., : **11/113**

Africa

Notes on Some Plants of the Atlas Mountains, Archibald, J. : **32/187**
High alpine of Morocco, Aitchison, C. : **93/433**
Kilimanjaro and its Vegetation. Howard, Rosemary, : **16/233**
Mountains of Northern Morocco. McGregor, Malcolm : **124/24**

Alps

Travel in the Austrian and Bavarian Alps, Buchanan, C. J., : **85/351**
Arosa 1982, Woodward, N. : **74/23**
Diavolezza - Pontresina, Esslemont, H., : **26/16**
Walk on the Penken, A, Simpson, R. : **93/415**
Delights of descent, Zillertal, The, Simpson, R. : **77/411**
My First A. G. S. Tour, Halley, J., : **33/268**

America

North

A Trip to Mt Adams, McRae, E. : **45/292**
Some Plants of Alaska, Strutz, L. : **40/266**
The Flora of Alaska's Seward peninsula: Asiatic heritage across the Bering Strait, Kelso, T., : **92/289**
Good Plants from the Badlands, Correspondent : **34/66**
Wild Plants of California and Nevada, Anderson, E. B., : **34/21**
A Trillium Hunt in California, Neel, Larry : **126/112**
Jewels of the Pacific Northwest, Rymer, Tony : **126/1**
A Week in the Cascade Mountains.
Part 1. LeBlanc, Leo M. : **16/254**
Part 2, LeBlanc, Leo M. : **17/323**
Part 3, LeBlanc, Leo M. : **19/125**
An Alpine Trip to the Cascade Mountains of Washington State,
Part I, LeBlanc, Leo M., : **14/33**
Part 2, LeBlanc, Leo M. : **15/130**
Wanderings in the West : Washington & North-West Montana, Stone, M. A. and P. J. : **108/240**
Midwestern American Wild Flowers, Krieger, Peter P. : **18/60**
Gems of the Olympics. Nelson, Mrs. O. R., **38/31**
A change of plan: California and Oregon, Walkden, C. M. : **86/33**
Low-Growing Plants in Ohio, Senior, R. M. : **12/180**
Western American alpines, Stone, M. A. and P. J. :
Part 1 : **83/129**
Part 2 : **85/389**
Part 3 : **86/90**
Part 4 : **87/195**
Part 5 : **90/63**
Arizona to Washington State, Zetterlund, H. : **81/387**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION

amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

Beyond the Great Basin - California and Oregon 1992, Stone, M. A. and P. J. :
Part 1 : **91/156**,
Part 2 : **92/306**

Wild Flowers of Indiana, Waterson, D. E. : **20/250**

Some Wild flowers of S. Indiana, Lass, J. : **55/142**

Rocky Mountain Plants and their Habitats, Tod, Dr. H. : **34/12**

Some Plants of the Rocky Mountains, Worth, Dr C. R. : **26/8 IC**

Through the Flower Season in the Siskiyou Mountains, Marshall, D. B. : **21/283**

Day in E. Washington, A, Stead, Dr. D. M. : **62/44**

Western America 1952, Cox, M. E., : **13/227**

High Meadows and Alpine Plants of Mount Rainier, Barritt. B. H. : **58/5**

Redwood Trails, Croxten, P. : **36/249**

Western Natives, Boving, George, : **17/293**

Whiteface Mountain, Leven, A. J. : **115/109**

Regeneration of Wild Flowers in Wisconsin Pine Woods, Johnson, L. J. : **59/152**

Wild Flowers of the Upper Mid-West, Jensen, M. E. : **47/83**

Wildflowers of the South-eastern US, Ward, B. : **120/66**

America

South

Why not try the Andes? Anderson, Lt Col. J. and Mrs B.,

Part 1 : **69/296**

Part 2 Chile : **70/12**

Following Footsteps - Chile, Ferns, F. & I., : **99/150**

Botanical trip to Chile, A, Beuken, Ger van den, : **117/34**

Chile from 34 to 54 South, Gillanders, K.& L. : **81/400**

Footprints in Patagonia, Jopling, J., : **116/78**

Estancia Stag River. Patagonia, Tweedie, R. : **23/129**

News from Estancia Stag River, Tweedie, R. : **28/241**

Some Patagonian Plants, Tweedie, R. : **29/177 IC**

Footprints in Patagonia, Jopling, J., : **116/78**

Wild Patagonia, Christie, I. : **121/24**

Patagonian Parallels, Editor : **124/4**

Arctic

Plants of the Arctic, Crawford, R. M. M., : **75/161**

Survival Strategies in Arctic Vegetation, Crawford, R. M. M., : **65/249**

Asia

Gunung Kinabalu, Robertson, F.W. : **83/154**

Australasia

A Letter from Australia, Watson, B. : **26/73**

Early May at Ferny Creek, Victoria, Watson, B. : **25/349**

Ferny Creek, Victoria, Watson, B. : **25/355**

Leaves from Ferny Creek. Victoria, Watson, B. : **26/29**

Glimpse of Kosciusko, A, Robertson, F.W. : **77/365**

Alpines in their Native Habitats, Mitchell, S. : **24/295**

Canada

Some Plants of Northern B.C., Leamy, B. : **68/240**

Alpines of British Columbia, Woodward, R and MacPhail, J. : **58/63**

Wild flowers in Ontario, Johnson, L. J. : **53/268**

Along the Gordon River on Vancouver Island, Lohbrunner, E, : **20/233**

Spring Flowers of the Canadian Rockies, Chambers, A .M., : **68/236**

Jasper National Park, Senior, R. M. : **36/242**

Canadian journey, Simpson, R. : **82/12**

Visit to Vancouver, A, Small, A. C. : **46/48**

The West Coast of Canada - Experience with G. Forrest's Plants, MacPhail, A. J. : **52/231**

Caucasus

Dombai Re-visited, Barrett, G. E. : **69/284**

Below the Caucasus, Almond, Dr M. J. B., : **111/86**

The Caucasus in June, Matthews, V. : **67/124**

Caucasus, The, Almond, Dr M. J. B. :

Part 1 : Across the Caucasus, **91/132**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

Part 2 : Along the Caucasus, **92/260**

In the High Valleys of Georgia, Almond, Dr M. J. B., : **107/174**

"Glen Scotland" in the Pamirs : **16/243**

A Walk on the Wild Side, Almond, Dr M. J. B., : **121/74**

China & Tibet

Botanical expedition to Cangshan, Mitchell, R. J., : **71/127**

The Celestial Mountains, Holubec, V., : **111/6**

Hunting for Primula in Yunnan and Sichuan, Eveleigh, Pam : **126/24**

Cyprus

Dancing Bees & Lilac Jewels, Sinclair, Ann : **123/74**

Dolomites

Postscript from Plan de Gralba, Woodward, N. : **69/312**

In Search of Plants in the Dolomites, Gibson, M. E. : **20/199**

A Dolomite Tour, Mitchell, S. : **24/234**

Plant Hunting in the Dolomites, Almond, Dr M. J. B., :

Part 1 : **102/29**

Part 2 : **103/106**

Part 3 : **104/187**

Part 4 : **105/298**

Dolomites 1983, Bezzant, L., : **75/136**

In search of Plants in the Dolomites, Gibson, M. E. : **20/199**

Europe

Into Albania, North, C. : **86/63**

Some Wild flowers of the Algarve, McMurtrie, M. : **55/124**

An Andalusian Vignette; Narcissus, Ferns, F. E. B., : **108/223**

Italian and Yugoslav Alps, Whitehead, Dr F. H. : **25/383**

The Julian Alps, Davidson C. E. & Cormack, B. B. : **24/280**

The Maritime Alps, Davidson, C. E. : **38/63**

The Maritime Alps, Graham, C. : **49/270**

The Tyrolean Alps—July 1953, Smart, C. I., : **14/53**

Europe by Car - The easy Way, Leven, A. J. : **110/15**

Collecting Day Above Arolla, A, Farrer, R., : **57/276**

Balkan journey, Almond, Dr M. J. B.,

Part 1 : **81/459**

Part 2 : **82/76**

Mountain Flowers of Bulgaria, Bezzant, L., : **66/47**

Five Days In the Cantabrian Mts, McBeath, R., : **65/299**

Alpine Plants in the Cantabrian Mountains, Zwiener, Kees Jan van, : **101/363**

Col du Galibier, Smith, J. B. : **85/420**

Spring in Dalmatia, Simpson, R. : **88/318**

East Germany, Beusekom, H. C. V., : **78/61**

The Legend of Pietra Craiului, Barrett, G. E. : **54/76**

A Trip to the High Tatras, Duchacova, O. : **38/50**

On Saxon Hills, Neuwirth, Karl-Heinz : **92/266**

Wanderings in Slovenia, Barrett, G. E. : **34/26**

Plant Hunting in Yugoslavia, Davidson, Dr J. : **28/267**

Two Pyrenean Endemics, Edmund Fellowes. : **124/6**

France

News from France, Mounier, Fernand, **23/116**

La Grave, Woodward, N, and Metcalfe, R. : **64/179**

Tour through the Maritime Alps, A, Taylor, H. : **60/217**

Mont Ventoux, Maule, S. : **48/185**

Lautaret, 1951, Davidson, C. E. : **11/117**

Col du Lauteret and Mont Cenis, Mitchell, S. : **38/57**

Mont Cenis, 1965, Davidson, C. E. : **19/107**

The Vercors - Where's that? : G. & T. Lee : **119/86**

Great Britain & Ireland

The Burren of County Clare, Dale(s), H. : **58/39**

The Burren -The Great Rock, Ferns, F. E. B., : **95/129**

Clova, Robertson, W. : **12/188**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION

amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

A Tour in N. Ireland, Brunskill, J., : **42/60**

Greece

Along the donkey paths of Greece, Ivey, W. H., : **71/135**

Further thoughts along the donkey paths of Greece, Ivey, W. H., : **74/75**

Greece - Flowers, Ruins and Mountains, Huxley, A. J. : **38/15**

Greece - the Pindus Mts. and Mt. Olympus, Davidson, C. E. : **33/274**

Odyssey, Maule, S. : **50/59**

Wimp's Guide to Mount Olympus, A, Anderson, B. E., : **94/23**

A wild crocus chase to Mugla, Ferns, F., : **90/28**

Peloponnese in Spring, Almond, Dr M. J. B. and Mrs L., : **78/30**

Peloponnese in Autumn, The, Almond, L. A., : **70/56**

Pangeo 1987, Hackett, P., : **81/452**

Autumn in Greece, Zwiennen, Kees Jan van & Lambert, R. : **122/54**

Himalaya

Barabangrahal, over the High Himalaya, Kirkpatrick, G., : **82/89**

Central Asian Adventure, Olsson, P., : **118/46**

Some Plants from the Dry W. High Himalayas (Illustrated), Cooper, R. E., F.R.S.E., : **6/29**

Habitats of the Himalayan Alpines, Cooper, R. E., F.R.S.E., : **7/64**

Taste of India, A, Taylor, M. & H. : **93/395**

Towards Kanchenjunga, Starling, B. : **75/172**

Marsyandi Valley Central Nepal, The, McBeath, R., : **75/185**

The Valley of Flowers, Milne, R., : **79/214**

Kashmir Botanical Expedition, Chadwell, C., : **76/290**

Kashmir : An Ambition achieved, Walkden, C. M. : **82/96**

Planning a new trip to Kashmir, Walkden, C. M. : **83/186**

Flowers of the Baspa Valley, Taylor, M. & H. : **104/199**

Kinnaur: Rare Plants and a Puzzle, Taylor, M. & H. : **108/282**

To the North of Kathmandu, Chambers, A. and V. : **62/23**

New Flowers in the N.W. Himalaya, Taylor, M. & H. : **101/375**

Some Plants of the Himalaya and Karakorum, Polunin, O. : **30/12**

Seven Wonders of the Roof of the World, Smith, J. B. : **94/12**

An Expedition to Nepal, Beer, L. W. : **49/259**

Nepal 1971, Beer, L. W. : **53/281**

Hunting in the Lumbusamba Himal, East Nepal. A Tribute to the late Peter Wallington, Chadwell, C., : **105/324**

News from Nepal, Lowndes, D. G., : **9/7**

Swedish expedition to Pakistan 1983, Zetterlund, H.

Part 1 : **77/377**

Part 2 : **78/10**

Saramati Expedition, 1954-55, Kingdon-Ward, F. : **15/150**

Exploration North East of Shimla : M. & H. Taylor : **119/96**

Return to The Tsangpo, Chambers, A. M., Hunt, F. & Lilley, R.,

Part 1 - South of the River : **99/182**

Part 2 - North of the River : **100/305**

Kingdon-Ward's plants, Mitchell, R. J., : **76/223**

Spring in North-west Yunnan, McBeath, R., : **95/163**

Meconopsis in Yunnan : James Cobb : **119/75**

Alpines of North-west Yunnan, Armstrong, J. : **120/78**

Iceland

Southern Iceland - Ash and Alpines, Knights, B. A. : **86/109**

The Kerlingarfjöll, Central Iceland, Philipson, Prof. W. R. : **38/45**

Icelandic Journey, An, McBeath, R., : **42/43**

Italy

Gargano, The, North, Dr. C. and Mrs. M. : **85/338**

Plant hunting in southern Italy and Sicily, Jury, S., : **79/229**

Three new Primulas in Northern Italy, Taylor, M. & H. : **109/306**

Some Plants of the Ligurian Coast, Dundas, J. C. : **17/298**

Day on Tremalzo, A, Holford, D. M. P., : **42/28**

Japan

Serendipity, Maule, S. : **45/314**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION

amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

Three Eastern Aristocrats. (Illustrated), Anley, Gwendolyn, : **3/91**
Flowers of the Northern Part of Mount Yatsugatakes, Masuyama, A. : **38/59**
Japanese Plants for the Rock Garden, Murray-Lyon, Major General D. M. : **40/216**
Alpines of Juzhno-Kamyshevyy Khrebet on Sakhalin, Vasak, I. V. & Egorova, E. : **59/141**
Plant Hunting in the Kurile Islands, Vasak, I. V. & Egorova, E. :

1. Alpines of the Volcano Notoro : **49/253**
2. Alpines of Matokutan Bay : **50/69**
3. Alpines of Mount Shakotan : **51/117**

Report from the Pacific N. W., Allen, S. D. : **34/53**
Travels in Southern Japan, Cole, Liz : **123/20**

Mediterranean Islands

Corfu and Epirus, Almond, Dr M. J. B., : **74/49**
Spring flowers of Corfu, North, Dr. C. and Mrs. M. : **71/143**
Corsica in Spring, North, Dr. C. and Mrs. M. : **87/154**
Crete and Lammergaiers, North, Dr. C. and Mrs. M. : **72/220**
Notes on a Visit to Crete, Rose, D. V. : **68/232**
Flower Seeking in Crete, Cama, Dr. L. : **67/84**
Hardy Alpine Garden Plants from Crete, Turland, N. : **88/303**
Crete and Rhodes, Johnstone, J. R., :

Part I Crete : **62/47**

Part 2 Rhodes : **63/100**

Spring flowers of Rhodes, North, Dr. C. and Mrs. M. : **77/405**
Love at First Sight, Norman, T. : **67/90** Cyprus
Spring in Cyprus, North, Dr. C. and Mrs. M. :

Part 1 South : **80/263**

Part 2 North : **80/341**

Sicily 1980, North, Dr. C. and Mrs. M. : **71/155**
Sicily re-visited, North, Dr. C. and Mrs. M. : **88/327**
Plant hunting in southern Italy and Sicily, Jury, S., : **79/229**

Middle East

Flowers and Birds in Israel, North, Dr. C. and Mrs. M. : **82/52**
Plant Hunting in Iran and Turkey, Furse, F., : **32/162**
Two weeks in Iran, Irons, J., : **113/1**
Holiday in the Lebanon, Esslemont, H., : **44/212**

Miscellaneous

Alpine Plant Locations, Parker, Gerard : **22/71**
Habitats of Some Rare Alpines, Schacht, W. : **29/139 IC**
A Return to Appleby's Woods, Johnson, L. J. : **68/244**
A Collector's Dilemma, Worth, Dr C. R. : **23/139**
Plant Collecting, Waldie, J. M. : **25/351**

Mongolia

Alpine Plants of Gurvan Saichan, Vasak, I. V. & Egorova, E. : **48/175**
In Barguzin Mountains, Halda, J., : **59/112**
Mongolia, Salzen, H. : **90/78**
Plant Hunting in Mongolia, Vasak, I. V. & Egorova, E. :
Part 1. Alpines of Shiir Chairchan, **53/322**
Part 2. The Saga Tenger's Alpines, **54/65**
Part 3. Alpines of Songino, **55/159**

New Zealand

From the High Hills, Anderson, A. W. : **30/20**; **31/107**; **32/181**; **33/263**
New Zealand Alpine Garden, A, Anderson, A. W. : **37/303**
Some Rock Garden Plants from New Zealand, Walker, C. : **12/198**
Plant Hunting in New Zealand, Drake, J., : **56/214**
Himalayan Plant Collector's Foray into New Zealand, Chadwell, C., : **93/418**
Mount Egmont, New Zealand, Cooke, R. B. : **18/29**

Pyrenees

The National Park of Ordesa, Graham, C. : **46/27**
Central Pyrenees and Andorra, Corley, R. S. : **20/237**
A Holiday in the Central Pyrenees, Hitchman, N., : **40/248**
Two Plodders in the Pyrenees, Davidson, C. E., : **14/25**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

Pyrenean Flora, Smith, J. B. : **81/425**
The Spanish Pyrenees - Bielsa, Woodward, N. : **68/213**
My First Morning at Las Mongie in the Pyrenees, Kelly, M. : **15/146**
La Val d'Aran, Almond, Dr M. J. B. and Mrs L., **66/39**
September in the Val d'Ossoue, Brown, E., : **67/109**
Two Pyrenean Endemics, Fellowes, Edmund : **124/6**

Russia

New Plants for the Rock Garden from the Natural Flora of the U.S.S.R., Shulkina, T. V. : **51/87**

Scandinavia

Some Flowers of the Fjords, Hall, K. S., : **12/170**
Kongsvoll-1954, The Countess of Liverpool : **15/115**
Flora of the Lyngen Peninsula, Gibson, B. and A. : **22/16**
The Arctic-alpine Flora of Troms County. North Norway, Haugli, F., : **108/192**
Svalbard 1990, Dale(s), H. : **88/347**
My Expedition to Svalbard, Leven, J. : **120/100**
Tromsø, Brinkley, S., : **116/98**
Tromsø, Young, I. : **114/103**

Scotland

In Search of Native Alpines, Robertson, Winifred, : **17/292**
Scottish Mountains and their flora, Aitken, J. R. : **21/342**
Scotland's native treasures, McBeath, R., : **72/234**
Lost and Found in the Scottish Hills, Paton, Bill : **105/292**
New Scottish Wild Flowers, Cooke, R. B. : **20/234**
The Habitats of Scottish Mountain Plants, Spence, Dr D. H. N. : **25/382; 26/41**
A Day on Ben Lui, Morrison, W. T. : **35/116**
The Scottish Mountain Flora, Roger, J. Grant, : **20/194**
In Search of the Ungrowable, McKelvie, A. D. : **109/364**
Some Plants of Northern Siberia, North, Dr. C. and Mrs. M. : **100/295**
Plant Hunting in the High Siskiyous, Foster, H. L. : **37/312**
Through the flower Season in the Siskiyou Mountains, Marshall, D. B. : **21/283**
The Torridon Mountains, Aitken, James, : **14/7**
Inclines, Alpines and Deadlines, Fraser, Andrew : **123/6**

South Africa

Spring Flowers in S. Africa, Upward. M. : **46/22**
Following Footsteps — South Africa, Ferns, F. E. B., : **100/255**
Wildflowers of the Fairest Cape - a review, Halliwell, B., : **107/126**
Lesotho - The other Kingdom in the Sky, Hirst, M., : **97/382**
Plants of the Drakensburg, Brett, M. : **107/115**
The Drakensburg Revisited, Brett, M. : **110/20**
Cultivation of South African Bulbs, Smale, Terry, **127/40**

Spain

El Torcal - A Magical Mountain, Brown, E., : **88/325**
N. Iberian Mountains, The, McBeath, R., : **68/226**
April in Spain, A Daffodil Diversion, Taylor, M. & H. : **91/148**
Plant hunting round Cape St. Vincent, North, Dr. C. and Mrs. M. : **78/94**
Quest for a Habenaria, Canary Isles, North, Dr. C. and Mrs. M. : **84/240**
Mojacar in Almeria, North, Dr. C. and Mrs. M. : **76/305**
Andalusia and the Costa del Sol, North, Dr. C. and Mrs. M. : **73/355**
Minorcan Wild Flowers, North, Dr. C. and Mrs. M. : **71/149**
Spanish Mountains in Summer, Halliwell, B., : **61/247**
Spain - The Pyrenees and Beyond, Hammer, C. H. : **24/297**
Aspects of the Picos de Europa Northern Spain... highs and lows Part 1, Ferns, F. E. B., : **105/272**
Aspects of the Picos de Europa: Part 2, Ferns, F. E. B., : **106/51**
Picos de Europa, The, Hopkins, M., : **96/227**
A Journey in Sierra Nevada (illustrated), Heywood, V. H., : **7/56**
A Spanish Fiesta, Hopkins, Mike : **124/10**

Switzerland

Swiss Weekend, Inman, E. R. : **33/248**
Pontresina, The sunny climes of, Smith, J. B. : **87/219**
Pontresina, A few more glimpses of, Smith, J. B. : **92/338**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION

amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

A Swiss Tour, 1948, By, Savory, Miss E. M. : **6/22**
A Plant Hunting Holiday in Switzerland, Mitchell, S. : **23/121**
Val d'Isère, Livingstone, D. : **68/229**
Wengen, Morgans, A. C. : **48/171**
A Holiday at Lech, Vorarlberg, Livingstone, D. : **49/308**
Wengen, Woodward, N. : **66/15**
Golden Jubilee Tour to Wengen, Lee, V. and McWhirter J., : **73/391**
Alpines in the Swiss Alps, Zwienen, Kees Jan van, : **105/315**
Back To Basics - Pontresina and the Upper Engadine, Almond, Michael J B : **123/80**

Turkey

Pontic Alps, The, Almond, Dr M. J. B. and Mrs L., : **77/392**
N E Turkey, Almond, Dr M. J. B. and Mrs L.,
Part 1 : **72/274**
Part 2 : **73/382**
Sites and Flowers of S. W. Turkey, Almond, Dr M. J. B. and Mrs L., : **76/243**
Travels in Turkey, Almond, Dr M. J. B. and Mrs L.,
Part 1 : **64/202**
Part 2 : **65/244**
Plant Hunting in Turkey, Albury, S. D. : **42/7**
South West Turkey - Alanya and Atalya, North, Dr. C. and Mrs. M. : **84/258**
Notes on an Anatolian Journey, Schacht, W. : **18/13; 21/297**
Notes on an Anatolian Journey, Schacht, W. : **18/13**
Notes on an Anatolian Journey—Part 2, Schacht, W. : **21/297**
Some New Plants from Turkey—Part 1, Tod, Henry, : **14/36**
Some New Plants from Turkey. Part 2, Tod, Henry, : **16/251**
Some New Plants from Turkey—Part 3, Tod, Henry, : **18/18**
Turkey, the First of Many? : P.Ravenhill : **119/6**

PLANTHUNTERS

EKB - The Life and Plant-hunting of E K Balls, Jordan, M., **107/94**
Sir Joseph Banks, Aitken, J. T. : **80/327**
Thomas Blaikie, Alpine Plant Collector, Robertson, F.W. : **99/121**
A Botanist in the Anatolian Mountains, Sorger, Dr. F. : **48/221**
Arthur Kilpin Bulley and George Forrest, Hulme, J. K. : **52/216**
John Copland's Treasures, Paton, Bill : **102/69**
Charles **Darwin** and his Primulas, Sexton, Roy : **123/40**
Hero of the West - D. **Douglas**, Aitken, J. T. : **47/147**
R. **Farrer**, The Father of the Rock Garden, Aitken, J. T. : **49/276**
Reginald Farrer - The Man and his Heritage, Aitken, J. T. : **90/46**
The Reginald Farrer Nature Trail, Aitken, J. T. : **62/71**
George Forrest - in Perspective, Aitken, J. T. : **54/33**
George Forrest - The Man and his Work, Aitken, J. T. : **52/185**
George Forrest—The Man, Forrest, G., Jnr : **52/169**
Forrest and the Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh, Keenan, J., : **52/212**
An American Looks at G. Forrest, Foster, H. L. : **52/209**
Robert Fortune 1812-1880, Rose, D. V. : **67/106**
Robert Fortune 1813-1880, Small, A. C. : **76/236**
Sir Joseph Dalton Hooker, Small, A. C. : **82/44**
Sir William Jackson Hooker, Small, A. C. : **81/419**
Archibald Menzies, Small, A. C. : **51/91**
W. Robinson - Grandfather of Rock Gardeners, Hall, K. S., : **54/45**
Professor J. Scouler, Small, A. C. : **49/293**
Other Scottish Collectors, Burbridge, Dr. B. : **61/237**
To George Sherriff - a Debt of Gratitude, Chambers, A .M., : **92/283**
William Fraser Tolmie, MD 1812-1886, Small, A. C. : **73/339**
A. F. R. Wollaston, Burnett, P. & Mattingley, J., : **85/414**
A. F. R. Wollaston - a brief conclusion, Baines, J., : **88/341**

PLANTS

ALPINES

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- More Alpines from Afghanistan, Gibbons, R. B. : **51/109**
Alpines Wild and in Bondage, Smith, G. D. : **36/229**
Australian Alpine Iridaceae and Liliaceae, Gillanders, K. D. : **68/245**
Some Australian Alpines, Gillanders, K. D. : **44/222**
Plants in the Austrian Alps, Hadacek, F., : **116/30**
Japanese Alpines, Maule, S. : **66/13**
Some N. Z. Alpines at Darras Hall, Merelie: G. : **50/45**
Some Alpines that Behave Well (illustrated), Tod, Dr. H. : **4/129**
"Difficult" Alpines, Boss, N., : **100/285**
Notable high alpines from Kashmir 1983, Chadwell, C., : **77/354**
Twelve seeded high alpines, Chadwell, C., : **91/195**
Some Good Alpines (Illustrated) Drake, J., : **5/190**
Alpines in the Wild and in the Garden, Murray-Lyon, Major General D. M. : **46/5**
Alpines in the Swiss Alps, Zwienen, Kees Jan van, : **105/315**
Alpine Plants in a Difficult Garden, Pape, Dorothy C. : **10/57**
Plants of the Alpine Woods, Dale(s), H. : **53/302**
Five Favourite Alpines of North Norway, Haugli, Finn, **127/20**
Native Alpines of Newfoundland, Canada, Boland, Todd, **127/70**
Anchusa caespitosa, Hunt, F., : **73/399**
Notable Anniversaries. Rolfe, Robert : **124/62**
- ANDROSACE**
- Androsace ciliata*, Almond, Dr M. J. B. and Mrs L., : **84/286**
Androsace cylindrica, Leven, A. J. : **74/41**
Androsace vandellii, Esslemont, H., : **74/46**
Some Androsaces, Murray-Lyon, Major General D. M. : **32/175**
The other Androsaces, Lowe, D. B., : **98/52**
Anemone vernalis, M. L., : **9/10**
Anemonopsis macrophylla, B. J. R. M., : **9/27**
Some Dwarf **Aquilegias**, Corsar, K. C., : **12/192**
The Blue Columbine Itch, Davidson, R. : **58/29**
Aroids in the Country of Doino Pollo the Sun-Moon God, Gusman, L. & G. : **102/61**
Arum idaeum, Turland, N. : **86/51**
Asperula arcadiensis, McKelvie, A. D. : **84/288**
Asperula nitida puberula, Leven, A. J. : **78/59**
Astilbes for the Rock Garden, Winning, A. L. : **8/100**
Aubrietas, Corsar, K. C. : **31/114**
- Growing **Bellendena montana**, Irons, Jeff : **123/50**
Blandfordia punicea, McBride, H., : **95/171**
Bonsai. G. A. (Woking) : **16/211**
Some Rocky Mountain Borages, Worth, Dr C. R. : **23/112**
Brachycome rigidula, Cobb, J., : **74/44**
British Plants for the Rock Garden, Bennett, M., : **99/194**
Some Dwarf Brooms. (Illustrated), Mowat, J. L. : **3/114**
Bulbs and Tubers for the Rock Garden (Illustrated) Blitterswijk, J. M. van, : **4/141**
Bulbs for the Rock Garden and Alpine House, Anderson, E. B., : **29/190 IC**
Buttercup in Ecuador, A Red, Brooker, M. and I., : **94/69**
Cacti and other Succulents in conjunction with the Rock Garden, McLellan, M. B., : **10/80**
Notes on Cacti Exhibit at Dumfries Show, McLellan, M. E. : **15/147**
Calceolaria darwinii, Duguid, A., : **45/329**
Campanula betulifolia/Campanula troegerae, Almond, Dr M. J. B. and Mrs L., **92/346**
Campanula morettiana, Esslemont, H., : **38/78**
Campanula raineri, Good, Dr J. E. G. : **77/385**
Campanulas for the Rock Garden, Mitchell, S. : **20/223, 21/291; 22/36**
The Best Campanula? , Zvolanek, Z., : **120/37**
Christmas **Cardiocrinums**, Wilson, M. & B. : **111/84**
- CASSIOPE**
- The Genus **Cassiope**, Cooke, R. B. : **22/24**
Cassiope. The Genus, Lilley, S. E. : **29/72 IC**
Cassiope, Reid, A. D. : **45/311**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

Cassiope stelleriana, Bezzant, L., : **86/58**

CELMISIA

Celmisia, Wilkie, David, : **14/61**

Celmisia on Teddy Bear Island, The, Christie, I., : **112/24**

Celmisia hectori, Fiddes, R., : **73/399**

Pink Celmisia, Wyllie, J. : **105/328**

Superior Daisy, The, McBride, H., : **93/430**

Genus Celmisia in cultivation, The, Richards. Dr A. J. : **86/12**

Celmisias, Irons, Jeff. **127/38**

Cistus - Out of the Fire ... Bainbridge, Ian : **123/16**

Clematis marmoraria, Hunt, F., : **85/361**

COLCHICUM

Colchicums, Wacher, Dr. H. S. : **51/97**

Colchicum bowlesianum, Brown, M., : **84/287**

New Colchicum from the Southern Peloponnese, A, Kit Tan, & Iatrou, G., : **96/255**

CONIFER

Dwarf Conifers, Kibble, W. : **25/380**

The Case for Dwarf Conifers, Paton, Dr. M. R. : **44/229**

A Commentary on Dwarf Conifers, Corley, R. S. : **35/144**

Dwarf Conifers. Part I. Watson, Roger F. : **16/239**

Dwarf Conifers, Part 2, Watson, Roger F. : **17/315**

Dwarf Conifers—Part 3, Watson, Roger F., : **18/40**

Dwarf Conifers at Sizergh Castle, Thomas. G. : **35/131**

Dwarf Conifers, not Bonsais, Watson, R. F. : **33/282**

More About Dwarf Conifers, Watson, R. F. : **24/241; 36/244**

Dwarf Southern Hemisphere Conifers, Irons, J. **120/116**

CORYDALIS

Corydalis solida, Bezzant, L., : **88/345**

Corydalis solida solida, McKelvie, A. D. : **102/77**

Corydalis wilsonii, Cobb, J., : **73/396**

Looking for **Comperia** on Lesbos, North, Dr. C. and Mrs. M. : **69/277**

Convolvulus sabatius, McBride, H., : **95/171**

Craspedia, Halliwell, B., : **64/188**

Cremanthodium arnicoides, Graham, D. : **93/457**

Crocopsis fulgens, Hunt, F., : **83/180**

CROCUS

Crocus, Burtt, B. L. : **25/385**

Spring-flowering Crocus Species, Mowat, J. L. : **12/196**

Crocus abantensis, Almond, M. J. R. & Wyllie, J. : **92/347**

Some Autumn-flowering Garden Crocus, Mowle, D. F. : **94/80**

Crocus baytopiorum, Bezzant, L., : **89/422**

Crocus graveolens : Z. Cebeci & O. Erol : **119/1**

Crocus karduchorum, Bezzant, L., : **87/229**

Crocus sieberi, Brown, R., : **77/383**

A Gardener's Guide to Crocus, Goode, Tony : **123/102**

Cruckshankia hymenodon, Gillanders, K. : **82/85**

CYCLAMEN

Cyclamen Deep Down, Dusek, E. : **65/279**

Cyclamen, Porter, G. P. : **1/23**

Cyclamen mirabile, Good, Dr J. E. G. : **76/281**

Cyclamen mirabile, Mitchell, R. J., : **57/314**

Cyclamen neapolitanum, Boyd-Harvey, L. C. : **31/105**

Cyclamen repandum, Hodgman, M., : **72/278**

Hardy Cyclamen, Collee, J. G. : **19/111**

Cyclamen graecum in its own home and mine. Leven, Sandy, : **127/54**

CYPRIPEDIUM

Cypripediums in Cultivation, Maguire, P. : **122/8**

Hardy Lady's Slipper Orchids for the Garden, Weinert, M. **122/20**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

DAPHNE

- Daphne petraea, Esslemont, H., : **37/328**
In Search of Daphne petraea, Esslemont, H., : **30/34**
Daphne. The Genus, Martin, H. : **29/125 IC**
Daphnes for the Rock Garden, Keenan, J., : **10/82**
Daphnes, Wachter, Dr. H. S. : **40/233**
Daphne arbuscula, : **86/58**
Daphne petraea 'Grandiflora', : **104/222**
Daphne cneorum var. pygmaea 'Czech Song', Zvolanek, Z., : **121/50**
The Best Form of Daphne arbuscula, Zvolanek, Z., : **127/1**
Sweet Daphne from Bohemia, Zvolanek, Z., : **127/4**
Some **Dianthus**, Murray-Lyon, D. M. : **15/126**

DIONYSIA

- Dionysia aretioides, Lowe, D. B., : **73/402**
Dionysia aretioides 'Paul Furse' A. M., : **92/343**
Dionysia curviflora and demavendica, Lilley, S. G. : **37/306**
Two **Douglasias**, Murray-Lyon, D. M. : **15/149**
Draba mollissima, Evans, A., : **82/83**
Draba polytricha, Johnstone, J. R., : **75/180**
Dryas, Halliwell, B., : **87/151**
Dwarf Plants for the Rock Garden, Anderson, E. B., : **36/216**
Dwarf Shrub Suitable for the Rock Garden, Boyd-Harvey, L. C. : **33/292**
New Zealand Edelweiss, Halliwell, B., : **45/325**
Edraianthus, Wilkie, D. : **25/336**
Embothrium coccineum, McKelvie, A. D. : **101/414**
Epigaea gaultherioides, Young, I. & M. : **92/348**
Epilobium obcordatum, Brown, G. : **84/287**

ERICACEAE

- The Ericaceae is the Most Worthwhile Family of Flowering Plants, King, E. M. : **34/25**
Heaths and Heathers, Cooper, R. E., F.R.S.E., : **1/31**
Heaths and Heathers, Cooper, R. E., F.R.S.E., : **2/46**
Heaths and Heathers at Edinburgh (Illustrated), Cooper, R. E., F.R.S.E., : **4/160**
Hardy Heathers—Part 1, Webster, Norman : **14/10**
Hardy Heathers—Part 2, Webster, Norman, : **15/112**
Hardy Heathers. Part 3. Webster, Norman : **16/248**
Hardy Heathers, Part 4, Webster, Norman, : **17/318**
Hardy Heathers—Part 5, Webster, Norman, : **18/66**
Heathers, Davidson, Dr J. : **28/250**
Heathers for the small garden, Aitken, J. N. : **76/261**
Dwarf Ericaceae Collected by G. Forrest, Muirhead, C. W. : **52/246**
Erigeron dacicus, Klima, Dr J., : **71/186**
Eritrichium nanum, Esslemont, H., : **27/122**
Erodium reichardii v. **roseum**, Wall, J. T. : **9/28**

ERYTHRONIUM

- Erythroniums, Mowat, J. L., : **14/38**
Erythroniums, Boving, G. B. : **23/144**
Erythronium Species for the Garden, Young, I. : **116/48**
Cultivating Erythroniums : Young, I. : **119/26**
Europe's Choice Alpines, Taylor, H. : **69/303**
Some Favourites—Part 1, W.C.B. : **14/65**
Some Favourites—Part 2, W.C.B. : **15/142**
Some Favourite Rock Garden Plants, Corsar, K. C. : **15/116**
Ferns for the Rock Garden, Macwatt, John, M.D. : **1/13**
Ferns for the Small Rock Garden, Davidson, Dr J. : **34/60**
Ferns for Rock Garden and Woodland, Kaye, R. : **40/242; 44/192**
Hardy ferns, Kaye, R. : **71/110**
Flora is a Fickle Mistress, Marshall, D. B. : **24/263**
Silver Foliage Plants, Watson, R. F. : **20/245**
G. Forrest's Plants at Caerhays, Williams, J. : **52/175**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION

amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

Some Forrest Plants in the Highlands, Murray-Lyon, Major General D. M. : **52/253**

FRITILLARIA

Notes on the Fritillarias of Oregon, Crocker, L. P. : **39/127**

Fritillaria - The Rhinopetalum Group, Mathew, B., : **69/281**

Fritillaria rhodokanakis, Johnstone, J. R., : **77/383**

Looking for Fritillaria tuntasia, Almond, Dr M. J. B., : **104/195**

Fritillaria tuntasia, Graham, D. : **94/72**

Fritillaria whittallii, Bezzant, L., : **87/228**

Fritillarias - A race of Thoroughly bad Characters? Leven, A. J. : **88/354**

Small Fritillarias — Yellow, Young, I. : **109/340**

Fritillarias 2, Young, I. : **113/54**

Three **Fuschias** for the Rock Garden, Halliwell, B., : **60/225**

GALANTHUS & LEUCOJUM

Autumn Snowdrop, The, Leven, A. J. : **108/238**

Some Snowflakes, Hall, K. S., : **46/42**

Snowdrops and snowflakes, Halliwell, B., : **73/351**

Snowdrop Cultivars and Colchicums in Cultivation, Nutt, R. D. : **48/190**

Snowdrops, Ginns, R. : **10/54**

Time for Snowdrops, Bezzant, L., : **91/181**

Three American Gaultherias, Allen, S. D. : **40/262**

GENTIANA

Concerning the French Forms of Gentiana acaulis, Ruffier-Lanche, R. : **18/25**

Asiatic Gentians of Series Ornatae, Cullen, Dr J. : **63/85**

The Best Autumn Gentians, for Beginners, Pape, Dorothy C. : **12/168**

Autumn Gentians in Nepal, Christie, I., : **98/61**

Autumn Gentians, McNaughton, I. H., :

Part 1 - Their Introduction & Improvement through Breeding and Selection : **97/341**

Part 2: their Propagation, Cultivation and Place in the Garden : **98/84**

Gentian Puzzle, The, McKelvie, A. D. : **101/386**

Gentians, Wilkie, D. : **21/327**

Two Autumn Gentians ascribed to Gentiana ternifolia, Christie, I. & McNaughton, I. H. : **84/276**

G. Forrest's Gentians and their Hybrids, Hall, K. S., : **52/179**

Gentiana coelestis, Christie, I., : **95/172**

White New Zealand Gentians, The, McBride, H., : **99/138**

Dispelling the blues with Gentians, Baker, K., : **90/52**

Gentians, Pritchard, Dr. N. : **62/7**

Gentians, Wilkie, D. : **21/327**

Gentians are Pink, Roses are Blue, Rankin, D. W. H. : **96/258**

In Quest of Gentians, Evans, A., : **42/24**

Geraniums, Mowat, J. L. : **23/126**

Geranium cinereum in the Kackar Mountains, Aitchison, C. : **96/297**

Gesneriaceous Plants at Keillour, Knox Finlay, Major W. G. : **43/99**

Growing Alpine Gesneriads, Wilson, M. & B. : **95/191**

Glaucidium palmatum 'Album', Good, Dr J. E. G. : **80/297**

Globularia cordifolia, Taylor, M. & H. : **79/235**

Hacquetia epipactis 'Variegata', Evans, A., : **95/173**

HELLEBORE

Hellebores, Gosden, Drs C. and J. : **64/219**

A very Peculiar Creature, Watson, A. : **116/15**

New fertile Helleborus Hybrids, Zonneveld, B., & Watson, A. : **113/83**

Honeysuckle as a Rock Plant, Brown, H. : **81/418**

Incarvillea longiracemosa, Chambers, A. M., : **103/119**

The Incense Plant of the Western Isles, 'A. Macintyre ' : **14/19**

IRIS

Iris acutiloba lineolata, Lee, J., : **94/73**

Growing Aril Irises, Lonsdale, J., : **116/2**

Iris decora, McBeath, R., : **81/418**

Some North-West American Irises, Drake, J., : **10/63**

Oncocyclus Irises, Esslemont, H., : **41/315**

Some Dwarf American Irises, Witt, J. G. : **61/250**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

Small Irises, Gosden, Drs C. and J. : **61/256**
The Reticulata Section of Iris, Mackenzie, W. G. : **2/57**
Iris 'Katharine Hodgkin', Bezzant, L., : **87/228**
Iris winogradowii, Esslemont, H., : **76/275**
Jaborosa laciniata, Young, I. & M. : **92/344**
Leptinella atrata, Young, I. & M. : **91/142**

LEWISIA

Lewisia brachycalyx, Wyllie, J. : **74/43**
Lewisia cotyledon, Baker, G., : **79/233**
Lewisia pygmaea ssp. longipetala. A Plant Portrait, Forbes, J. : **70/58**
Lewisia rediviva, Krieger, Peter P. : **19/118**
Lewisia rediviva var. 'Winifred Herdman' (Illustrated), Corsar, K. C., : **3/120**
Lewisias, Gibson, B. and A. : **36/241**
Two Lewisias and a Lily, Hardy, Dr D., : **104/227**
Notes on Lewisias (Illustrated), Livingstone, D. : **4/136**
A Lewisia Native in Mexico and Guatemala, MacBryde. Dr. B. : **53/294**
Lichens, Watling, R. : **45/321**

LILY

Liliaceae, Evans, A., : **53/265**
Liliaceae, Knox Finlay, M. W. : **52/240**
Lilies and Nomocharis, Gosden, Drs C. and J. : **62/53**
Lithodora diffusa 'Picos', McBeath, R., : **85/362**
Lithospermum oleifolium, M. L., : **9/22**
Lychnis flos-cuculi dwarf form, Bezzant, L., : **89/423**
Lilium mackliniae, Christie, Ian : **126/86**

MECONOPSIS

A Beginner among the Meconopses, Barrett, G. E. : **26/37**
Two Meconopses, Mitchell, S. : **41/304**
Some New Meconopses, Hall, K. S., : **22/39**
More Meconopses, Barrett, G. E. : **32/184**
Good-bye Meconopsis, Cobb, J., : **94/38**
Meconopsis Kingsbarns Hybrids, Cobb, J., : **83/161**
Meconopsis Re-visited, Cobb, J., : **111/58**
Meconopsis superba, Graham, D. : **94/73**
To Bella, Taylor, M. & H. : **85/413**
Meconopsis Collections of G. Forrest, Taylor, Sir G. : **52/244**
Meconopsis x cookei 'Old Rose', Christie, I., : **118/64**
Meconopsis x sheldonii, Thomson, G. : **82/86, 83/163**
Meconopsis in Westmorland, Crewdson, C. M. : **27/120**
Pilgrimage for Poppies, Grimshaw, J. : **83/158**
Meconopsis in Yunnan : James Cobb : **119/75**
Perennial Meconopsis punicea, Christie, Ian and Hill, Geoff : **126/106**
Expedition Meconopsis. Egan, Paul : **124/46**
Mertensia maritima, L.C.B.H. : **14/48**
Midsummer Minions, Kelaidis, P., : **117/4**
The Propagation of **Morisia** monanthos, Boyd-Harvey, L. C. : **22/65**

NARCISSUS

Dwarf Narcissi, Anderson, E. B., : **10/67**
Garden Daffodils and Narcissi, Mowle, D. F. : **90/59**
Some Dwarf Narcissi for the Rock Garden Wilkie, D. : **1/27**
Narcissus bulbocodium conspicuus, Bezzant, L., : **88/345**
Native Plants worth a Place in the Rock Garden, Mowat, J. L. : **5/194**
Some New Nepalese Plants at Fort Augustus, Stone, M. A. and P. J. : **68/193**
New Zealand Native Plants - a review, McKelvie, A. D. : **107/171**

NOMOCHARIS

Nomocharis. (Illustrated), Harley, Andrew, : **3/100**
The Genus Nomocharis, Murray-Lyon, Major General D. M. : **12/189**
Nomocharis, Mitchell, R. J., : **67/119**
Notholirion, Masterton. R. S. : **65/270**

ORCHIDS

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

Calanthe tricarinata, Young, I. & M. : **91/142**
In search of Ophrys aegaea, Anderson, B. & E. : **88/321**
Hardy Terrestrial Orchids, Mowat, J. L. : **19/129**
Wild Orchids of France, May, Prof. R. M. : **29/24 IC**
In Search of Yugoslav Orchids, Clay, T. : **59/139**
Cypripedium cordigerum, Good, Dr J. E. G. : **94/71**
Cypripediums in the Garden, Darby, A., : **109/319**
Dactylorhiza elata, Griffiths, C. : **83/182**
Ourisia 'Snowflake', Bainbridge, I., : **92/350**
Some Oxales, Murray-Lyon, D. M. : **14/77**
Oxalis laciniata and its Hybrids, McBride, H., : **100/318**
Problems with Peonies?, Caruthers, Billy : **126/82**
Paraquilegia anemonoides: The correct name for P. grandiflora, Lauener, A., : **87/169**
Some Peat Garden Plants from Japan, Halliwell, B., : **73/372**

PENSTEMON

Some Rocky Mountain Penstemons, Worth, C. R. : **18/33**
Penstemon rupicola, Brown, G. : **83/184**
Penstemons, Cobb, J., : **103/120**
Penstemons Hate Dirt, Maffitt, G., : **108/213**
An Uncommon Quartet, Irons, J., : **117/87** Pentachondra
Pernettya tasmanica 'Moonstone', Armistead, E., : **87/229**
Phlox mesoleucum, Good, Dr J. E. G. : **80/299**
The **Phyllodoce** Problem, Cullen, Dr J. : **56/192**
Phyllodoces in Cultivation, Hall, K. S., : **47/141**
Physoplexis comosa, McBeath, R., : **86/61**
Super W. B. (**Picea** abies 'Kocanda'), Kasbal, J., : **97/411**
Some Plants that are, or were, in my Garden : **16/203**
Six Good Plants for a Small Rock Garden, Walmsley, Louise : **10/69**
New or Rare Rock Garden Plants, Wilkie, D. : **24/225**
Plant Pictures from the Alps, Mitchell, S. : **36/221**
Prestige Plants, Measham, R. J. R. : **31/112**
They're Good But Need Watching, Tod, Dr. H. : **41/318**
Eastern Mediterranean, Interesting Plants of, Ogilvie-Grant, M. : **29/51 IC**
Plants on the Great Wall, Aitken, J. N.I. : **84/245**
Winter Flowering Plants and Shrubs—Part 1, Wall, J. T. : **14/70**
Winter Flowering Plants and Shrubs—Part 2, Wall, J. T. : **15/140**
Winter Flowering Plants and Shrubs—Part 3, Wall, J. T. : **16/260**
Some Plants that do well in my Garden, Walmsley, Major A. : **28/269**

PLEIONE

Bhutan's autumn-flowering Pleiones, Chambers, A. M., : **88/280**
Pleione x confusa, Bezzant, L., : **89/421**
Pleione forrestii, Esslemont, H., : **51/184**
Pleione hookeriana, Crosland, J. D. : **78/57**
Pleione humilis 'Frank Kingdon-Ward' Crosland, J. D. : **73/395**
Growing Pleiones, Kent, M., : **98/81**
Further Note on **Polemonium** confertum, A, Masterton. R. S. : **9/17**
Polemoniaceae of the Rocky Mountains. Worth, C. R. : **16/244**
Alpine **Polemoniums** of North America, Nichol-Browne, D. : **105/310**
Polygala chamaebuxus purpurea, Craig, H., : **74/45**
Potentillas, Barnes, F. C. : **15/124**

PRIMULA

Auriculas, Pike, R. B. : **25/385**
Starting with Show Auriculas at Sixty, Bucus, S. : **33/265**
A Plea for more Auriculas in Scotland, Pike, R. B. : **24/250, 25/353**
Primroses Halliwell, B., : **63/115**
Pottering among Primroses, Cooper, R.E., : **14/42**
The Genus Primula : Section Petiolares, Cooper, R. E. : **15/120**
Some Facts and Fancies on the Genus Primula, Hulme, J. K. : **68/180**
Asiatic Primulas Growing in Scotland, Masterton. R. S. : **58/11**
Petiolarid Primulas - A Gardener's View, Livingstone, D. : **62/33**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION
amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

- Primula aureata*, Hunt, F., : **72/258**
Primula aureata (Illustrated), Livingstone, D. : **5/176**
Primula clarkei, Livingstone, D. : **5/200**
Primula edgeworthii, McKelvie, A. D. : **100/266**
European Primulas, Part 1. Livingstone, David, : **18/22**
European Primulas—Part 2. Livingstone, David, : **19/113**
European Primulas and their Hybrids, Livingstone, D. : **48/179**
Raising new European Primula Hybrids, Butler, G., : **116/20**
Primula forrestii, Crosland, J. D. : **52/238**
Origin and Form of the Primulas, Cain, Dr. R. B. : **38/22**
Primula 'Barbara Parker', Bezzant, L., : **75/183**
Primula 'Fairy Rose', Wooster, K. R. : **72/219**
Primula 'Gloria Johnstone', Johnstone, J. R., : **76/280**
Primula kingii – A Retrospective, Chambers A. & Mitchell, J. : **121/65**
Primula petiolaris, Douglas, I., : **73/400**
An Account of Primula Section Petiolares in Cultivation, Richards. Dr A. J. : **60/177**
Primula reidii var. *williamsii*, Bezzant, L., : **73/398**
Primula reptans, Bezzant, L., : **76/216**
Primula rotundifolia, Bremner, A., : **74/43**
Primula sikkimensis hopeana, McKelvie, A. D. : **101/412**
Soldanelloid Primulas, Cooper, R. E., F.R.S.E., : **11/111**
Primulas in Sichuan, Cox, P., : **98/70**
Primula 'Tantallon', Taylor, M. & H. : **74/45**
Primulas, Livingstone, D. :
A Miscellany : **64/223**
Petiolares Section (Illustrated) : **6/3**
Primulas, Livingstone, D. and Masterton. R. S. : **52/196**
Primula sp. (GOS 134), Carrie, F. & McKelvie, A., : **101/412**
Primula villosa cottia, Taylor, M. & H. : **82/84**
Primula whitei, Hardy, Dr D., : **74/40**
Primula wigramiana, Constable, M., : **75/184**
- PULSATILLA**
- Pulsatilla halleri slavica*, Beaton, J., : **74/38**
Lady of the snows and her cousins, The, Leven, A. J. : **86/72**
Hunting for Pyxies, Slack, Dr. F. : **46/52**
Ramonda myconi, Young, I. & M. : **85/367**
x **Ramberlea** 'Inchgarth', Wilson, M. & B. : **106/62**
Ramosmania rodriguesii, Henderson, Lynn & Frazer : **123/38**
Rhabdothamnus solandri, Wilson, M. & B. : **102/72**
Some Favourite Rampers, Hall. I. : **62/18**
- RANUNCULUS**
- Ranunculus amplexicaulis* Fiddes, R., : **74/48**
Ranunculus ficaria cultivars, Nutt, R. D. : **79/180**
Ranunculus Part 1, McKelvie, A. D. : **77/388**
Part 2, A-C : **78/64**
Part 3, D-M : **79/173**
Part 4, N-Z : **80/329**
Part 5, Australian and New Zealand species : **82/22**
Part 6, Asian & African species : **83/197**
Part7, American species : **84/290**
Ranunculus paucifolius, Esslemont, H., : **77/384**
Ranunculus paucifolius, McCaskell, L. W. : **40/264**
Europe's Alpine *Ranunculus*, Taylor, M. : **69/343**
- RAOULIA**
- Raoulias in Nature, Halliwell, B., : **48/212**
A portrait of *Raoulia eximia*, Hill, Heather, : **89/430**
Some Rare and Unusual Plants for the Enthusiast, Evans, A., : **36/228**
- RHODODENDRONS**
- Rhododendrons for the Small Garden, Warren, P. : **39/122**
Rhododendron canadense, Young, I. & M. : **85/367**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION

amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

Rhododendron ferrugineum, Bampton, M. : **74/37**
Rhododendron gracilentum, Knights, B. A. : **73/353**
Rhododendron lowndesii, Graham, C. : **68/251**
Rhododendron 'Scarled', Hopkins, M., : **93/456**
Rhododendron williamsianum, Aitken, J. T. : **65/303**
Rhododendrons in the Rock Garden, Bland, P., : **98/46**
Dwarf Rhododendrons in the Rock Garden, Cox, E. H., : **11/109**
Dwarf Rhododendrons, Cox, E. H. M. : **25/380**
Some Dwarf Rhododendron Species, Cox, E. H. M. : **12/171**
My care of Rhododendrons, Seibert, Z. : **82/38**
Notes on Some Recent Dwarf Rhododendron Hybrids, Cox, P. A., : **42/31**
Miniature Rhododendrons, Reid, A. D. : **44/216**
Vireya Rhododendrons, Argent, G. & Lewis J., : **70/6**
Warning - Rhododendrons may damage Your Health, Chambers, A .M., : **73/380**
Rhododendrons for the Rock Garden, Davidian, H. H. : **33/252**
Rhododendrons in the North, Matthews, Prof J. R. : **47/98**
My favourite dwarf Rhododendrons, Young, M. : **112/64**
Forrest Rhododendrons Suitable for the Rock Garden, Gibson, J. F. A. : **52/204**
Serendipity, Clark, M. : **74/53**

RHODOHYPOXIS

Growing Rhodohypoxis, McConnel, Mrs. B., : **9/13**
Rhodohypoxis, McConnel, R. : **44/233**
Richea - an Introduction to a Genus of Australasian Alpines, Irons, J., : **111/44**
Rock Garden Plants, Crewdson, C. M. : **2/63**
Three Good Long-flowering Rock Plants, G., J. E. G., : **56/249**
Northern-most **Romulea**, Abraham, A. : **78/86**
Rosa persica, Nurse, R. : **116/18**
Sarracenia purpurea: Friend or Foe?, Wilson, M. & B. : **114/52**
Some weird and wonderful **Saussureas**, McBeath, R., : **88/274**
More on **Saussureas**, Grierson, A. : **88/278**

SAXIFRAGES

Native Stonebreakers, Paton, Bill : **99/202**
Saxifraga hirculus, Paton, Bill : **103/144**
Saxifraga hypostoma, McBeath, R., : **81/417**
Saxifraga - Kabschia Section, Livingstone, D. : **9/14**
Saxifraga Kabschia Section (continued), Livingstone, D. : **10/71**
Saxifraga x luteo-purpurea Arundel, B., : **80/305**
Saxifraga oppositifolia Atkinson, D., : **83/183**
Porophyllum Saxifraga hybrids, Fairbairn, R. A., : **92/325**
Saxifrages of the Maritime Alps, Howes, J., : **110/22**
Autumn Glories, McGregor, M., : **115/78** Sax.
Spring Jewels, McGregor, M., : **114/60**
Saxifrages - oppositifolia and its cousins, Zwienen, Kees Jan van, : **111/30**
Saxifrages, Livingstone, D. : **28/270**
Scoliopus bigelovii, Evans, A., : **67/102**

SCOTTISH PLANTS

Scottish Mountain Flowers, Aitken, J. R. : **68/175**
New Scottish Wild Flowers, Cooke, R. B. : **20/234**
The Scottish Mountain flora, Rogers, J. G. : **20/194**
Some Scottish natives, Stead, J. : **75/127**
Scottish Plants for the Rock Garden, Matthews, Prof J. R. : **26/10**

SEDUMS & SEMPERVIVUM

Sedums, Archibald, Henry, : **4/164**
Sempervivums, Collee, J. G. : **17/308**
History and Cultivation of Sempervivum, The, Geiger, E. : **117/92**
The House Leek—Sempervivum. (Illustrated), Archibald, Henry, : **3/118**
Shortia soldanelloides, Hunt, F., : **74/46**
Shortia uniflora ?, Crosland, J. D. : **83/182**
Selection of Dwarf Shrubs, A, Evans, A., : **12/181, 13/241; 14/79; 16/262; 19/120; 20/230; 22/41, 24/272; 26/47**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION

amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

Some Small Shrubs for the Alpine House and Garden, Smethurst, Brian and Shelagh : **126/92**

Silene acaulis, Richards, Dr A. J. : **85/359**

Silver Foliage Plants, Watson, R. F. : **20/245**

With Silver Foliage, Watson, R. F. : **28/219**

The Hawaiian Silversword, Philipson, Prof. W. R. : **38/41**

Soldanella minima, Johnstone, J. R., : **62/21**

Small **Rowans**, Halliwell, B., : **90/42**

Some Tasmanian Plants, Gillanders, K. D. : **45/260**

Tasmanian cushion plants, Halliwell, B., : **77/429**

Telesonix jamesii, Christie, J. : **76/282**

Trachelium asperuloides, Bezzant, L., : **86/52**

TRILLIUM

Trilliums, Guppy, A. : **39/132**

Genus Trillium, The, Mitchell, R. J., : **45/271; 46/16, 47/115; 50/13**

A Few Trilliums, Mitchell, S. : **30/30**

Will the real Trillium sessile please stand up? Lonsdale, J. : **118/16**

In search of Trillium kurabayashii, Neel, Larry, **127/64**

A prize-winning trio, Stevens, E. : **75/121**

Tropaeolum azureum, Young, I. & M. : **86/60**

TULIPS

Tulipa sprengeri, McKelvie, A. D. : **89/420**

Tulips from Wakefield, Clements, Teresa, **127/67**

Growing **Tulips** in Pots, Hopkins, M. : **121/12**

Some good garden plants from USA, Dusek, E. : **75/123**

Those Western Sessiles, Dusek, E. : **67/97**

Verbascum 'Letitia', Ingwersen, W. E. Th. V.M.H. : **80/298**

VIOLA

Viola delphinantha and its Relatives, Davidson, Dr J. : **36/278**

Viola zoysii, McBride, L. A. : **75/182**

A Few Violas for the Rock Garden, Davidson, C. E. : **22/27**

Some Plants from a Yorkshire Garden, Ryan, Dr. P. : **40/240**

PLANTSMEN & PLANTSWOMEN

William C. Buchanan, Livingstone, D. : **68/191**

Tribute to the Memory of W. C. Buchanan, Livingstone, D. : **34/18**

Miss J. M. Clark and the Memorial Lecture, Bezzant, R., : **104/249**

George Don of Forfar 1764-1814, Slack, A. : **86/44**

Thomas Edmonston and His Shetland Discoveries, Paton, Bill : **97/375**

Memories of Alf Evans, Various : **108/187**

Old Florists in Yorkshire - Auricula Growers, 'Teem': **38/42**

A Home with Japan's Alpine Gardeners, Schenk, G. : **26/18**

Gertrude Jekyll, Aitken, J. T. : **81/450**

John MacWatt - a Legendary Primula Grower, Wilson, B. : **110/2**

One Man - One Wood, (Gerry Munday) Sampson, D. : **87/215**

PROPAGATION

Propagation by Sphagnum, Duguid, A., : **72/259**

Simple Propagation, Duguid, A., : **42/15**

Cutting questions, Taylor, M. & H. : **81/474**

The Propagation of Ericaceae from Cuttings, Simpson, C. M. : **50/74**

Do it yourself Hybrids, Taylor, M. & H. : **75/150**

New Lilies by Embryo Culture. North, Dr. C. and Mrs. M. : **63/97**

Paraquilegias from cuttings & seed, Taylor, M. & H. : **72/218**

Easy Propagation, Murray-Lyon, Major General D. M. : **22/29**

An Amateur's Way with Rhododendron Cuttings, Hall, Dr. I. S., : **47/77**

Propagation, King, E. M. : **36/224**

Propagation by Leaf-cuttings of Petiolaris Primulas, Masterton, R. S. : **9/20**

Ripping Yarns, Scott, I. D. : **95/202**

ROCKS & ROCK GARDENS

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION

amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

Miniature Gardens—Some Suggestions, "I. C. & Co" : **17/310**
The Garden Walls, Sutherland, J. : **63/110**
A Quarry Garden, Maule, S. : **32/172**
In defence of rock, Zvolanek, Z. : **110/70**
Demonstration on Rock Garden Construction, Wood, F. : **25/378**
A Rock Garden is Made, "Locum Tenens" : **14/45**
A Small Rock Garden—Part 1, Livingstone, David, : **15/133**
Small Rock Garden. continued. Livingstone, David, **16/267**
A Small Rock Garden—continued, Livingstone, David, : **17/300**
In Defence of Rocks, **42/36**
Rock Gardening from the Ground Up, Tod, Dr. H. : **43/92, 44/207, 45/298; 46/33, 47/93, 48/216, 49/297; 50/54, 51/147, 53/307; 55/155**
McKelvie's unique rockery — a review, McKelvie, A. D. : **112/35**
Making a rock garden : **79/197**
Natural and unnatural rock gardening, Lowe, D. B., : **80/308**
A Rock Garden by Trial and Error, Slangen, B. : **66/28**
How I Began my Rockery, Rogers, J. G. : **24/239**
The Small Rock Garden (Illustrated), Taylor, Captain H. D. G. : **6/19**
Wall Gardening, Winning, A. L. : **10/86**
Is Your Rock Garden Really Necessary?, 'Vide': **41/312**

SCREES

Mountains. Scree and their Plants, Graham, C. : **56/231**
Natural Scree, Graham, C. : **44/197**
The private lives of scree and crevice plants, Lowe, D. B., : **87/172**
Scree in North-East England, Selby, G. B. : **13/225**
Scree Plants of the S. Alps of New Zealand, Philipson, Prof. W. R. : **27/115**
Thoughts on Scree, Barnes, F. C. : **21/306**

SEEDS & SEED EXCHANGE

Recent Acquisitions from the Seed Exchange, Stone, M. A. and P. J. :
Part 1, **63/141**
Part 2, **64/207**
Part 3, **65/272**
Part 4, **66/60**
Part 5, **67/111**
Part 6, **70/28**
Raising Alpines from Seed, Duguid, A., : **39/137**
Alpines from seed, Drake, J., : **72/260**
Alpines from seed - An alternative view, McWilliam, B. : **76/273**
Thoughts on raising alpines from seed, Aitken, J. : **72/264**
Help the Seed Distribution Manager, Cormack, B. B. : **34/11**
Behind the Seed Exchange, Dean, Dr L. M. : **51/125**
Some Thoughts on Bulbs from Seed, Brownless, J., : **92/331**
The Seed Exchange, Wyllie, J. : **94/96**
Seed Hunting in Nevada and Colorado, Worth, Dr C. R. : **24/245**
Seed Hunting in the Rockies, Worth, Dr C. R. : **23/152**
Angus Group Seed Exchange, Halley, J., : **18/43**
Breakdown of the Seed Distribution, Robertson, Mgt. : **43/142**
Behind the Seeds, Hall, K. S., : **22/55**
Bulbs from Seed, Hardy, Dr D., : **84/267**
Bulbs from Seed, Derrick, C. F. : **56/209**
Growing bulbs from seed, Tod, Dr. H. : **72/262**
Bulbs from Seed, Young, I. : **108/202**
A Plea for Collection Numbers, Scott, I. D. : **92/340**
Use of Sterilised Composts for raising Alpines from Seed, The, Tod, Dr. H. : **3/95**
Observations on gentian seed, Hancock, R., : **92/272**
An Easy Method of Germinating Liliium Seed, Smith, A. E. : **11/122**
Germination of Meconopsis seed, Hortus, : **74/34**
Seed trials of Meconopsis 'Lingholm', Terry, B. : **116/92**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION

amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

Harvesting Seeds, Tod, Henry, : **20/214**
Primula Seed Exchange, Hardy, Dr D., : **60/214**
Germination of Primula Seed, McKelvie, A. D. : **65/261**
Gibberellin Seed Treatment, Taylor, H. : **100/280**
Hellebore Seed, McLewin, W., : **99/135**
Like Topsy it 'grewed', Halley, J., : **71/158**
Fun with Seeds, Hainsworth, P. H., : **76/294**
In the Interests of the Seed Exchange, Laurenson, T. M. : **31/98**
Preparing Seed for Distribution, Halley, J., : **57/318**
Propagation from Seed, Duguid, A. : **18/62**
Germination of Pulsatilla seed, McKelvie, A. D. : **110/13**
Rock Plants, Bees and Seeds, Tod, Dr. H. : **22/57**
Seed Exchange, The, Hall, K. S., : **63/140**
More seed please, Taylor, H. : **70/38**
My way with Seeds, Sprunt, G. : **92/352**
Seed Ecology, McKelvie, A. D. : **94/58**
Seed Exchange, Wyllie, J. M., & Pawley, S. : **117/20**
Seeds, Waldie, J. M. : **24/271**
Seed-proof Packet Folding, Halley, J., : **63/147**
Seed Collecting in N.E. Nepal, Wright, G. : **68/202**
Seed Sowing, Cox, E. H. M. : **14/60**
On Sowing Seeds, Croix, I. F. La : **47/139**
Getting Organised with Seed Storage, Stevens, E. : **96/310**
Hardy Terrestrial Orchids from Seed - Some Tentative Suggestions, Archibald, J. : **28/222**
Seed from Sikkim, Holmes, W., : **75/118**
The Easy Ten - Seeds, Wilson, M. : **88/360**
What?, Halley, J., : **34/89**
In at the Deep End, McKelvie, A. D. : **88/282**
Seed collecting on the Makulu Trail, McBeath, R., : **71/121**
Become a Seedy Rocker, Bainbridge, I. : **121/68**

SHOWS & SHOWING

Plants for an Autumn Show, Tod, Dr. H. : **41/292**
Chelsea, Evans, A., : **63/138**
Exhibiting, Wall, J. T. : **9/23**
Fishing for Gold — Boxing and Planting, Leven, A. J. : **104/229**
George Forrest Medal Plants, Tod, Dr. H. and Barnes, F. C. : **36/269; 52/220**
Growing Rock Garden Plants for Exhibition, Livingstone, David, : **20/202, 21/344**
Growing Rock Garden Plants for Exhibition, Murray-Lyon, Major General D. M. : **21/344**
Growing for Showing Lafong, C., : **113/8**
What The Judges Look For, Livingstone, D. : **68/256**
How to Win Prizes at the Shows, 'Vide': **37/330**
Plants Most Suitable for Plunging and Showing, The, Crosland, J. D. : **68/252**
Plant Shows of the Prague Rock Garden Club, Klima. Dr J., : **64/192**
Prague Show, The, 1981, Klima. Dr J., : **70/78**
Preparation and Presentation, Mowle, D. F. : **68/254**
S.O.S. - Save Our Shows, Gosden, Drs C. and J. : **59/137**
On Showing, Barnes, F. C. : **20/251**
On Showing, Stead, J. : **70/48**
Shows, 'Locum Tenens' : **12/177**
Our Shows - An Appeal, an Explanation and a Challenge, Tod, Dr. H. : **46/45**
Show Rules and Schedules, Murray-Lyon, Major General D. M. : **55/169**
Some Thoughts about Showing Plants, Barnes, F. C. : **56/237**
Few hints on showing Rock Plants, A, Walmsley, Major A. : **8/98**
Our Shows, 'Exhibitor' : **36/235**
Growing for Gold, Esslemont, H., : **86/84**

SHRUBS

Dwarf Shrubs for Windy Places, Fox. B. : **43/115**
Groundwork for Shrubs, A, Hall, K. S., : **51/138**

SRGC JOURNAL INDEX & INTRODUCTION

amended & updated 26 JUNE 2011

Peat-loving Dwarf Shrubs, Livingstone, D. : **22/58, 23/118**

TROUGHS

Alpines in Old Kitchen Sinks, Good, Dr J. E. G. : **55/50**

Highland Trough Workshop, Sharp, D. : **114/16**

More About Hypertufa Troughs, Harbord, M. : **64/231**

A Different Way to Make Troughs, Taylor, M. : **59/94**

Planting your Troughs, Young, I. : **115/61**

Tale of a Trough, A, Hill, Hilary, : **94/33**

Troughs - A Fishy Tale, Young, I. : **105/288**

We'll get to the Trough Eventually, Bixley, B., : **93/409**

A Little More About Troughs, Doyle, E. W. : **67/104**

An Idea for Trough Plantsmen, Klima. Dr J., : **67/105**

TUFA

Concerning Tufa, Watson, H. F. : **16/212**